SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
3 1644 00269 8718

Ref
917.448
Scituate, Mass.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1965scit

# Town of Scituate
# Town Report 1965

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS 02066

Ref
917.448
copy 1

Cover Design

SCENE FROM YOUNG'S BOAT YARD

ARTIST

James ("Jake") Duffy
Son of Mr. & Mrs. James R. Duffy
73 Greenfield Lane

HONORABLE MENTION

Lisa Johnson
Bill Richardson

We wish to express our appreciation to the Scituate Art Association Incorporated for the time and effort spent in judging the cover design entries submitted by Scituate High School Students.

THE NORTH SCITUATE
1893
PEIRCE MEMORIAL
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

SC1-716

# IN MEMORIAM

PHILIP STANLEY BAILEY

Moderator - Selectman - School Committee
Board of Health Agent - Plumbing Inspector

74 Years 2 months 16 days

JAMES WEST TURNER

Selectman

91 years 30 days

AUGUSTUS LEROY ABBOTT

Pound Keeper

86 years 11 days

HAROLD CLAYTON WINGATE

Superintendent of Schools

81 years 4 months 6 days

MILDRED J. KENT

Registrar of Voters

43 years 3 months 18 days

FRANK WILLIAM DOWD

Sealer of Weights and Measures

77 years 7 months 1 day

JULIUS J. JACOBUCCI

Water Division Employee

52 years 5 months 3 days

ARTHUR W. DREW, JR.

Water Division Employee

42 years 7 months 28 days

CHARLES O. CHASE

Dog Officer

91 years 11 months 30 days

WILLIAM L. WARD

Firefighter

62 years

WINIFRED McAULIFFE

Teacher

57 years

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1965

Peirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

---

Population January 1, 1965 - 14,458

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: William D. Weeks, Cohasset

First Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Lester J. Gates, Scituate

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

---

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Term Expires

### MODERATOR

Robert C. Haufler . . . . . 1966

### TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens . . . . . 1967

### TREASURER-COLLECTOR

Paul A. Reynolds . . . . . 1966

### SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman . . . . . 1967
J. Russell Harper . . . . . 1968
Murray Snow . . . . . 1968
Robert H. Tilden . . . . . 1966
Thomas F. White . . . . . 1966

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Franklin Sharp, Chairman . . . . . 1966
Rose A. Smith . . . . . 1967
Alden Torrey . . . . . 1968

### ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman . . . . . 1967
Harry Lewis . . . . . 1966
J. Arthur Montgomery . . . . . 1968

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Edwin P. Gunn, Chairman . . . . . 1967
Catherine D. Weeks . . . . . 1968
John Y. Brady . . . . . 1968
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr. . . . . 1966
Wendell G. Sykes . . . . . 1966

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Ann N. Duffy, Chairman . . . . . 1967
Paul Covell (Replaced Murray Snow) . . . . . 1966
Lewis F. Wells, Jr. (Replaced George Little) . . . . . 1966

### PLANNING BOARD

Neil J. Murphy, Chairman . . . . . 1968

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles S. Connolly | 1969 |
| James D. Goddard | 1968 |
| John D. O'Brien | 1966 |
| Patrick R. O'Donnell | 1966 |

## SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry N. Silk, Chairman | 1966 |
| Thomas F. White, Vice-Chairman | 1969 |
| Louis F. MacDonald, Treasurer | 1970 |
| Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director | |
| Sturgis Evans | 1968 |
| Charles F. Jenkins | 1966 |

## SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Nels Sandberg | 1966 |

# APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

## ADVISORY BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| James R. White, Chairman | 1966 |
| Richard H. Rockett, Vice-Chairman | 1967 |
| Henry T. Camerlengo, D.D. S. | 1968 |
| Donald E. Bates | 1968 |
| Robert M. Ford | 1967 |
| Edward S. Rand | 1966 |
| Donald J. Smith | 1966 |

## PERSONNEL BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul R. Harrigan, Chairman | 1967 |
| Alfred J. Donovan | 1968 |
| Corliss P. Hunter | 1966 |
| Clair E. Acker | 1966 |
| Melville Morris | 1966 |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

| | |
|---|---|
| John E. Bamber | 1966 |

## TOWN COUNSEL

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred C. Blake | 1966 |

## COMPTROLLER

| | |
|---|---|
| Otto H. Seiss | 1966 |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Wilburn A. Shannon

## SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert G. Esterberg, Chairman | 1968 |
| Robert C. MacArthur | 1968 |
| Vincent Mordini | 1968 |
| R. Mario Bongarzone | 1967 |
| Dana Mauch | 1967 |
| Gilman B. Wilder | 1966 |
| John X. Foley | 1966 |

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman  Lewis F. Wells, Jr.
Everett L. Crowell, Clerk

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander R. Sutton, Chairman | 1967 |
| Herbert G. Taylor | 1968 |
| Robert M. Alexander | 1966 |
| Paul J. Covell, Alternate No. 1 | |
| John O. Chesley, Jr., Alternate No. 2 | |

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward P. Ryan, Chairman | 1968 |
| David W. Noonan | 1968 |
| Manuel J. Spinola, Jr. | 1968 |
| James D. Goddard | 1967 |
| Allerton L. Bonney | 1967 |
| Annie E. Dayton | 1966 |
| Gerald D. Dwight | 1966 |

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Pauline F. Guivens | |
| Elinor M. McElroy | 1966 |
| John R. Lonergan | 1967 |
| Louise B. Sullivan (replaced Mildred J. Kent, deceased) | 1968 |

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

| | |
|---|---|
| Isabel M. Gilley | 1966 |

## DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Anne E. Wilder

## ASSISTANT TREASURER

Isabel Gilley

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

## KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William F. Kane . . . . . 1966

## DOG OFFICER

William F. Kane . . . . . 1966

## CONSTABLES

William F. Kane . . . . . 1966
Walter W. Jones . . . . . 1966

## CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Bartholomew A. Curran

## FOREST WARDEN

Bartholomew A. Curran

## DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer . . . . . 1966

## DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

Bartholomew A. Curran . . . . . 1966

## ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty . . . . . 1966
Richard S. Brown . . . . . 1966
Robert J. Breen . . . . . 1966

## BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

George Jacobssen . . . . . 1966
Wendell W. Whittaker . . . . . 1966
Robert Ladd . . . . . 1966

## TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman . . . . . 1966

Harriett F. Ladd . . . . . 1966
Ebba H. Damon . . . . . 1966

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Richard S. Brown . . . . . 1966
George Jacobssen, Assistant . . . . . 1966

WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick . . . . . 1966

GAS INSPECTOR

George Murphy, Jr. . . . . 1966

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson . . . . . 1966

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow . . . . . 1966

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER

Robert N. Duffey (Replaced by Ralph F. McCarthy Dec. 1) 1966

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

Paul Covell . . . . . 1966
Robert Irving

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Ralph F. McCarthy . . . . . 1966

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Kevin B. Dwyer . . . . . 1966

BURIAL AGENT

Jackson E. Bailey . . . . . 1966

## MOSQUITO CONTROL
## COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts

## FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce . . . . . 1966
Joseph N. Murphy . . . . . 1966

## SUPERINTENDENT, INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

John W. Ford . . . . . 1966

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
## TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes . . . . . 1966

## CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

## FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon . . . . . 1966
Alden C. Finnie . . . . . 1966

## SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish . . . . . 1966

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 15, 1965

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the Fifteenth day of March, 1965, at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Walter L. Enos, Henen T. deAlmeida, Dama B. Sherman, Alice S. Torrey, Catherine E. Levangie, Louise B. Sullivan, Ellen A. Craig, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Maida C. McKenzie, Daniel J. Queeney, Catherine E. Kennedy, Gladys L. Merrill and Jane C. Wilder.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, Alden H. Mitchell, Joseph R. Dillon, Ralph L Roberts, Ralph F. McCarthy, Malcolm T. Hall, William H. Eaton and Erwin A. Nadeau.

The invocation was given by Rev. John T. Cunningham.

### ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report.

### ARTICLE 2.

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish. Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie. Poundkeeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

### ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

### ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval

of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 4 and 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 4 and 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 5.

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws or take action thereto.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 8.

To see of the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $66,676.50 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement System and Pensions for 1965, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $66,676.50. Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 9.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $30,000.00 Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 10.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $1,750.00 and legitimate $7,250.00 expenses.

Town Treasurer-Collector and legitimate expenses.

All demand fees accrue to Town.

Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 11.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective April 1, 1965 as follows:

Add

Section 20 MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Every applicant for permanent appointive employment by the Town shall be certified by a practicing physician, designated by the Personnel Board, as to his or her physical fitness to perform the duties of the position to which such applicant seeks appointment and before such an appointment can be made. If the Personnel Board deems such action necessary to the protection of the Town, it may require an applicant for temporary appointive employment by the Town who is to be employed for thirty days or more, or any temporary appointive employee who has been employed by the Town for thirty days and has not been so certified, to be certified by a physician, designated by the Personnel Board, as to his or her physical fitness to do the work required by the Town. The certification required hereunder shall be in such form as the Personnel Board shall determine and shll be submitted to the Personnel Board. The cost of any physical examination required by this section shall be paid by the Town.

VOTED: Yes.

## ARTICLE 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1965 as follows:

SCHEDULE I

Clerical Employees

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S-6 | Weekly | 50.00 | 52.50 | 55.00 | 57.50 | 60.00 |
| | Annual | 2600.00 | 2730.00 | 2860.00 | 2990.00 | 3120.00 |
| S-8 | Weekly | 60.00 | 62.50 | 65.00 | 67.50 | 70.00 |
| | Annual | 3120.00 | 3250.00 | 3380.00 | 3510.00 | 3640.00 |
| S-10 | Weekly | 70.00 | 72.00 | 74.00 | 76.00 | 78.00 |
| | Annual | 3640.00 | 3744.00 | 3848.00 | 3952.00 | 4056.00 |
| S-14 | Weekly | 78.00 | 80.00 | 82.00 | 84.00 | 86.00 |
| | Annual | 4056.00 | 4160.00 | 4264.00 | 4368.00 | 4472.00 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE EMPLOYEES | | | | | | |
| S-4 | Weekly | 58.00 | 60.00 | 62.00 | 64.00 | 66.00 |
| | Annual | 3016.00 | 3120.00 | 3224.00 | 3328.00 | 3432.00 |
| S-12 | Weekly | 77.00 | 80.00 | 83.00 | 86.00 | 89.00 |
| | Annual | 4004.00 | 4160.00 | 4316.00 | 4472.00 | 4628.00 |
| S-16 | Weekly | 99.00 | 103.00 | 107.00 | 111.00 | 115.00 |
| | Annual | 5148.00 | 5356.00 | 5564.00 | 5772.00 | 5980.00 |
| S-17 | Weekly | 109.00 | 113.00 | 117.00 | 121.00 | 125.00 |
| | Annual | 5668.00 | 5876.00 | 6084.00 | 6292.00 | 6500.00 |
| S-18 | Weekly | 118.00 | 124.00 | 130.00 | 136.00 | 142.00 |
| | Annual | 6136.00 | 6448.00 | 6760.00 | 7072.00 | 7384.00 |
| S-19 | Weekly | 133.00 | 143.00 | 153.00 | 163.00 | 173.00 |
| | Annual | 6916.00 | 7436.00 | 7956.00 | 8476.00 | 8996.00 |
| S-20 | Weekly | 128.00 | 131.00 | 134.00 | 137.00 | 140.00 |
| | Annual | 6656.00 | 6812.00 | 6968.00 | 7124.00 | 7280.00 |

SCHEDULE II

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W-1 | Hourly | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 |
| W-2 | Hourly | 2.05 | 2.11 | | | 2.11 |
| | Weekly | 82.00 | 84.40 | | | 84.40 |
| W-3 | Hourly | 2.03 | 2.08 | 2.13 | 2.18 | 2.23 |
| | Weekly | 81.20 | 83.20 | 85.20 | 87.20 | 89.20 |
| W-4 | Hourly | 2.32 | 2.37 | 2.42 | | 2.42 |
| | Weekly | 92.80 | 94.80 | 96.80 | | 96.80 |
| W-6 | Hourly | 2.42 | 2.46 | 2.50 | | 2.50 |
| | Weekly | 96.80 | 98.80 | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| W-8 | Hourly | 2.50 | 2.55 | 2.60 | | 2.60 |
| | Weekly | 100.00 | 102.00 | 104.00 | | 104.00 |
| W-10 | Hourly | 2.60 | 2.65 | 2.70 | | 2.70 |
| | Weekly | 104.00 | 106.00 | 108.00 | | 108.00 |
| W-14 | Hourly | 2.75 | 2.80 | 2.85 | | 2.85 |
| | Weekly | 110.00 | 112.00 | 114.00 | | 114.00 |

SCHEDULE III

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF-1 | Weekly | 100.00 | 103.00 | 106.00 | 109.00 | 112.00 |
| | Annual | 5200.00 | 5356.00 | 5512.00 | 5668.00 | 5824.00 |
| PF-2 | Weekly | 112.00 | 114.50 | 117.00 | 119.50 | 122.00 |
| | Annual | 5824.00 | 5954.00 | 6084.00 | 6214.00 | 6344.00 |
| PF-3 | Weekly | 118.00 | 120.50 | 123.00 | 125.50 | 128.00 |
| | Annual | 6136.00 | 6266.00 | 6396.00 | 6526.00 | 6656.00 |
| PF-4 | Weekly | 130.00 | 132.50 | 135.00 | 137.50 | 140.00 |
| | Annual | 6760.00 | 6890.00 | 7020.00 | 7150.00 | 7280.00 |
| PF-5 | Weekly | 150.00 | 154.00 | 158.00 | 162.00 | 166.00 |
| | Annual | 7800.00 | 8008.00 | 8216.00 | 8424.00 | 8632.00 |

SCHEDULE IV -- Unclassified and Part-Time Positions

| | |
|---|---|
| Caretaker of West End Dump by substituting | 75.00 per month |
| Caretaker of West End Dump | 100.00 per month |
| Police Officer-part-time by substituting | 2.00 per hour |
| Police Officer-part-time | 2.50 per hour |
| Building Inspector-part-time by substituting | 2.65 per hour |
| Building Inspector-part-time | 2.80 per hour |
| Librarian Aides-part-time by substituting | .85 per hour |
| Librarian Aides-part-time | 1.00 per hour |
| Add: | |
| Tennis Instructor | 40.00 per week |

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 13.

Will the Town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1965, as follows:

SCHEDULE III

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF-1 | Annual | 5794.00 | 5918.00 | 6045.00 | 6172.00 | 6300.00 |
| PF-2 | Annual | 6364.00 | 6427.00 | 6555.00 | 6683.00 | 6808.00 |
| PF-3 | Annual | 6875.00 | 6936.00 | 7001.00 | 7063.00 | 7129.00 |
| PF-4 | Annual | 7193.00 | 7256.00 | 7321.00 | 7379.00 | 7441.00 |
| PF-5 | Annual | 8289.00 | 8466.00 | 8643.00 | 8822.00 | 9044.00 |

VOTED: Yes 366 No. 620

ARTICLE 14.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective April 1, 1965 as follows:

Add to Schedule I a new category to be Library Senior Assistant S-5 at the following rate of compensation:

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S-5 | Weekly | 66.00 | 68.00 | 70.00 | 72.00 | 74.00 |
| | Annual | 3432.00 | 3536.00 | 3640.00 | 3744.00 | 3848.00 |

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 15.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1965 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1965 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Advisory Committee, expenses | 2,200.00 |
| 2. | Personnel Board, expenses | 867.00 |
| 3. | Planning Board, expenses | 2,250.00 |
| 4a. | Selectmen, salaries | 3,500.00 |
| 4b. | Clerks, salaries | 4,055.00 |
| 4d. | Gas Inspector, salary | 1,600.00 |
| 4e. | Expenses | 9,019.00 |
| 5a. | Treasurer-Collector, salary | 7,250.00 |
| 5b. | Clerks, salaries | 16,765.00 |
| 5c. | Expenses | 2,438.00 |
| 6a. | Comptroller, salary | 9,030.00 |
| 6b. | Clerks, salaries | 10,473.00 |
| 6c. | Expenses | 1,406.00 |
| 7a. | Assessors, salaries | 5,500.00 |
| 7b. | Clerks, salaries | 7,738.00 |
| 7c. | Expenses | 3,850.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8a. | Town Counsel, salary | 3,600.00 |
| 8b. | Office Expenses | 600.00 |
| 8c. | Fees for Litigation | 750.00 |
| 8d. | Legal Expenses | 500.00 |
| 9a. | Town Clerk, salary | 2,520.00 |
| 9b. | Clerk, salary | 2,694.00 |
| 9c. | Expenses | 450.00 |
| 10a. | Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries | 900.00 |
| 10b. | Expenses | 3,437.00 |
| 11a. | Town Hall, Custodian salary | 4,916.00 |
| 11b. | Telephone | 3,300.00 |
| 11c. | Other Expense | 6,910.00 |
| 12a. | Public Buildings, Custodian salary | 1,354.00 |
| 12b. | Expenses | 1,647.00 |
| 13a. | Fire Department, Chief's salary | 8,665.00 |
| 13b. | Salaries of others | 257,200.00 |
| 13c. | Equipment, Maintenance and repairs | 13,935.00 |
| 13d. | Other Expenses | 4,975.00 |
| 14a. | Forest Fires, expenses | 3,300.00 |
| 15a. | Police Department, Chief's salary | 8,665.00 |
| 15b. | Salaries of others | 178,045.00 |
| 15c. | Special Officers and Overtime | 12,482.00 |
| 15d. | School Traffic Supervisors | 5,000.00 |
| 15e. | Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs | 14,407.00 |
| 15f. | Other Expenses | 7,150.00 |
| 15g. | Capital Expenditures | 2,500.00 |
| 16a. | Building Inspector, salary | 6,013.00 |
| 16c. | Expenses | 728.00 |
| 17a. | Wire Inspector, salary | 2,500.00 |
| 17b. | Expenses | 549.00 |
| 18a. | Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary | 605.00 |
| 18b. | Expenses | 100.00 |
| 19a. | Dog Officer, salary | 300.00 |
| 19b. | Expenses | 25.00 |
| 20a. | Civilian Defense, salary | 250.00 |
| 21a. | Clam Warden, salary | 3,500.00 |
| 21b. | Expenses | 700.00 |
| 22a. | Harbor Master, salary | 4,000.00 |
| 22b. | Expenses | 2,715.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23. | Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses | 700.00 |
| 24a. | Board of Health, salaries | 800.00 |
| 24b. | Health Agent, salary | 6,322.00 |
| 24c. | P. H. Nurse | 5,101.00 |
| 24d. | Salary-Inspectors | 1,910.00 |
| 24e. | Administrative Expense | 2,483.00 |
| 24f. | Animals | 1,360.00 |
| 24h. | Hospitalization | 10,000.00 |
| 24i. | Statistics and Clinics | 2,150.00 |
| 25a. | Garbage Collection | 30,974.00 |
| 25b. | Care of Dumps | 11,000.00 |
| 26. | Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses | 1,928.00 |
| 27a. | Salary-Superintendent | 10,375.00 |
| 27b. | Salaries-Supervisory | 29,588.00 |
| 27c. | Salaries-Custodian and Office | 16,270.00 |
| 27d. | Salaries-Labor | 198,265.00 |
| 27e. | Office Expense | 2,800.00 |
| 27f. | Equipment Maintenance | 15,042.00 |
| 27g. | Contractural Expense | 35,524.00 |
| 27h. | Utilities | 17,265.00 |
| 27i. | Materials and Supplies | 84,234.00 |
| 27j. | Association and Education | 519.00 |
| 27k. | Travel Expense | 1,320.00 |
| 27l. | Capital Expenditures | 15,750.00 |
| 28. | Snow Removal, expenses | 50,000.00 |
| 29. | Street Lighting, expenses | 30,000.00 |
| 30a. | Board of Public Welfare, salaries | 1,530.00 |
| 30b. | Administration | 5,500.00 |
| 30c. | Relief and Assistance | 74,589.00 |
| 31a. | Director of Veterans' Services, salary and overtime | 600.00 |
| 32a. | Veterans' Agent, salary and overtime | 1,600.00 |
| 32b. | Expenses | 613.00 |
| 32c. | Soldiers' Benefits | 17,000.00 |
| 33a. | School Department, Central Administration | 41,050.00 |
| 33b. | Instruction | 1,586,440.00 |
| 33c. | Plant Operation | 172,954.00 |
| 33d. | Repairs and Replacements | 23,303.00 |
| 33e. | Capital Outlay | 27,304.00 |
| 33f. | Transportation | 100,404.00 |
| 33g. | Health | 17,491.00 |
| 33h. | Auxiliary Services | 19,874.00 |
| 33i. | Miscellaneous | 16,160.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Less Public Law 874 and 864 Funds | | 15,880.00 |
| School and Public Buildings Committee | | |
| 34. | Expenses | 610.00 |
| 35a. | Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries salaries | 43,887.00 |
| 35b. | Expenses | 16,008.00 |
| 36a. | Veterans' Pensions | 8,564.00 |
| 36b. | Other Pensions | 1,500.00 |
| 37. | Group Insurance, expenses | 39,000.00 |
| 38. | Memorial Day | 1,000.00 |
| 39. | Veterans' Day | 50.00 |
| 40. | Bounties | 25.00 |
| 41. | Insurance | 30,980.00 |
| 42. | Certification of Notes | 50.00 |
| 43. | Town Reports | 3,273.00 |
| 44. | Conservation Commission | 540.00 |
| 45. | Maturing Debt | 363,000.00 |
| 46. | Maturing Debt Interest | 136,998.00 |
| 47. | Water Loan Debt | 37,000.00 |
| 48. | Water Loan Debt Interest | 2,937.00 |
| 49. | Temporary Loan Interest | 17,000.00 |
| 50. | Bond Preparation | 5,000.00 |

ARTICLE 16.

To see of the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $8,900. for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $8,900.00

ARTICLE 17.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashiat Pond and to purchase and install a mechanical device to raise and lower the gates on the westerly side of Musquashiat

Pond at or near Hatherly Road.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $3,100.00

ARTICLE 18.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of renewing, replacing or extending a Fire Alarm System for the Town and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury and by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,000.00

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise the sum of $15,000.00 for the construction of a pumping station with necessary machinery on land acquired under Article 19 of the Warrant of 1964 or take action thereon.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the construction of a pumping station with necessary machinery and to meet said appropriation the sum of $7,086.99 be transferred from the balance of Article 43 of the warrant of 1962, said sum being already in the Treasury and the sum of $7,913.01 be raised by taxation.

ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway construction, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway construction, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $5,592.06 be transferred from the proceeds of Chapter 782 Acts of 1962 (said funds being already in the Treasury of the Town of Scituate) and the sum of $3,407.94 be raised by taxation.

ARTICLE 21.

Will the Town Vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores, and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: To assume liability

ARTICLE 22.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $48,538.00 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L. Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $48,538.00

ARTICLE 23.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area, a parcel of land containing approximately fifty-four (54) acres located on the north side of Driftway and bounded on the north by Stockbridge Road.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 24.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area, a parcel of land on the westerly side of Thomas Clapp Road containing approximately eighteen and seven tenths (18.7) acres, which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet 24, in the Assessor's Records.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 25.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for school, parking and drainage purposes, a parcel of land on Chief Justice Cushing Road being Lot 2 and two portions of Lot 1 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Chief Justice Cushing Way, Scituate, Massachusetts. Survey for J.J. Kaplan, February 18, 1959, by Lewis Perkins and Sons, Scale 40' equals 1" ", which plan is recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 11, page 626.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to purchase for school and public safety purposes, a parcel of land on Chief Justice Cushing Road, being part of Lot 1 as shown on a plan of land entitled, Plan of Land, Chief Justice Cushing Way, Scituate, Massachusetts. Survey for J.J. Kaplan, February 18, 1959, by Lewis Perkins and Sons, scale 40' equals 1", which plan is recorded in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 11, page 626. Said parcel is shown as Lot 1C, comprising 0.787 acres, as shown on a plan in the Department of Public Works Office, dated February 4, 1965, scale 1" equals 100', said land being the property of Smith and Katherine T. Neely.

ARTICLE 26.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for school, parking and playground purposes, certain parcels of land on Lantern Way, which parcels are shown as Lots 5, 6, and 9 on a plan dated November 18, 1946, and recorded on December 15, 1947, in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 7, page 436.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING - MARCH 17, 1965

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for placing additional gravel fill and to provide a surface for the Peggotty Beach parking area.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $3,000.00 Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 28.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate $15,000 for the purpose of additional dredging in the inner section of Scituate Harbor, said sum to be expended in conjunction with $45,000 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $15,000.00 Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 29.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $33,360.30 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $33,360.30 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sum already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $8,360.30 be transferred from the balance of emergency funds made available in December of 1961 for the North Scituate and Humarock sea wall emergency and that the balance of $25,000.00 be raised by taxation.

ARTICLE 30.

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400. for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of

the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 31.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $125. for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $125.00

ARTICLE 32.

To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Scituate Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase all of the real estate owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in the Town.

VOTED: Yes 233 No 286

ARTICLE 34.

Will the Town vote to appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sidewalk on Hatherly Road from Turner Road to Standish Avenue.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $13,900.00

ARTICLE 35.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of constructing a sidewalk and for the installation of a water main, an easement from Sedgewick Drive to Ann Vinal Road through parts of Lots 132 and 133 which easement is shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Scituate off Hollett Street; Ann Vinal Road; Highfield Lane; Sedgewick Drive; Penny Cress Road; Mowing Lane; Scituate Associated Inc., Hollett Street, North Scituate, Owner, Edwin A. Young, 38 Reservoir Avenue, Cohasset, Registered Land, Surveyor R No. 9096, Scale Horizontal 1" equals 100' , which plan was recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds on May 3, 1961, Plan Book 12, page 153.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone



Peirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

ARTICLE 36.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for construction of a gravel walkway from Sedgewick Drive to Ann Vinal Road.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 37.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for parking and recreational purposes, a parcel of land on the south side of Bailey's Causeway containing approximately two and one-half (2 1/2) acres and being Lot 34 and part of Lot 42 as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land, Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) Scale 1" equals 30' January 8, 1965, John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor", which plan is on file in the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 38.

Will the Town vote to take by eminent domain for parking and recreational purposes, a parcel of land containing approximately two (2) acres located on the north side of Bailey's Causeway adjacent to the present parking area and being Lots 64 and 65 as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) Scale 1" equals 30' January 8, 1965, John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor", which plan is on file in the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 39.

Will the Town vote to charge a fee of $100 for the issuance of each beach parking sticker.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 40.

Will the Town vote to appropriate $15,400. for a master drainage study for the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: No Voice vote

ARTICLE 41.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Wade Street a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $6,000 for the land damages and construction of same.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 42.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with plans on file at the Town Clerk's Office making the following each a Town Way:

a. Acorn Street
b. Claymore Terrace
c. Metacomett Road
d. Buttermilk Circle
e. Spring Lane
f. Wilshire Drive
g. Old Farm Road
h. Elaine Court

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 43.

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Rosa's Lane, New Field Road, and Cairnslea Lane Town Ways and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $18,000 for the drainage and construction of same.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 44.

Will the Town vote to accept a deed from Kenneth H. Gauley et al conveying land located in Greenbush to the Town which land is bounded and described as follows:
NORTHERLY - by New Street, so-called; EASTERLY AND NORTHERLY- by other land of Gauley, one thousand, nine hundred ninety and no/100 (1,900) feet, more or less, which line is identified as the westerly line of other land of the grantor in Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. drawn for Kenneth H. Gauley, dated January 28, 1964, by Stenbeck and Taylor, Engineers, Marshfield, Mass.; SOUTHERLY - by land of owners unknown to the middle thread of Herring Brook; and WESTERLY - in various courses by the thread of said Brook. Intending by this deed to convey to the grantee all property owned by the grantor located westerly of the upland line as set out in the plan referred to above.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING-MARCH 19, 1965

ARTICLE 45.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,115.00 to purchase an automatic addressing machine with all equipment necessary to install a modern billing system in the Water Department and Assessors' Department and for preparation of payrolls.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 46.

That the Selectmen of the Town of Scituate be and hereby are directed to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to establish in the Town of Scituate a form of town government providing for a town meeting limited to such inhabitants of the town as may be elected to meet, deliberate, act and vote in the exercise of the corporate powers of the Town subject to such restrictions and regulations as the general court may prescribe; provided, that such establishment be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 47.

Will the Town instruct the Selectmen to appoint two additional members to the Conservation Commission, thereby bringing the membership up to seven as allowed by Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

VOTED: To so instruct

ARTICLE 48.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 to be placed in the Conservation Fund, to be allowed to accumulate from year to year and to be expended for the sole purpose of acquiring the fee or any lesser interest, development right, easement, covenant or other contractual right as may be necessary to acquire, maintain, improve, protect, limit the future use of, or otherwise conserve and properly utilize the land bounded and described as follows:

The area known as the North River Marshes comprising approximately 800 acres and bounded on the South by the North River; North by Driftway Road and Neal Gate Road; East by Third Cliff and Massachusetts Bay; West by the Scituate-Norwell town line.

VOTED: Yes 207 No 268

ARTICLE 49.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100. for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00

ARTICLE 50.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing quarters for Veterans' Posts in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9 or act thereon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. | American Legion Post No. 144 | $600.00 |
| b. | Disabled American Veterans Post 61 | 350.00 |
| c. | Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3169 | 350.00 |

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $350.00 each veterans group.
Yes 217 No 161

ARTICLE 51.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000. to be used for the care and restoration of neglected veterans graves as provided in Chapter No. 115 Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00

ARTICLE 52.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00

ARTICLE 53.

Will the Town vote to recommend that the Selectmen appoint a Cemetery Commission to consist of five (5) members, as provided under Chapter 41, Sections 69C to 69F of the General Laws of Massachusetts. Be it further recommended that one member of this Commission shall be a Selectman, and one shall be a member of the Planning Board. Such Cemetery Commission shall supervise the care and development of the public cemeteries now owned by the Town or any which the Town might acquire in the future, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 54.

Will the Town authorize the Commissioners of Public Works to establish rules and fees relating to the care of, and burial in, the cemeteries owned by the Town.

VOTED: Yes

## ARTICLE 55

Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-Law: "No person shall have more than one unregistered automobile or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any one time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event shall an unregistered, unsightly automobile or truck be stored in the front yard of any resident in a residential district. A violation of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not more that $20.00."

VOTED: To so adopt Yes 393 No 0

Approved May 18, 1965
Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

## ARTICLE 56.

Will the Town vote to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Fund the following amounts which were raised and appropriated under articles in prior annual meetings:

| | Annual | Article | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. | 1961 | 80 | $300.00 |
| b. | 1958 | 35 | $1500.00 |

VOTED: To transfer to Excess and Deficiency Fund

## ARTICLE 57.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer $220,000.00

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 27, 1965

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M. Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk. Checkers: Louise B. Sullivan, Amy C. Bates, Ruth W. Foster, Dorothy W. Harwood, Marion L. Stone, Mary M. Kelly, Catherine E. Levangie, Virginia H. MacDonald, Margaret M. Noonan, Catherine E. Kennedy, Mary M. Palmer, Lillian M. Griswold; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Inspector; Walter L. Enos, Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Byrne, Frank H. Chambers, Malcolm T. Hall, Robert J. Walker, Edmund J. Corrigan, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick S. Dorr, Jane C. Wilder, Frederick F. Powers, Dama B. Sherman, Della K. Keller, Joseph F. O'Donnell, Dorothy B. McLean, Edward R. Gillis, James H. Brennan, Jr., John H. Powers, John T. Cochran, Matthew L. Brown, Jr., Geraldine L. Kilduff, Angelo Foniri, Ellen A. Craig, Josephine F. Dillon, Thomas R. Sabin, Irene A. Samaras, Thomas F. Flaherty, Glenn Russell.

Total Vote: 4,011.

MODERATOR For One Year

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert C. Haufler | 2699 |
| Edward P. Horne | 1024 |
| Blanks | 288 |

SELECTMAN For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Russell Harper | 1852 |
| Henry E. Bearce | 240 |
| Helen L. Guliano | 164 |
| Richard H. LaFleur | 317 |
| John D. McPherson | 1218 |
| Harvey W. Russ | 930 |
| Charles G. Simon | 945 |
| Murray Snow | 1428 |
| Blanks | 928 |

ASSESSOR For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Arthur Montgomery | 3276 |
| Blanks | 735 |

PUBLIC WELFARE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Alden S. Torrey | 3356 |
| Blanks | 655 |

BOARD OF HEALTH For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| George J. Little | 3110 |
| Blanks | 901 |

SCHOOL COMMITTEE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| John Y. Brady | 2126 |
| Paul M. Sheerin, Sr. | 1018 |
| Catherine D. Weeks | 1833 |
| William P. Terzis | 1628 |
| Blanks | 1417 |

PLANNING BOARD For Five Years

| | |
|---|---|
| William G. Crook, Jr. | 1026 |
| James D. Goddard | 2682 |
| Blanks | 303 |

HOUSING AUTHORITY For Five Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Louis H. MacDonald | 3254 |
| Blanks | 757 |

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## MARRIAGES

January 9, at Scituate, Peter Russell McLean of Scituate and Carolyn Sunnerberg of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

January 20, at Scituate, Horace Tower Fogg, 2nd of Scituate and Stella Carroll Agnell (Richards) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Scituate, John Bosworth Silver of Longmeadow and Natalie Bullock of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

January 31, at Scituate, John F. Martini of Hull and Verna M. Litchfield of Marshfield, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 6, at Scituate, Donald H. Davis of Scituate and Jean M. Sullivan of Scituate, married by Rev. John T. Cunningham, Priest.

February 6, at Scituate, John Baptist Zimmer of Scituate and Linda Ann Richardson of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 13, at Kingston, Chester Bruce Sunnerberg of Scituate and Alice Frances Glass of Plymouth, married by Leroy E. Owens, Jr., Priest.

February 14, at Scituate, Charles William Curran, Jr. of Scituate and Grace Lorraine Hatch of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

February 14, at Cohasset, Bradford Logan Gibbs, Jr. of Scituate and Patricia Ann Collier of Cohasset, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

February 20, at Scituate, William A. Adams, Jr., of Hull and Jean Falletti of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 27, at Scituate, Larry Mendes of Scituate and Eileen-Marie Bento of Scituate married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

March 13, at Scituate, Robert Allan Lowe of Scituate and Karen Elizabeth Lyons of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

March 14, at Scituate, Richard McCarthy of Scituate and Michaele Ann Clifford of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

March 18, at Cohasset, George Alexander Dunlap of Cohasset and Sally Joyce Heman (Chase) of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

April 10, at Weymouth, Sven Gunnar Myrbeck of Scituate and Carrie Louise Smith of North Weymouth, married by Harry Christensen, Justice of the Peace.

April 24, at Scituate, Joseph Anthony Harrington of Woburn and Paula Larkin of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

April 24, at Scituate, James Michael Thompson Jr., of Hingham and Doris Marguerite Collier of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 24, at Scituate, William Greer Atkinson of Brookline and Sandra Joseph of Norwell, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

May 7, at Scituate, Leonard Robert Mudge of Goffstown, N.H. and Nancy Lea Whittaker of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 7, at Scituate, Donald F. Ford of Middleboro and Phyllis Ellen Cope of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 8, at Scituate, Herbert Harold Carl, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Anne McNeese of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 8, at Scituate, Donald Earle Ritchie of Scituate and Karen Louise Anderson of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Minister.

May 14, at Scituate, Charles H. DeCoste of Pembroke and Kathryn D. Hardimon (Ford) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Scituate, Robert Francis White of Weymouth and Kathleen Ann Barron (O'Brien) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 16, at Scituate, Edward Ernest Polomski of Norwich, Conn. and Elizabeth Frances Kelly of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, Daniel Anthony Flynn, Jr., of Osterville and Lois Ann Rhodes of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, Steven Wayne Jacobs of Weston and Patricia Jane Donnelly of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

May 22, at Weymouth, Adin William Pratt of Scituate and Judith Mildred King of Weymouth, married by David M. Flanders, Rector.

May 26, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Burke, Jr., of Lexington and Sylvia Diane Scalingi of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Scituate, Arthur Lavern Johnson of Weymouth and Sylvia Christine Ormston of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Marshfield, John Edward Johnston of Scituate and Joanne Marie Moses of Marshfield, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

May 29, at Scituate, Kevin Michael Keefe of Milton and Louise Elena Bove of Somerville, married by Charles W. McCarthy, Priest.

May 29, at Scituate, Elmer Howe Johnson of Foxboro and Phyllis N. (Pratt) Faulkner of Foxboro, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

May 29, at Scituate, Peter Francis Moore of Scituate and Carol Louise Craven of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 29, at Scituate, John Joseph Preston of Quincy and Rena Frances Hamel of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Scituate, Joseph Leo Rooney of Weymouth and Anastasia Blood of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, Richard Eugene Larson of Big Fork, Montana and Felice Myrth Anderson Johnson of Coupertino, California, married by Donald Wilbur MacPeek, Minister.

June 5, at Quincy, Richard James DelGuidice of Sunderland and Carolyn Louise Jenks of Scituate, married by Frank J. Bauer, Clergyman.

June 12, at Scituate, James Anthony DiBella, Jr., of Quincy and Evonne Blanche Silvia of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 12, at Scituate, Wesley Edward Ellis of Scituate and Jean Anne MacDonald of Scituate, married by George H. Callahan, Priest.

June 12, at Wareham, Francis John Lynch, Jr., of Scituate and Gail Matthews of Scituate, married by Tony Bacchieri, Justice of the Peace & Town Clerk.

June 12, at Abington, Kent Parker Verity of Abington and Arlene Rita Quimby of Scituate, married by George F. Miller, Minister.

June 12, at Scituate, Wallace Currier Whiting of Abington and Barbara Jean Morgrage of Scituate, married by Donald W. McPeek, Minister.

June 13, at Scituate, Thomas Gerard MacKenzie of Hartford, Conn., and Ruth Clark Palmer of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Scituate, Howell R. Neitzey of Alexandria, Va., and Barbara Kent Tilden of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Minister.

June 19, at West Roxbury, Edwin Curtis Sullivan III of Scituate and Donna Marie Balboni of Roslindale, married by Robert J. Boyle, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Michael Howard of Hull and Beverly Kupferman of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Scituate, Philip Paul Connell, Jr., of West Roxbury and Joanne Elizabeth DeMello of Scituate, married by Joseph C. McGreevy, Priest.

June 26, at Weymouth, Harold Edwin Whiting, Jr., of Scituate and Sandra Marion Pilato of Weymouth, married by Arthur M. Nolan, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, David Turner Gilmore of Hanover and Eleanor Mary Buckley of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Irwin Freeland VonIderstein of Arlington and Joanne Helen Cummings of Belmont, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 3, at Scituate, Joseph Graham Forde of Scituate and Emily Maud Mattson of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 3, at Scituate, Clifford John Schorer, Jr., of Freeport, N.Y. and Gatia Ewart Payntar of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

July 4, at Becket, Charles Hall Dummer of Scituate and Karen R. Gargan of Becket, married by Frederick P. Freeman, Pastor Emeritus.

July 5, at Scituate, Richard John Barry of Auburndale and Maureen Catherine Sexton of Scituate, married by Henry F. Barry, Priest.

July 9, at Cohasset, James Lawrence Gallagher of Scituate and Patricia Louise Anderson of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

July 10, at Scituate, Loring Mitchell Brown of Scituate and Diane Lillian Darby of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

July 10, at Scituate, Thomas James O'Neil III of Marshfield and Judith Anne MacIntosh of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

July 10, at Scituate, Arnold Nino Repucci of Arlington and Phyllis Marie Langley of Scituate, married by Joseph W. Langley, Priest.

July 12, at Scituate, Kenneth Mansfield of Scituate and Frances J. Goodell of Boston, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

July 17, at Taunton, David Lawrence Jones of Scituate and Janet Allen Freeman of Taunton, married by Percy W. Back, Minister of the Gospel.

July 17, at Scituate, Allen Brewster Jordan of Norwell and Linda Anne Morse of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

July 17, at Scituate, Lawrence Raymond Schiner of Scituate and Susan (Wainwright) Mooney of Brewer, Maine, married by Allan D. Greelman, Clergyman.

July 24, at Cohasset, Nicholas VanHouten Kip of Marblehead and Suzanne Eddy Hall of Scituate, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

July 24, at Scituate, Frederick Edmund O'Hara of Newton Centre and Patricia Anne McCoy of Scituate, married by Francis C. O'Hare, Priest.

July 24, at Scituate, Bertrand Eugene Plourde of Lewiston, Maine and Sharon Lee Colmer of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

July 24, at Scituate, Robert Michael Sainato of Needham and Claire Pompeo (D'Amico) of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

July 31, at Marshfield, Albert Andrade of Scituate and Virginia Ann Thayer of Scituate, married by W. Ross Peterson, Clergyman.

August 1, at Scituate, Walter Erik Anderson of Norwell and Marsha Brown Litchfield of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 7, at Scituate, Ralph Keane Benware of Dell Rapids, South Dakota and Nancy Elizabeth Ashley of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

August 7, at Scituate, Joseph Richard Connolly, Jr., of Scituate and Margaret Susan Allen of Quincy, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 7, at Scituate, William Thomas Hanigan of Duxbury and Barbara Ann Hall of Scituate, married by Russell H. Davis, Priest.

August 7, at Marshfield, Anthony John Monteiro of Scituate and Elaine Marie Pina of Marshfield, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

August 15, at Scituate, Harold Clifford Babson, Jr. of Dorchester and Patricia Anne Brennan of Scituate, married by Raymond F. Valle, Priest.

August 15, at Marshfield, William Joseph Litz of Scituate and Patricia Leonard of Scituate, married by Daniel A. Flynn, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Frederick Augustus MacDonald of Scituate and Margaret Mary Claflin (Breen) of Scituate, married by J. Joseph Ryan, Priest.

August 20, at Hanson, Philip Sangster Flynn of Scituate and Doris Ellen May Ross (Jones) of Scituate, married by Robert H. Heigham, Clergyman.

August 21, at Norwell, William Francis Barron, Jr., of Scituate and Jeanne Elaine Smolski of Norwell, married by John E. Kenney, Priest.

August 21, at Cohasset, Joseph Regis Dillon, Jr., of Scituate and JoAnne Lorraine Greene (Rosano) of Cohasset, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

August 21, at Scituate, Wallace Daniel Ely of Natick and Florence Therese Mehegan of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 21, at Hanover, David Allan Murphy of Scituate and Dianne Claire Gutterson of Hanover, married by Martin Connor, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, Henry Erwin Goldman of Brockton and Joanne Frances Molla of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, At Scituate, Joseph James Brodigan of Scituate and Maureen Patricia Kelley of Scituate, married by John J. Brown, Priest.

August 27, at Quincy, David Sandy Lee of Scituate and Lorraine Della Mathieson of Quincy, married by Hattiemay Thomas, Justice of the Peace.

August 28, at Scituate, Peter Joseph Bishop of Boston, and Marion Elizabeth Murphy of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 28, at Scituate, William Brooke Hamilton, Jr., of New York, N.Y. and Martha Cloney of Scituate, married by Robert D. Cloney, S.J., Priest.

August 29, at Scituate, Thom Joe Martin of Scituate and Nancy Evelyn Southard of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Norwell, Lowell Anthony Wickersham of Hanson and Patricia Stanley of Scituate, married by Robert J. Cunniff, Priest.

August 29, at Scituate, Armenag J. David of Boston and Janet P. Serino fo Belmont, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 3, at Scituate, Barry Edward Sladen of Scituate and Judith Hastings Mahan of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 4, at Scituate, Robert Francis Cahill of Worcester and Priscilla VonIderstein of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

September 4, at Cohasset, Robert Alfred Coelho of Scituate and Dawn Anne Danald of Joppa, Maryland, married by William George Sewell, Clergyman.

September 4, at Newton, John D. Doty of Scituate and Martha E. Riley of Newton Center, married by Michael Doocey, Priest.

September 5, at Scituate, Francis Condon Ciolkosz of Hingham and Marie Ann Kelley of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Michael Edward Dunn of Brockton and Mary Grace Downey of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Angelo Tenaglia of Everett and Pauline Ann Costa of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

September 8, at Marshfield, Earle Davis Baker of Scituate and Ethel Rogers Baker of Marshfield, married by Vaughn F. Shedd, Minister.

September 10, at Scituate, Robert Alan Rich of Newton and Shirley Cobb of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 11, at Milton, William Reed Beer of Cambridge and Felicity Barnard of Scituate, married by Daniel R. Magruder, Priest.

September 11, at Hingham, John Andre Frugoli of Cohasset and Edith Rea Miller of Scituate, married by Isadore L. Rosenblum, Justice of the Peace.

September 11, at Scituate, James Cornell Hunt of Scituate and Helen Andrea Locklin of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Brian Jerome Cregg of Hingham and Carolyn Bernadette Hindy of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 12, at Scituate, Bruce Kenney Barnard of Rome, New York and Judith Maria Manning of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

September 12, at Boston, John Dobson Kettell of Scituate and Arlene Beth Miller of Rockland, married by David B. Alpert, Rabbi.

September 17, at Scituate, Thomas John O'Donnell of Brockton and Virginia Marie (Mahoney) O'Donnell of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 25, at Scituate, Michael Anthony DeGennaro of Niantic, Conn., and Judith Lee Allen of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

September 25, at Brookline, Harry McLarey of Scituate and Mary Margaret McPartlin of Brookline, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 25, at Boston, Edward W. Pyne Jr., of Scituate and Joanne Marie Ansaldi of West Roxbury, married by Francis S. Shea, Priest.

September 27, at Cohasset, Gordon Douglas Logan of Scituate and Barbara Bentley of Scituate, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

September 30, at Scituate, Anthony Crutchfield, Jr., of Scituate and Julia Mojica of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 30, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Stevens of Scituate and Kathleen Burke of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 2, at Scituate, William Patrick McCarthy of Scituate and Nancy Elizabeth Young of Dedham, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 2, at Scituate, Walter J. Reed of Cohasset and Bonnelyn Patte Anderson of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 3, at Watertown, Aram Brazilian, Jr., of Scituate and Elizabeth Adjemian of Sunset Island, Florida, married by Arten Ashjian, Priest.

October 3, at Scituate, Joseph A. Bryant, Jr., of Duxbury and Claudia (Hart) Sears of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 9, at Boston, Charles Michael Myers of Boston and Josephine Ann Amato of Scituate, married by Ralph E. Wall, Priest.

October 15, at Cohasset, John Matthew Connolly of Scituate, and Beverly Jean Frates of Cohasset, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

October 22, at Scituate, Thomas Robert Santiano of Scituate and Patricia Jane Mahan of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Joseph Kenneth Eldridge of Scituate and Nancy Jane Mahan of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Cohasset, Jeffrey Adrian Nelson of Scituate and Robin Wilmarth Read of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

October 29, at Scituate, John F. Sullivan of Marshfield and Linda Marie Workman of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 5, at Plympton, Keith Ellis Caulfield of Scituate and Cynthia Joanne Cook of Plympton, married by Robert L. Jones, Rector.

November 6, at Scituate, Edward H. Schott of Cohasset and Marguerite L. O'Hern of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 7, at Scituate, Philip Richard Carl of Scituate and Barbara Elaine Howard of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

November 7, at Scituate, Gordon A. Lennox of Boston and Bernadette Callahan of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 23, at Scituate, Stephen Wesley Galbreath of Scituate and Nancy Lee McIntyre of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 27, at Scituate, James Nelson Jackson of Cambridge and Katherine Flatley Connell of Scituate, married by Gary Davis, Priest.

November 27, at Scituate, James Timothy Kane of Cohasset and Carol Ann Marshall of Scituate, married by William C. McInnes, Priest.

November 27, at Scituate, Joseph Ernest Ross, Jr., of Scituate and Shron Gail Sullivan of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

December 3, at Scituate, Leo C. Higgins of Boston and Marie T. Brennan of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 4, at Scituate, Francis Alden Poole, Jr., of Marshfield and Prudence June Greene (Coop) of Scituate, married by Sameul Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 4, at Scituate, Alan Douglas Santos of Hanson and Gail Marie Roderick of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

December 8, at Scituate, John Charles Edward Ohman of Hull and Alberta Odell Guevremont of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 11, at Scituate, William Joseph Bates of Weymouth and Carol Ann Souther of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 18, at Braintree, Paul Murray Guilfoy of Scituate and Virginia Inez Burns of Braintree, married by Francis C. Anderson, Jr., Clergyman.

December 18, at Scituate, John Francis Mullen, Jr., of Scituate and Elizabeth Anne DeMunbrun of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 18, at Duxbury, Stephen Morse Richardson of Weston and Deborah Virginia Campbell of Scituate, married by David Siegenthaler, Priest.

December 22, at Scituate, Alden Worth Finnie of Scituate and Diane Frances Guliano of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 25, at Scituate, David Vail Jackson of Scituate and Marilyn Bates Dixon of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

December 27, at Scituate, George Frederick Allsopp, Jr., of Braintree and Edna Louise O'Neil (Kerrigan) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 29, at Scituate, James Edward Mortland of Hingham and Nancy Lee Westington of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 31, at Boston, Robert Ferdinand Pariury of Watertown and Winny Maria Freeth of Scituate, married by Dr. Tehyi Hsieth, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 2 | Holly Joanne Wright | Kenneth and Carolyn J. Wright |
| January | 4 | Kathleen Marie Rhodes | Lewis C. and Judith A. Rhodes |
| January | 4 | Mark Vincent Patterson | Charles and Elinor Patterson |
| January | 5 | Tara Ann McCarthy | Edward D. and Kathleen L. McCarthy |
| January | 6 | Maryellen Roche | John V., Jr. and Alice M. Roche |
| January | 7 | Hamilton Clark Smith | Lindsay W. and Cornelia M. Smith |
| January | 8 | Clara Theresa deAndrade | Augusto and Amarilis deAndrade |
| January | 8 | Timothy Johnson Hayes | James E. and Carol A. Hayes |
| January | 8 | Edward Kackley | James H. and Eileen P. Kackley |
| January | 13 | Holly Michele Versoy | Irving R. and Mary Jane Versoy |
| January | 15 | Timothy Wayne Andrews | Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews |
| January | 16 | Daniel Connolly Harrigan | John J. and Kathleen M. Harrigan |
| January | 17 | Nathan Anthony Matthews | Raymond Louis and Natalie Matthews |
| January | 18 | Edward Patrick Stone | Walter W. and Virginia M. Stone |
| January | 18 | Lisa Eve Dunphy | Arthur L. and Lydie J. Dunphy |
| January | 20 | Allison Jane Knoth | Robert and Barbara Knoth |
| January | 24 | Deirdre Colleen Crowley | Joseph C., Jr. and Joan E. Crowley |
| January | 24 | Suzanne Kathryn Higgins | John Edward and Corinne Catherine Higgins |
| January | 26 | Thomas Scott Seitz | Floyd S. and Hildegard I. Seitz |
| January | 27 | Mark Balluff Burkinshaw | William P. and Priscilla L. Burkinshaw |
| January | 29 | Stephanie Jane Croke | Paul V. and Doreen A. Croke |
| January | 29 | Michael Travis Sutherland | George T., Jr. and Ellen M. Sutherland |
| January | 30 | David George Jaroma | Braunislaw J. and Edna B. Jaroma |
| February | 2 | Valerie Ann Nord | Peter D. and Beverly A. Nord |
| February | 5 | Mary Ellen Travers | James K. and Sheila Travers |
| February | 7 | Paul James Kelly | John F. and Carole C. Kelly |
| February | 7 | Linda Ann Kelly | John F. and Carole C. Kelly |
| February | 7 | Diann Louise Furbush | George W. and Catherine F. Furbush |
| February | 8 | Richard Joseph Maguire, Jr. | Richard J. and Beverly J. Maguire |
| February | 9 | Brenda Lyn Wiley | Robert S. and Merrilee S. Wiley |
| February | 9 | Michael Foster Mosher | Robert P. and Ruth E. Mosher |
| February | 9 | William Patrick Keenan | Thomas D. and Lydia M. Keenan |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| February | 10 | Michael Joseph Kilgore | Herbert H., Jr. and Edna J. Kilgore |
| February | 10 | Brenda Catherine O'Donoghue | John F., Jr. and Lilla M. O'Donoghue |
| February | 12 | Anne McKeown | Thomas E. and Elizabeth M. McKeown |
| February | 14 | Darin Anthony Barrows | Walter J. and Pauline E. Barrows |
| February | 18 | Sherry Lynn Thatcher | Larry H. and Rosemary J. Thatcher |
| February | 18 | Kristine Anne Connolly | Patrick C. and Margo Lee Stone |
| February | 19 | Scott Samuel Thomas | Harold W. and Beryl I. Thomas |
| February | 21 | Tara Marie Wilson | Richard H. and Nancy C. Wilson |
| February | 22 | James Edward Reed | William L. and Alpha Reed |
| February | 22 | Hugh Hunter MacArthur | Hugh A. and Barbara A. MacArthur |
| February | 23 | Karen Allison Leate | Alfred John, Jr. and Janet V. Leate |
| February | 23 | Anne Marie Callis | Samuel C. and Anne G. Callis |
| February | 25 | Daniel Peruzzi | William T. and Margaret O. Peruzzi |
| February | 26 | Diane Mari Pritchard | Arthur L. and Ann-Marie Pritchard |
| March | 1 | Diane E. Ewell | Daniel E. and Linda R. Ewell |
| March | 3 | Norman Richard Waal | Norman G. and Marjorie C. Waal |
| March | 4 | Alison Elizabeth Crowley | John F. and Elisabeth A. Crowley |
| March | 5 | Robert Francis Duffey | Robert N. and Marguerite A. Duffey |
| March | 6 | Sheri Ellen Haas | Robert A. and Lorraine T. Haas |
| March | 9 | Jennifer Kathryn Duane | Richard D. and Sandra L. Duane |
| March | 9 | Joshua Banfield Jackson | Geoffrey G. and Patricia A. Jackson |
| March | 10 | Lynne Tacy Allen | Lawrence S. and Betsy A. Lowe |
| March | 10 | Michael Scott Quinn | Francis M., Jr. and Phyllis P. Quinn |
| March | 12 | Susan Marie Barrett | Michael J. and Elaine Barrett |
| March | 15 | Edwin St. George Peters, II | Edwin S. and Beatrice M. Peters |
| March | 16 | Jeffrey Royce Westcott | Harold B. and Nancy Ann Westcott |
| March | 16 | Lauren Ann Smith | Donald E. and Maureen C. Smith |
| March | 18 | John Paul Valliquette | Paul R. and Martha A. Valliquette |
| March | 24 | Chester Albert Fogg, Jr. | Chester A. and Louise R. Fogg |
| March | 24 | Michael Wayne Crosby | Robert E. and Stephanie V. Crosby |
| March | 25 | Tracy Ann MacEachern | Paul D. and Patricia A. MacEachern |
| March | 25 | Elizabeth Ehelma Schwarze | Hermann G. and Hannelore M. Schwarze |
| March | 29 | Karen Marie O'Brien | James P. and Mary M. O'Brien |
| March | 31 | Laurie Ann Vines | William E. and Maureen T. Vines |
| March | 31 | Daniel Joseph Murphy | Neil J. and Catherine H. Murphy |
| March | 31 | Michael Peter McBrien | Hugh F. and Theresa M. McBrien |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 6 | Thomas Joseph McGuiggin | Thomas D. and Anne B. McGuiggin |
| April | 7 | Lisa Marie Quirk | Francis X. and Louise A. Quirk |
| April | 9 | Thomas Bowman | John L. and Dolores M. Bowman |
| April | 11 | Christopher Jeremy Healy | Robert L. and Janet L. Healy |
| April | 12 | Susan Elaine McKenzie | Arthur M. and Phyllis B. McKenzie |
| April | 12 | John Walter Shyne | John W., Jr. and Marjorie J. Shyne |
| April | 14 | Clarinda Rodriques | Edward and Etelvina Rodriques |
| April | 17 | Caroline Marie Hurlburt | Richard W. and Carol M. Hurlburt |
| April | 18 | Erik Allson Lockin | Edward A. and Carole Ann Locklin |
| April | 19 | Lynda Marie Jacobucci | John J. and Eileen C. Jacobucci |
| April | 21 | Norman Fredrick James III | Norman F. and Dorothy M. James |
| April | 21 | Daniel Patrick Terry | James F. and Patricia A. Terry |
| April | 21 | Carolyn Fehrm | Albert G. and Nancy Fehrm |
| April | 23 | Stephen Bartlett Swan | Ronald W. and Barbara J. Swan |
| April | 24 | Scott Michael Fratus | Erle Rogers and Alderica Mary Fratus |
| April | 27 | Stephen Michael Dings | John L. and Sandra Dings |
| April | 28 | William Wallace Winans, IV | William W., III, and Beverly S. Winans |
| May | 7 | Kathleen Kerr | William A. and Maureen A. Kerr |
| May | 8 | Kevin Francis Smith | Roland F. and Eleanore L. Smith |
| May | 9 | Margaret Ann Bishop | Russell C. and Carol A. Bishop |
| May | 11 | Lisa Denise McCarthy | John C., Jr. and Elizabeth McCarthy |
| May | 11 | John Anthony Silveira | Frank C. and Mary Silveira |
| May | 11 | Richard Edward Dorr | Robert E. and Dorothy M. Dorr |
| May | 11 | Christopher Paul Ricci | Louis G. and Patricia Ann Ricci |
| May | 12 | Ben Alexander Bailey | Scott A. and Mary C. Bailey |
| May | 12 | Vikki Kim Charles | John H. and Sheila B. Charles |
| May | 12 | Elena Jeanette Loftus | Edward R. and Eleanor A. Loftus |
| May | 12 | Mona Elizabeth Lynch | Philip H. and Mary E. Lynch |
| May | 13 | Cynthia Louise Jelleme | Frederic J. and Carol A. Jelleme |
| May | 13 | Pauline Lois Sebean | Earl E. and Barbara M. Sebean |
| May | 14 | Todd Samuel Simons | Ronald and Marie A. Simons |
| May | 16 | Jeanette Marie Connors | George F. and Marion E. Connors |
| May | 18 | Elizabeth Anne Brigham | Paul B. and Pamela Brigham |
| May | 20 | David Alan Sherman | Alan and Maren Sherman |
| May | 24 | Patricia Ellen Doyle | William F. and Joan F. Doyle |
| May | 24 | Michelle Marchetti | John D. and Janice M. Marchetti |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| May | 25 | Jeffrey Earl Liston | William F. and Cecile Liston |
| May | 25 | Linda Louise Lazarovich | John F. and Ruth L. Lazarovich |
| May | 25 | Colin James Kiley | Bernard J. and Patricia A. Kiley |
| May | 28 | Sandra Louise Constantine | James and Jane M. Constantine |
| May | 28 | Kathryn Teresa Ryan | Edward P. and Ann Marie Ryan |
| May | 28 | Helen Louise Gillies | Donald C. and Sandra L. Gillies |
| May | 28 | Maureen Dara Carberg | John P. and Dara M. Carberg |
| May | 29 | Doborah Ruthanne Smith | Donald P. and Beverly Smith |
| May | 31 | Kathryn Mary Hall | Russell J. and Marjorie A. Hall |
| May | 31 | Susan Marie Garvey | Richard P. and Helen C. Garvey |
| May | 31 | Grace-Marie Arena | Anthony F. and Margaret M. Arena |
| June | 2 | (Male) Collins | Richard and Judith Collins |
| June | 2 | Geoffrey Michael Curran | William J. and Doris Curran |
| June | 3 | Diane Lynne Rodriques | Arthur and Priscilla Rodriques |
| June | 7 | Anna Kelley | Joseph E. and Theresa G. Kelley |
| June | 8 | Christopher George Moscone | Robert L. and Jean Moscone |
| June | 8 | Christopher Alan Mullaney | John A. and Dorothy E. Mullaney |
| June | 8 | Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins | Harold M., Jr. and Dorothy A. Jenkins |
| June | 9 | Jonathan Russell Dodds | Donald J. and Louise Dodds |
| June | 10 | Patricia Minehan | Robert D. and Nancy M. Minehan |
| June | 11 | Francis Charles Field | Francis C. and Rita M. Field |
| June | 13 | Pamela Theresa Lydon | John W. and Katherine L. Lydon |
| June | 13 | Paul Joseph O'Brien | Paul Joseph and Virginia A. O'Brien |
| June | 14 | Mark Andrew Payne | Paul R., Jr. and Elaine A. Payne |
| June | 16 | Fernando Antonio Rodrigues | Fidelio L. and Maria Rodrigues |
| June | 17 | Gail Elizabeth Ernst | Lewis J. and Anna Ernst |
| June | 18 | Virginia Mitchell | Charles W. and Virginia C. Mitchell |
| June | 20 | Dinise Anne Emens | Robert F. and Eileen M. Emens |
| June | 20 | James Lester Toy | Frank E. and Marcella A. Toy |
| June | 23 | Mary Elizabeth Burchill | John J. and Ann R. Burchill |
| June | 24 | Charles Frederick Bartholet | Chauncey and Betsy J. Bartholet |
| June | 25 | Sean David Murphy | Gerald F. and Jane E. Murphy |
| June | 27 | Pamela Rhea Donnelly | John T. and Ann L. Donnelly |
| June | 29 | Paula Jo Shea | Edward and Pauline H. Shea |
| June | 30 | Janice Marie Fay | Edward A. and Catherine A. Fay |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| July | 4 | Sheila Marie Coffey | Laurence R. and Carole A. Coffey |
| July | 4 | John Patrick Mohr | Robert B. and Virginia M. Mohr |
| July | 6 | Kimberly Alice Calvi | Paul A. and Maureen A. Calvi |
| July | 8 | Caroline Teresa Kamp | Paul G. and Teresa Kamp |
| July | 8 | Jeffrey Ames Field | Chester L., Jr. and Melinda E. Field |
| July | 13 | Scott Howard Kennedy | Edward F. and Elizabeth B. Kennedy |
| July | 15 | Tracy Ann Yokobosky | William R., Jr. and Helen J. Yokobosky |
| July | 16 | Michael McBride | William and Phyllis V. McBride |
| July | 16 | Lynda Marie Day | Ronald A. and Margaret J. Day |
| July | 21 | John Russell Palmer | John M. and Janet L. Palmer |
| July | 21 | Anne Marie Ryberg | William R. and Elsa S. Ryberg |
| July | 21 | Gael Ann Donohue | Robert D. and Kathleen M. Donohue |
| July | 21 | Stephen James Jocz | Edmund A., Jr., and Isabelle M. Jocz |
| July | 24 | Ann Lynette Benzel | Clifford R. and Anifred M. Benzel |
| July | 27 | Melissa Jane Sanchez | Manuel D. and Frances G. Sanchez |
| July | 28 | Monika Cherie Murray | Andrew R. and Neeltje E. Murray |
| July | 30 | Ruth Anna DaLuz | Manuel DaLuz and Isaura DaLuz |
| July | 31 | James Robert Zschau, Jr. | James R. and Susan E. Zschau |
| August | 8 | Richard Bruce McCarthy | Richard and Michaele A. McCarthy |
| August | 8 | Patrick John Hubbard | John R., Jr. and Daphne Hubbard |
| August | 11 | Gregory Scott Baker | James W. and Margot E. Baker |
| August | 12 | Mary Ann Bearce | Henry E., Jr. and Dama E. Bearce |
| August | 13 | Edward Everett Cogswell | Barry C. and Robin F. Cogswell |
| August | 15 | Ann Kathleen Keating | Herbert G. and Mary D. Keating |
| August | 20 | Paul Michael Soucy | Leopold, R. and Anna R. Soucy |
| August | 20 | Kathleen Athanasia Malone | Edward G. and Mary P. Malone |
| August | 20 | Brian Barbary | Robert A. and Joan M. Barbary |
| August | 21 | Christine Margaret Wadden | Joseph M. and Elizabeth Wadden |
| August | 24 | Shaila Kennedy | Lee M. and Theresa A. Kennedy |
| August | 25 | Brian Sullivan | Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan |
| August | 25 | James Gregory Daly | Edmond A., Jr. and Rosemary J. Daly |
| August | 27 | Sharon Lynne Jackson | Thomas P. and Beryl Jackson |
| August | 29 | John Russell Todd | David P. and Regina M. Todd |
| August | 29 | Lauren Anne Curran | Charles W., Jr. and Grace L. Hatch |
| August | 31 | Wendy Frances McCarthy | Paul W. and Patricia M. McCarthy |
| September | 1 | Teresa Marie McLellan | Joseph G. and Mary T. McLellan |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| September | 4 | Jeffrey Stephen Bell, Jr. | Jeffrey S. and Marie J. Bell |
| September | 5 | Joy Jeanne Bolster | Phillip E. and Elizabeth A. Bolster |
| September | 6 | Shawn David Keyes | Charles F. and Margaret Keyes |
| September | 7 | Claire Marie O'Brien | Andrew L. and Mary E. O'Brien |
| September | 7 | Joanne Marie Zimmer | John B. and Linda A. Zimmer |
| September | 9 | Leigh Patricia Kirby | Paul E. and Mary Jo Kirby |
| September | 11 | Jennifer Christine Conley | John C. and Janice Conley |
| September | 15 | Michael William Flaherty | William J., Jr. and Margaret F. Flaherty |
| September | 16 | Melissa Pundis Smith | David R. and Diana L. Smith |
| September | 18 | Erica Webb King | Charles W. and Meredith R. King |
| September | 19 | Mary Jane Heffernan | Robert F. and Jane F. Heffernan |
| September | 21 | (Female) Gardner | Richard E. and Yolanda M. Gardner |
| September | 21 | Sabrina Marie Drury | Clement V. and Audrey M. Drury |
| September | 21 | John Lawson Hart | Cornelius F. and Carol A. Hart |
| September | 23 | Kelly Ann Maginnis | Paul J. and Mary H. Maginnis |
| September | 24 | Diana Marie McKay | Robert A. and Barbara R. McKay |
| September | 25 | Dale Kelly | Joseph R. and Pauline Kelly |
| September | 26 | Richard Edward DeCosta | Robert J. and Cynthia S. DeCosta |
| October | 4 | Daniel Paul Valcour | Henry C., Jr. and Margaret P. Valcour |
| October | 13 | Lisa Anne Reddie | John and Vivi-Anne Reddie |
| October | 17 | Stephen Paul Healy | Linda L. Healy |
| October | 21 | Robert Edward Francis | Richard E. and Kathleen A. Francis |
| October | 23 | Wilhelm Thomas Dunn | John F. and Melanie Dunn |
| October | 27 | Susan Mathilda Fernandes | John and Mary Fernandes |
| October | 28 | Nancy Gail Wade | William and Iris J. Wade |
| November | 3 | Greg McGinnity | Ronald R. and Mary L. McGinnity |
| November | 3 | Lauren Marie Ford | Richard A. and Rosemary A. Ford |
| November | 4 | Johanna Lyons | John A. and Johanna Lyons |
| November | 6 | Steven Russell Fernandes, Jr. | Steven R. and Delores R. Fernandes |
| November | 12 | Michael Shawn Richards | Victor B. and Florence A. Richards |
| November | 13 | Andrew Christie Fairbanks | Donald R. and Gail A. Fairbanks |
| November | 20 | Lesley Ann Ross | William A. and Joan E. Ross |
| November | 24 | Tracy Michelle Johnston | Charles C. and Jeanne L. Johnston |
| November | 28 | Mary Ellen Berlo | Andrew J. and Mary E. Berlo |
| November | 28 | John Monteiro, III | John, Jr. and Caroline M. Monteiro |
| November | 28 | Darryl Thomas Ritchie | James R., Sr. and Helen G. Ritchie |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| December | 1 | Lisa Emily Sanborn | Raymond D. and Dianne J. Sanborn |
| December | 2 | Michael George Duggan | George R. and Margaret A. Duggan |
| December | 3 | John William Asselin | Gerard A. and Julienne C. Asselin |
| December | 5 | Paul Francis Withem | Robert M. and Eleanor T. Withem |
| December | 14 | Philip Jude Davis | Donald H. and Jean M. Sullivan |
| December | 17 | Rebecca Susan Fallon | George M. and Pauline A. Fallon |
| December | 19 | Susan Lindop Lukacik | Robert D. and Joyce L. Lukacik |
| December | 19 | Christine Mary McKay | Andrew J. and Mary C. McKay |
| December | 24 | Joseph Steven Callanan | James F. and Helen V. Callanan |

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

| DATE 1964 | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 30 | Lisa Marie DelGrosso | Horace A. and Elba G. DelGrosso |
| August | 21 | Peter Edward Doherty | John L. and Marie E. Doherty |
| October | 10 | Brian Gerard Keiran | Hugh A. and Claire C. Keiran |
| October | 10 | Allison Rae Forde | Benjamin F., Jr. and Barbara C. Forde |
| October | 24 | Sean Jennings Murphy | Philip A. and Elizabeth M. Murphy |
| November | 4 | (Female) Kessinger | John R. and Claire R. Kessinger |
| November | 7 | Susan Marie Cavanaugh | Thomas K. and Constance A. Cavanaugh |
| November | 9 | Dana Margaret Reid | William J., Jr. and Nancy M. Reid |
| November | 13 | Catherine Alice Marion Hanoverian Shephard | Jack and Catherine D. Shephard |
| November | 16 | Francis Joseph Weisslinger III | Francis J., Jr. and Dorothy M. Weisslinger |
| November | 17 | Robert Bruce Manning | Robert and Marjorie Manning |
| November | 17 | Kathryn Sheenan | Frederick M. and Ann N. Sheenan |
| November | 18 | Shawn Francis Flaherty | Arthur F. and Ann H. Flaherty |
| November | 20 | Jacqueline Andrea Koelsch | Herbert F. and Diana I. Koelsch |

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED -- Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| November | 21 | James Patrick Cutter | James P. and Margaret E. Cutter |
| November | 23 | Susan Mary McCarty | Bernard J. and Helen V. McCarty |
| November | 28 | Sarah Lynne Gray | Norman C. and Marguerite R. Gray |
| November | 28 | (Female) Bergen | Charles E. and Nancy E. Bergen |
| November | 30 | Christopher Patrick Dunn | William T., II and Patricia A. Dunn |
| December | 1 | Kim Maria Lopes | Robert J. and Constance M. Lopes |
| December | 1 | Elizabeth Katherine Spear | Daniel D. and Charline C. Spear |
| December | 1 | Kristen Chandler Hatch | Lloyd F. and Bertha Hatch |
| December | 1 | David Joseph Daniels | Richard W., Jr. and Virginia A. Daniels |
| December | 1 | Mary Beth Reid | William J. and Sheila J. Reid |
| December | 1 | Stephen Michael Donegan | Robert W. and Helen M. Donegan |
| December | 2 | (Male) Jones | Lawrence E. and Patricia A. Jones |
| December | 2 | Brian Morris Aronoff | Arnold H. and Phyllis L. Aronoff |
| December | 7 | Christopher David Wardwell | Wayne F. and Janice C. Wardwell |
| December | 8 | Kimberley Ann Fletcher | Arthur S. and Barbara M. Fletcher |
| December | 11 | Paul Vincent Hankey | Paul V. and Mary Hankey |
| December | 12 | Mary Rose Atwill | William D. and Joan M. Atwill |
| December | 12 | Heidi Ann Smith | Paul H. and Nancy J. Smith |
| December | 13 | Geoffrey Thomas Withem | Robert M. and Eleanor T. Withem |
| December | 13 | Christopher Patrick McDermott | Stephen G. and Joanne M. McDermott |
| December | 13 | Marie Doris Doolan | John F. and Marie D. Doolan |
| December | 14 | Martin Richard Stearns | Richard M. and Margaret A. Stearns |
| December | 15 | Christine Giacomozzi | Antonio N. and Margaret E. Giacomozzi |
| December | 15 | Cathleen Giacomozzi | Antonio N. and Margaret E. Giacomozzi |
| December | 18 | Susan Christen James | Paul N. and Anne E. James |
| December | 19 | John Joseph Griffin, Jr. | John J. and Teresa A. Griffin |
| December | 22 | Timothy James McCann | Robert K. and Dorothy E. McCann |
| December | 24 | Margaret Ellen Hall | Stephen S. and Marjorie J. Hall |
| December | 25 | Peter Hosking Morrison | Raymond C. and Alma G. Morrison |
| December | 25 | Michael Bruce Sanborn | Gary W. and Cheryl L. Sanborn |
| December | 31 | Steven Patrick Lee | William C. and Peggy K. Lee |

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

## READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." -General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

## SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.
To prove nationality.
To prove legitimacy.
To show when the child has a right to enter school.
To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.
To establish the right of inheritance of property.
To establish liability to military duty, and well as exemption therefrom.
To establish the right to vote.
To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.
To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.
To establish the right to hold public office.
To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 3 | Thomas Frank Duffy | 71 | 6 | 21 | Thomas and Mary Duffy |
| January | 3 | William F. Reilly | 64 | 10 | 25 | Patrick and Anna Reilly |
| January | 6 | John Vincent Quinlan, Sr. | 80 | 4 | 2 | Michael W. and Elizabeth Quinlan |
| January | 10 | Patricia Ellen Comfrey | 42 | 11 | 9 | Joseph and Helen F. Comfrey |
| January | 11 | Frank William Dowd | 77 | 7 | 1 | Francis W. and Honora Dowd |
| January | 27 | Louise E. Tritchler | 62 | 7 | 17 | George J. and Ida L. Dodge |
| January | 27 | Grace C. Jakubens | 50 | 1 | 13 | Birt C. and Jessie J. Chandler Sr. |
| January | 28 | Maria Darmas Gonzalez | 48 | 1 | 10 | Sabas and Maria Armas |
| January | 28 | Frederick MacDougall | 82 | 2 | 10 | Alexander and Ann MacDougall |
| January | 29 | William D. Brimner | 59 | 2 | 21 | John C. and Janet D. Brimner |
| February | 1 | James Thomas McMahon | 42 | 5 | 13 | Walter J. and Margaret McMahon |
| February | 2 | Philip Stanley Bailey | 74 | 2 | 16 | Frederick T. and Clara B. V. Bailey |
| February | 5 | Katherine Kilroy | 60 | - | -- | Lawrence F. and Catherine Kilroy |
| February | 7 | Arthur Edwin Kenyon | 69 | 8 | 1 | Clark and -----Kenyon |
| February | 9 | Maria Frances Ford | 81 | 7 | 23 | Patrick and Margaret Donlon |
| February | 11 | Robert Knapp | 1 | 10 | 11 | Steward S. and Jane P. Knapp |
| March | 1 | Mary R. Sullivan | 71 | - | - | James J. and Margaret E. Sullivan |
| March | 5 | Bessie Fay Sands | 76 | - | - | Moses and Roxanna Levensellor |
| March | 6 | Amy O. Gookin | 78 | 10 | 14 | John T. and Carolyn Byrne |
| March | 12 | Margaret F. Dwyer | 81 | 6 | 2 | Thomas and Ellen Dwyer |
| March | 16 | Eliza Michael Zaidan | 58 | - | - | Michael and -----Zaidan |
| March | 20 | Marie E. Daneau | 82 | - | - | George and Martha Wincey |
| March | 21 | Sigurd Frosell | 38 | 10 | 18 | Dage and Lily Frosell |
| March | 25 | John Davies Freeman | 66 | 5 | 24 | John and Frances L. Freeman |
| March | 29 | Orin Archibald Gould | 75 | 9 | 20 | John A. and Martha Gould |
| March | 31 | James West Turner | 91 | - | 30 | James N. and Mary Turner |
| April | 6 | Augustus Leroy Abbott | 86 | 0 | 11 | Thomas and Loriane Abbott |
| April | 9 | Edward F. Herlihy | 80 | - | - | Thomas and Mary Herlihy |
| April | 10 | Ella Hyland Sharp | 89 | 6 | 19 | Lorenzo F. and Mary M. Hyland |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965

| DATED | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 6 | William L. Ward | 62 | - | - | Daniel and Elizabeth Ward |
| May | 9 | John Veiga or DaVeiga | 75 | 3 | 24 | Ozgard and Mary DaVeiga |
| May | 15 | Edward M. Robischeau | 62 | 3 | 4 | Malcolm and Mary Robischeau |
| May | 20 | M. Frank Fallon | 66 | - | - | Patrick and Margaret Fallon |
| May | 24 | John F. Towle | 53 | 11 | 23 | Irving A. and Ann M. Towle |
| May | 25 | Nell Sisto | 77 | 2 | 19 | Winslow and Emma Chappell |
| June | 1 | Raffaele D'Amora | 60 | - | - | Alfonso and Theresa D'Amora |
| June | 2 | (Male) Collins | | | 1 | Richard and Judith Collins |
| June | 9 | Joseph Francis Cuneo, Sr. | 85 | 1 | 19 | John and Theresa Cuneo |
| June | 14 | Nicholas Mario Gasparrelli | 85 | 6 | 26 | Vincent and -----Gasparrelli |
| June | 14 | Josephine Helen O"Donnell | 81 | 5 | 25 | John and Maria Murphy |
| June | 15 | Phillip E. Bennett | 59 | - | 19 | Frank E. and Lydia N. Bennett |
| June | 18 | Elizabeth V. Dragon | 84 | 8 | 4 | Richard and Ellen Powers |
| June | 21 | Edith Gannett | 88 | 11 | 27 | Joseph and -----Staples |
| June | 21 | Carolyn C. Lucier | 71 | - | - | Perley and Mary Cheswick |
| July | 2 | Anna Kelley | - | - | 21 | Joseph E. and Anna Kelley |
| July | 6 | Helen W. MacNeil | 63 | 10 | 13 | Stephen C. and Laura N. Webster |
| July | 8 | Lee Pritzker | 39 | - | - | Bernard and Ruth Pritzker |
| July | 9 | Lois Howard Noyes | 77 | 2 | 18 | Robert and Ann Shires |
| July | 9 | Mary A. Paul | 77 | 7 | - | Thomas and Bessie Leahy |
| July | 13 | Judith McPherson | 9 | 9 | 1 | John D. and Constance McPherson |
| July | 17 | Phillip Martines | 77 | 6 | 12 | Contigio and Contania Martines |
| July | 21 | Charles Jacob Barrow | 76 | 1 | 0 | Jacob and Mary Barrow |
| July | 24 | Harold Clayton Wingate | 81 | 4 | 6 | Charles and Harriet Wingate |
| July | 26 | Evelyn M. Harvey | 59 | 10 | 16 | Hyman and Sarah Wolfe |
| July | 28 | Margaret Mary Noonan | 47 | 10 | 15 | Patrick J. and Annie Kelley |
| July | 29 | Norma Stevens | 39 | 4 | 19 | Elbert R. and Zelma Lawrence |
| August | 7 | Winifred McAulliffe | 57 | - | - | Edward and Delia Ward |
| August | 14 | John A. Plant | 65 | 1 | 14 | Thomas and Catherine Plant |
| August | 17 | Antonio Barboza Vincente | 65 | 7 | 1 | Anibal and Maria Vencente |
| August | 23 | Margaret J. Haynes | 81 | 4 | 28 | Christopher and Jane O'Neil |
| August | 25 | Louise Veronica Anderson | 68 | - | - | Michael J. and Catherine C. Hogan |
| September | 3 | Reuben Gleason III | 46 | 10 | 23 | Reuben and Lurenia Gleason |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1965--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| September | 4 | Hubert Schafer | 84 | 5 | 5 | -----and----- |
| September | 5 | John S. Lynne | 58 | 1 | 6 | John L. and Helen Lynne |
| September | 7 | Florence Barstow Dunbar | 88 | 1 | 20 | Edgar and Eliza Tilden |
| September | 9 | Malcolm A. Merritt | 56 | 6 | 7 | Arthur R. and Cora E. Merritt |
| September | 11 | Blanché Murphy | 77 | - | - | Micker N. and Ellen Marr |
| September | 14 | Frank Benedict Kilduff, Sr. | 71 | 5 | 22 | Thomas and Mary A. Kilduff |
| September | 20 | Catherine J. Coveney | 56 | - | - | Michael and Catherine O'Hara |
| September | 23 | Annorah M. Joyce | 84 | 8 | 29 | Michael and Marguerite McIsaac |
| September | 30 | Mildred Josephine Kent | 43 | 3 | 18 | John and Clara J. Taylor |
| October | 2 | Ann Smith | 76 | 4 | - | Charles and Clementina Phillips |
| October | 4 | John Meranda Roderick | 61 | - | - | Fidel and Mary Roderick |
| October | 5 | Helena Mary Hillman | 83 | 2 | 15 | Henry W. and Coro Rice |
| October | 8 | Arthur Weston Drew, Jr. | 42 | 7 | 28 | Arthur W. and Eunice V. Drew, Sr. |
| October | 9 | Ruth Winifred Foster | 55 | 11 | 15 | Calvin A. and Margaret Leary |
| October | 18 | Roger A. Young | 48 | 8 | 8 | Herbert E. and Stella B. Young |
| October | 19 | James Edward Hayes | 31 | 11 | 10 | Thomas P. and Helen Hayes |
| October | 24 | Lawrence George Summers | 68 | 7 | 0 | George and Catherine Summers |
| November | 5 | Pauline S. Preston | 60 | 9 | 29 | Frederick and Alice Stanton |
| November | 9 | Julius Jacobucci | 52 | 5 | 3 | Lorenzo and Elizabeth Jacobucci |
| November | 11 | Raymond Joseph Sousa | 41 | 6 | 17 | Joseph and Marion Sousa |
| November | 14 | Harry Lawrence Whittaker | 63 | 5 | 25 | George and Harriet Whittaker |
| November | 20 | Joan Marie Cronin | 33 | 7 | 1 | Francis and Mary McCabe |
| November | 20 | Charles Chase | 91 | 11 | 30 | Pascal E. and Mary Ella Chase |
| November | 23 | Jessie Story | 53 | 2 | 20 | Charles G. and Clarice Moore |
| November | 23 | Sara Thaxter Vinal | 67 | 3 | 26 | George C. and Etta B. Jenkins |
| December | 5 | Calire V. Curran | 74 | | | Patrick and Maragaret Mahoney |
| December | 8 | Lawrence Patrick Moore | 20 | 8 | 21 | Howard F. and Mary Moore |
| December | 16 | Caroline Virginia Gunning | 79 | 0 | 26 | Eugene and Mary Lang |
| December | 21 | John Murphy | 63 | 7 | 0 | Dennis and Anna Murphy |

## LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Resident Citizens' Fishing, 88 at $4.25 each | 374.00 |
| Resident Citizens' Hunting, 182 at $4.25 each | 773.50 |
| Resident Citizens' Sporting, 37 at $7.25 each | 268.25 |
| Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 18 at $2.25 each | 40.50 |
| Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 11 at #3.25 each | 35.75 |
| Resident Citizens' Trapping, 1 at $7.75 | 7.75 |
| Special Non-Resident Fishing, 1 at $4.25 | 4.25 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 1 at $8.75 | 8.75 |
| Duplicate Licenses, 4 at $0.50 each | 2.00 |
| Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 23 free | ----- |
| Archery Deer Season Stamp, 7 at $1.10 each | 7.70 |
| | 1,522.45 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State | 85.45 |
| Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game | $1,437.00 |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| 677 Males at $2.00 each | $1,354.00 |
| 109 Females at $5.00 each | 545.00 |
| 565 Spayed Females at $2.00 each | 1,130.00 |
| 11 Kennel at $10.00 each | 110.00 |
| 1 Kennel at $25.00 | 25.00 |
| | $3,164.00 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County | 340.75 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | $2,823.25 |

## 1965 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

| | |
|---|---|
| 34 Renewals at $0.50 each | 17.00 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | |

## STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1964 Street Lists, 83 at $1.00 each | 83.00 |
| 1965 Street Lists, 197 at $1.00 each | 197.00 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | $280.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

## LIST OF JURORS FOR 1965

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Ahern, Paul A., 24 Chittenden Rd., Elec. Maint.
Allison, John H., 32 Ann Vinal Rd., Retired-Ass't. Treas.
Anderson, John E., 36 Vinal Ave., Mgr. Business Off.
Bartholet, Chauncey I., 373 Country Way, Computer Sys. Engr.
Bearce, Eben E., Sr., 18 Tilden Rd., Paper Hanger
Bolster, Philips E., 14 Bayberry Rd., Sales Engr.
Boyle, Edward E., 215 Country Way, Supv. Chipping, Etc.
Breen, Ruth Doyle, 6 Mitchell Ave., Housewife
Brigham, Phillis A., 136 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Brown, Richard W., 21 Bailey's Causeway, Depot Manager
Burbank, Doris, 154 Clapp Rd., Telephone Operator
Byrne, Claudius J., 44 Central Ave., Securities Trader
Cameron, Donald F., 8 Bonnie Briar Circle, Supv. Order Dept.
Cashman, Alice M, 18 Beaver Dam Rd., Real Estate Broker
Chandler, Sanford B., Jr., 18 Capt. Pierce Rd., Salesman. Dist. Sales Mgr.
Chipman, Iva G., 650 Country Way, Housewife
Clark, Charles S., Jr., 28 Trysting Rd., Facilities Planner
Claybourne, Richard, 53 Curtis St., Treas. and Fin. Officer
Coffey, Joseph E., Jr., 132 Cornet Stetson Rd., Equip. Engineer
Connolly, Mary C., 93 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Cortez, Richard F., 190 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Truck Driver
Craig, Ellen A., 32 Barker Rd., Self-employed
Curney, Warren E., 21 Beals Place, Lobster Fisherman
Dean, Mary M., 224 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
DeMunbrun, Mildred E., 365 Hatherly Rd., Housewife
Dennis, Wilhemine A., 525 Country Way, Homemaker
Devine, Edwin E., 8 Thomas Ave., Designer-Builder
Dillon, Barbara L., 2 Harbor View Rd., Housewife
Donahue, Frank H., Jr., 691 Country Way, Quality Control Engr.
Downes, Arthur E., 39 Allen St., Guard and Messenger
Dresser, Fred W., Jr., 41 Thomas Ave., Steel Salesman
Dunphy, Edna M., 1 Boardman Ave., Housewife
Dwight, Mary C., 21 Brook St., Housewife
Ericson, Dorothy E., 115 Country Way, Housewife
Evans, Alfred K., 209 Capt. Pierce Rd., Cen. Off. Foreman
Farrell, Richard W., 29 Arborway Drive, Office Manager
Feeley, Helen R., 39 Mary's Lane, Housewife
Finn, Charles J., Bulrush Farm Rd., Appliance Salesman
Fitzgerald, James J., 103 Turner Rd., Civil Engineer
Flynn, Philip S., 49 Barker Rd., Horse Trainer
Flynn, Robert F., 18 Wade Street, House Cleaner
Foster, Worth W., Jr., 27 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Asst. to Supt. of Materials
Fowler, Barbara L., 8 Lawson Rd., Sales Clerk
Gammon, Lester R., 8 Blueberry Lane, Freight Agent
Garrick, Velda M., 156 Branch St., Housewife
Glynn, John L, 530 Country Way, Prin. Budget Analyst
Goddard, Clarence G., 5 Bailey's Causeway, Retired-Store Owner
Gray, John N., 53 Border St., Superv. Testing Sec.
Green, Winifred M., 433 Country Way, Housewife
Hall George A., 7 Allen St., Laborer
Hanson, Harry C., 170 Branch St., Carpenter

Harrison, John J., 31 James Way, Vice-Pres. and Treas.
Hatch, Walter Y., 90 Cornet Stetson Rd., Contractor
Haugstad, Robert E., 156 Country Way, Plt. Serv. Foreman
Hennebery, Jeanne M., 79 Marion Rd., Project Cont. Officer
Hoey, Joseph J., 11 Spaulding Ave., Machinist
Houlihan John B., 11 Borden Road, Retired
Hunter, Corliss P., 5 Collier Ave. Ext., Commercial Manager
James, Louis C., 14 Country Club Cir., Supt. Meat and Produce
Jenkins, Gordon G., 58 Elm St., Production Supt.
Kellar, Edward P., 4 Bonnie Briar Cir., Exec. Ass't. to Compt.
Kent, Isabelle, 26 Lincoln Park, Retired
Keyes, Evelyn A., 16 Blanchard Rd., Housewife
Leach, William M., 15 Buttermilk Cir., Sales Mgr.
LeBlanc, Clair W., 33 Cornet Stetson Rd., Salesman
L'Heureux, Charles E., 37 Briarwood Lane, Sales Manager
Lind, Alvin P., 23 Acorn St., Treas-Ins. Appraiser
Litchfield, Edward A., 25 Beaver Dam Rd., Retired
Logue, A. Emmet, 15 Bay Ridge Rd., Bldg. Contractor
MacIntosh, Robert M., 100 Booth Hill Rd., Salesman
MacLaren, Charles, 233 Beaver Dam Rd., Chief Clerk, Inventory
Mahoney, George T., 92 Lawson Rd., Expense Statistician
Mahoney, Julienne D., 73 Dreamwold Rd., Buyer
Maloney, Agnes T., 29 Country Club Cir., Sales
Martin, Howard H., 1 Washington Lane, Dist.Sales Mgr. and Rest. Owner
McCormack, John M., 14 Beaver Dam Rd., Traffic Manager
McDevitt, John J., 13 Seventh Ave; Frt. Trailer Driver
McDevitt, Josephone E., 13 Seventh Ave., Housewife
McGourty, John C., 15 Poplar Ave., Cen. Office-Repairman
McGowan, William R., 27 Blanchard Rd., Office Mgr.
McGrath, Agnes L., 169 Kent St., Clerk
McKevitt, Lawrence T., 61 Cedarwood Rd., Salesman
McPherson, John D., 6 Clapp Rd., Accounting Supervisor
Mertic, Robert O., 187 Capt. Pierce Rd., Installer
Meyers, Ralph J., 9 Bassin Lane, Retired-Newspaper Exec.
Misner, Louise B., 33 Branch St., Housewife
Mitchell, Constance W., 42 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Mitchell, Richard J., 5 Washington Lane, Ass't Traffic Mgr.
Molinari, Guy L., 603 Country Way, Ass't Manager
Myett, Martha M., 5 Carver Ave., Housewife
Nadeau, Eleanor J., 99 Booth Hill Rd., Waitress-Housewife
Navin, Francis W., 38 Old Colony Way, Salesman-N.E. Dist. Mgr.
Newton, William I., 109 Elm St., Insurance
Nolan, James F., 3 Cedar Crest Lane, Carpenter
Noonan, Francis X., 9 Bridge Ave, Supt. of Operation
O'Brien, William E., 55 Strawberry Lane, Insurance
O'Connell, Arthur W., Jr., 20 Whortleberry Lane, Salesman
O'Donnell, Joseph P., Sr., 129 Kent Street, Semi-retired
O'Donnell, Joseph P., Jr., 129 Kent Street, Unemployed
Oliver, Elizabeth M., 34 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Oliver, Grace N., 42 Common St., Housewife
Osborne, Frank H., 412 First Parish Rd., Window and House Cleaner
Park, Linwood D., 14 Bulrush Farm Rd., Quality Contr. Mfgr.
Phillips, Ethel S.,88 Lawson Rd.
Powers, Frederick F., 29 Beals Place, Retired-Clerk

Priestman, John D., 66 Clapp Road, Timekeeper
Prouty, C. Althea, 45 Booth Hill Rd., At home
Queeney, Daniel J., 12 Blanchard Rd., Mechanic
Regan, Sheridan A., 496 Hatherly Rd., Retired-Contractor
Richardson, Lewis G., 81 Country Way, Mech. Inspector
Russell, Everett A., 10 Utility Rd., Salesman
Sabin, Thomas E., 188 Mann Lot Rd., Apprentice Plumber
Sartorius, Edmund, 10 Pennfield Rd., Sales Rep.
Schiner, Raymond, 18 Blueberry Lane, Technician
Shields, Hazel N., 62 Turner Rd., Bookkeeper
Smith, Barbara E., 221 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Smith, Marion A., 89 Mann Hill Rd., Housewife
Spear, Erma W., 441 Country Way, Housewife
Stastny, L. Richard, 65 James Way, Wool Broker
Steverman, John J., 108 Elm St., Machine Operator
Sullivan, J. Warren, 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Sullivan, Louise B., 90 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Sullivan, Mildred D., 56 Collier Rd., Adm. Ass't (Retiring)
Sullivan, Robert J., 46 Chittenden Rd., Gen-Mgr.
Swiechowicz, Josephine A., 72 Brockton Ave., Housewife-Waitress
Thurmond, George Murat, 10 Bailey's Causeway, Chairman of Board
Tierney, Richard J.. 58 Aberdeen Drive. Lampman
Tolman, Gustavus T., 9 Daedalus Circle, Pension Tr. Adm.
Topping, George W., 3 MacDonald Terrace, Serv. Rep.
Vaughan, Thomas M., 18 Country Club Circle, Wool Buyer and Blender
Walker, John R., 14 Cavanaugh Rd., Wool Futures broker
Walsh, Elizabeth M., 435 Tilden Rd., Adv. Manager
Walsh, William A., 40 Gates Circle, Bartender
Whetton, Anne A., 74 Lawson Terrace, Retired
Whitman, Roger B., 31 Curtis St., Gen. Partner
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Retired-Secretary

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMAN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Your Selectmen in 1965 can attest to the fact that the Town of Scituate - sometimes referred to as "The Gem of the South Shore" - has been discovered. It has become a most popular place in which to live and to vacation.

Although our town is having an orderly growth, it is having its resultant problems. These problems are reflected in the form of a population increase from 11,214 in 1960 to 14,458 in 1965. Thus it follows that we need additional schools and the staffing to go with them, we need more water and sewerage facilities, firefighters, policemen, and an increase in services all along the way. Realizing the resultant tax increase the Selectmen this year appointed a new Industrial Development Committee in hope that some commercial building would be encouraged which would broaden the tax base.

Due to the cooperation of all departments and boards of the town, your Board of Selectmen this year has been able to cope with the problems under its jurisdiction with a minimum of difficulty. In our urgent quest for a more economical and efficient means for transacting the town's business, we feel that continued updating of systems and methods is needed and should be encouraged.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman
J. RUSSELL HARPER
ROBERT H. TILDEN
THOMAS F. WHITE
MURRAY SNOW

Department of Public Works
Second Annual Report

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman
J. Russell Harper
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

TOWN SURVEYOR

John F. Caulfield

DIVISION SUPERVISORS

Highway - Matthew L. Brown
Public Grounds - John W. Ford
Water - William T. Sherman

Supplementing Superintendent Bamber's detailed report of the Public Works Department we would like to mention a few general areas which have been problems or will be problems - and some of our plans.

Foreshore Protection --

Under this heading comes the construction and repair of seawalls installation of riprap, and beach protection. It should be understood that all work of this nature is done by the State not the Town. The State engineers the work, contracts to have it done and pays one half the cost. One quarter is ordinarily paid by the County and one quarter by the Town. More recently the County has not had the necessary funds available and the Town has had to pick up part of the County share. The Town has no part in the actual construction other than to indicate a preference for where the work should be done. We have several hundred thousands of dollars of work on the list of projects but it will progress only at the pace set by the State.

North Scituate Beach Restoration --

This project varies in that the Federal Government has allocated money for one half the cost (total cost $260,000). State and Town monies have been authorized, but apparently the Federal Government releases its share

only after the project is completed. The Town, therefore, must "bank" the project in part, and will thereafter be reimbursed. We will need to present an article authorizing borrowing for a short time for this purpose.

Vandalism --

Vandalism has cost you many dollars on your private properties. It also costs you dollars for Town properties. Let us cite a few instances:

The painting of the elephants at the Common Ornamental Park was a somewhat humorous prank except to those who were smeared with paint-throwing cans and breaking glass was not humorous. Breakage of windows, plumbing fixtures and defacing comfort stations represents a perennial cost item. Obscene painting on the Mann Lot water tank required repainting and fencing off the tank. Cutting and stealing tennis nets! Housing for Town vehicles; - we will need more housing for trucks and equipment which we dare not leave in the open. Chopping down the Christmas tree!

We certainly do not know the reasons for this wanton destruction, - nor the cure. Generally the apprehension of the vandals is a police matter and we have received the finest cooperation from the police, but we suggest more general assistance and information by all town's people. Condonation and protection will only encourage damage.

Sewer Projects --

A large and costly sewer program has been started and you will be inconvenienced in the next few years. We will encourage the Sewer Commissioners and contractors to plan the work to keep the inconvenience at a minimum. Our Department will attempt, where permitted, to give you safe access and passage. With the coming of a new supermarket in the harbor (we hope) we foresee a rejuvenation, and we urge your continued patronage of harbor merchants during this trying period.

Musquashiat Pond --

We will continue the State program in an effort to dispose of the offensive odors and insect problem. In addition, we are installing a large pump in an effort to keep the pond at a higher level.

Water --

Again and again you have been told of the water shortage. We will probably have to impose a complete ban this year. We urge your complete and unreserved cooperation. The temporary ban on sprinkling is at worst an inconvenience; the failure to have water for necessary household use is a calamity. We will try to bring in a new well immediately if the recent seismic survey is promising. We have alerted the Metropolitan District Commission as to our interest in a tie-in, if and when they may plan any extension south of Quincy.

Capital Equipment and Machinery --

In our short two years of operation, we have upgraded our equipment and we will be buying more machines. The majority of work previously done

by hand is now a machine job. For example, sand spreading, sweeping, cleaning catch basins. To give you safer streets on snow and ice we sand more and better, but we have to sweep it up or pump it out of the drains. Another sweeper is needed.

Our Employees --

We have held our labor complement at approximately the same level of three years ago, but with extra miles of roads and watermains to be maintained, acres of grounds added with every school, all of our men are required to do "a little more". Our Superintendent Bamber, the Division Supervisors Matt Brown, Teke Sherman, John Ford and John Caulfield put in many extra unpaid hours in planning, direction and emergency work. We urge your support of the modest change in pay scale proposal by the Personnel Board for the DPW employees.

Commissioners of Public Works
JACKSON E. BAILEY, Chairman
J. RUSSELL HARPER
MURRAY SNOW
ROBERT H. TILDEN
THOMAS F. WHITE

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Gentlemen:

During the year 1965 the operation of the Department of Public Works has improved considerably. I believe this is due in part to a better understanding, interest and acceptance of the consolidation by the personnel of the Department. Completion of projects seems to progress more efficiently, we have achieved greater interchange of both manpower and equipment and stricter purchasing controls have resulted in further savings. This has been accomplished without curtailing services, reducing stock inventories or plant and equipment maintenance.

New equipment purchased during 1965 continues to replace old and obsolete units and recommended replacements for 1966 includeone 2 1/2 ton Highway truck, one 1 ton pickup truck for the Public Grounds Division, one 3/4 ton pickup truck for the Water Division and one Ranch Wagon to replace a Supervisor's car. Also, a new Street Sweeper should be considered as well as three two-way radios for the Public Grounds Division vehicles. At the present time it is extremely difficult to contact personnel in the Public Grounds and valuable time is lost when a pertinent problem arises.

We now have six automatic Sanders in operation as compared to only four prior to Public Works. This will reduce the time necessary to reach all Town roads by one-third as well as improve the service to the outlying roads and side streets.

The year 1965 proved to be the driest in the history of the Commonwealth and Scituate's deficit was no exception. Such an abnormal condition together with the sub-normal rainfall of the three previous years, plus increased pumpage has lowered the water table in the well fields to such a point that normal rated pumping capacities have been reduced approximately one-third. Since it is an established fact that well fields do not feel the effect of a drought immediately, the recovery likewise is a long and slow procedure. Water for the next few years in Scituate will be a scarce and priceless commodity and all of our citizens should be urged to treat it as such. Additional statistics relative to this problem are explained in detail in the Water Division Report.

The Department regrets to announce the deaths of three valued employees - George Stoddard, Public Grounds Division, Arthur Drew and Julius Jacobbuci of the Water Division. Two employees retired from the Department, Albert Turner and August Alves. We wish both men good health and happiness in their retirement.

I remain deeply appreciative to the Commissioners, Division Supervisors, Town Surveyor and other Personnel for their most able assistance. Appreciation is extended to the other Town Departments for their cooperation and to the Police Department for their vigilence.

In accordance with your request, I submit my Second Annual Report of the Department.

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

### Superintendent's Report

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works is pleased to submit the Second Annual Report of its operations for your careful consideration.

STATE AID PROJECTS - Phase II of the Driftway - Kent Street Chapter 90 Project has been completed. This section covers an additional 4,400 feet. The third phase will carry the new construction through virgin territory to Kent Street, in the vicinity of Greenfield Lane and Gilson Road. Subsequent extensions on Kent Street will necessarily have to be delayed until the completion of the Main Interceptor Sewer Project.

During 1965, utilizing funds received from the Commonwealth under Chapter 822, Acts of 1963, a drainage system was placed in Brook Street as well as a permanent surface.

We were notified in October that the Town will receive $35,388.09 as its share of Funds raised under Chapter 679, Acts of 1965. This sum will be expended on local highway projects, approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, prior to December 1, 1967.

An additional 600 feet of riprap protection was constructed on the foreshores along the northerly end of Third Cliff under a contract awarded by the Division of Waterways utilizing State, County and Town Funds. It has been requested and hoped that this work can be extended southerly in the very future.

It will be our continuing intent to take advantage of every County, State or Federal aid that is beneficial to the Town.

SPECIAL PROJECTS - During 1965 the new gravel packed well off Old Forge Road, partially constructed during the previous year, was completed and put into service in June. It proved to be a most necessary addition to the system.

The Egypt Beach Parking area was fine graded and surfaced providing parking for approximately 100 cars. We intend during the coming year to provide easier access to the Beach itself.

The Peggotty Beach Parking Area was enlarged and surfaced to accommodate about 250 cars.

The North Scituate Tennis Courts were completely resurfaced with a

fine texture bituminous concrete.

The grounds of the Grand Army Hall were regraded, blacktopped and seeded.

Little League Baseball Fields both at the site of the Old Hatherly School and the Wampatuck School were completely reconstructed. A new backstop was erected at the Wampatuck School grounds.

During 1965 the Department took over the care and maintenance of Mushquashiat Pond from the local Board of Health. Considerable work was done to the flashboards at the dike and the Pond was chemically treated by State Personnel using locally purchased chemicals to allienate the algae problem. It is recommended by State Chemists that this operation continue for five years. Residents of the area are warned not to use a lead base paint in redecorating their homes as it combines with hydrogen sulfide gas from the decaying algae causing discoloration.

EQUIPMENT: Our mobile equipment continued to show improvement during 1965 with the purchases of the following units:

1 - 2 1/2 Ton Winch Truck
1 - 2 1/2 Ton Highway Truck
2 - Hudraulic Sprayers
1 - 3/4 Ton Pickup Truck
1 - Automatic Sanding Body
1 - Steam Cleaner

PURCHASING PROCEDURES: As in 1964 all major items constituting Equipment, Materials and Supplies were purchased under competitive bidding procedures. The following items were purchased: All Equipment, Bituminous Macadam, Road Asphalts, Sand, Gravel, Loam, Rock Salt, Drainage Pipe, Water Pipe, Water Meters, Tires, Road Service, Traffic Paint, Fertilizer, Lime, Gasoline and Oils. Minor items purchased were made after receiving three quotations.

PROJECTS LET OUT UNDER CONTRACT: The following contracts were awarded after advertising and the public opening of sealed bid proposals:

(a) HATHERLY ROAD SIDEWALK from Standish Avenue southerly to Turner Road.
(b) DRAINAGE and CONSTRUCTION OF WADE STREET under the Betterment Act.
(c) DRAINAGE and REPAIRS OF ROSA'S LANE, NEW FIELD ROAD and CAIRNSLEA LANE.
(d) FURNISHING and ERECTION OF CHAIN LINK FENCE around Mann Lot Standpipe.
(e) CLEANING BEACHES at Egypt, Sand Hills, Peggotty and Humarock.
(f) CLEANING and PAINTING the exterior of the Mann Lot Water Tower.
(g) CLEANING REST ROOMS at Cole Parkway, Minot Beach and the Community House at North Scituate.
(h) FURNISHING AND INSTALLING Pumping Equipment, etc. for the gravel packed well.

Additional and detailed information continues under Divisional Reports.

## DIVISIONAL REPORTS

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

During 1965 the Engineering Division completed surveys, layout plans and descriptions of the following streets for acceptance as Town Ways:

| | |
|---|---|
| ACORN STREET | 1,430 feet |
| CLAYMORE TERRACE | 290 feet |
| METACOMETT ROAD | 370 feet |
| BUTTERMILK CIRCLE | 400 feet |
| SPRING LANE | 310 feet |
| WILSHIRE DRIVE | 780 feet |
| OLD FARM ROAD | 390 feet |
| ELAINE COURT | 660 feet |
| WADE STREET | 630 feet |
| ROSA'S LANE, NEWFIELD ROAD and CAIRNSLEA LANE | 2,070 feet |

Total lineal feet added to Highway Complex is 7,530 feet or 1.43 miles.

Surveys, plans, specifications and cost estimates were made for the Hatherly Road Sidewalk, construction of Rosa's Lane, New Field Road and Cairnslea Lane, Wade Street and the resurfacing of Brook Street.

Numerous other plans and cost estimates were made of proposed school sites and sidewalks. Plans to assist the Conservation Commission in their studies were also drawn.

The Town Assessors Maps have been revised and updated and street numbers assigned to all new buildings. The Engineering Division has furnished lines and grades for the installation of 3,406 feet of drainage pipe including 20 catch basins. The Town Surveyor has attended nearly all Planning Board meetings and has spent many hours assisting with the various projects that come from their meetings.

Lines and Grades were established for the reconstruction of the two Little League Baseball fields plus supervision of construction. Plans were drawn for five drainage easements.

Engineering services have been made available for all Town Departments requiring such.

### HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division during 1965 completed Brook Street under funds from Chapter 822, Acts of 1964. The Peggotty Beach Parking space was enlarged, involving filling, grading, draining and surfacing to accommodate approximately 250 cars. The Egypt Beach Parking area was find graded and surfaced. Both parking areas will be lined off next year. Approximately 24 miles of road was oiled and sand treated.

DRAINAGE - 3,406 feet of pipe was laid and 20 catch basins constructed. We hope to accelerate this program over the future years.

STREET SWEEPING - Ninety-three miles of accepted Town Highways and Parking areas were originally swept and many received a second sweeping. About 40 miles of private ways were swept to remove the winter's sand. In order to expedite this work it is recommended we purchase a new sweeper and retain the old one for the lighter areas.

STREET PAINTING - 520 gallons of White reflectorized traffic paint and 310 gallons of Yellow reflectorized paint, covering in excess of 42 miles were applied to the Highways by outside contractors. During 1965 double yellow lines were used on the curves of our heavily traveled roads. Also, in some cases single white lines were used to indicate the outboard edges of the paved surfaces. All crosswalks were also painted.

STREET AND TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNS - Approximately 353 signs and standards were purchased and erected on the highways. Despite the intent of the Department to reduce the amount of street signs we find ourselves erecting more. Street signs have proved to be the prime target of vandalism.

CATCH BASIN CLEANING - Approximately 800 catch basins were cleaned under contract by the Eductor Method and the Town should look forward, as our number of catch basins increase, to purchasing an Eductor. Some 326 catch basins were cleaned by Highway Division personnel.

SIDEWALK RESURFACING - During 1965, 3,670 feet of roads were resurfaced with bituminous paving including Brook Street, a part of Kane Drive and Hazel Avenue.

GUARD RAILS - About 1,326 feet of old guard rail was replaced using 209 cement posts made by the Highway personnel during inclement weather. Numerous feet of curbing and cement bounds were also made. The Division painted 24,765 feet of guard rail and 3,027 guard rail posts.

PATCHING - Some 900 tons of bituminous patching was bought, or made, to repair holes or ravelled shoulders on our highways.

BRIDGE and CULVERT REPAIR - Extensive work completed on the Edward Foster Bridge abutments will probably extend the replacement of the same, for a few more years. All culverts were inspected and repairs made to those requiring them.

## WATER DIVISION

During June 1965 the pumping station off Old Forge Road was completed and put into service. The 500,000 gallons per day output of this new plant was instrumental in not having to impose a total ban on the use of hoses and sprinklers. However, the drought continued and at the end of 1965 we had a deficit of 21.17 inches. This deficit added to the deficit of the two previous years of 16.24 inches, makes a total of 37.41 inches. This

represents nearly a full year's normal rain fall and leads us to believe that total restriction of the use of hoses and sprinklers during 1966 will be mandatory.

During June 1965 the 1,250,000 gallon water tower on Mann Lot Road was scraped and painted on the outside and a chain link fence erected around the tower to discourage vandalism.

Seismic surveys were made south of Woodland Road and were followed up with test borings for additional water supply but were unsuccessful.

Additional seismic surveys were made late in December, west of Grove Street, but have not been followed up with test borings. It is hoped that test borings to be made on this site in the Spring of 1966 will be successful.

The metering program was carried out to the extent that the Town is now 72% metered. A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report including all capital expenditures which records the valuation of the Water Division since it was acquired by the Town in 1931.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen Drive | 6'' | 116' | 594.85 |
| Hazel Avenue | 6'' | 20' | 175.09 |
| Tanglewood Drive | 6'' | 10' | 267.88 |
| Kings Preserve | 6'' | 300' | 1,352.14 |
| Sherman Drive | 6'' | 1,000' | 2,886.98 |
| Colonial Drive | 6'' | 68' | 2,540.31 |
| Kane Drive | 6'' | 256' | 1,317.95 |
| Route 3A | 8'' | 780' | 3,407.25 |
| Mary's Lane | 8'' | 794' | 3,570.20 |
| Driftway | 8'' | 91' | 379.65 |
| Driftway | 10'' | 377' | 2,101.30 |
| Total | | 4,425 feet | $18,593.60 |

Valuation January 1, 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 83 | New services, 2072 feet of copper | $4,783.94 |
| 73 | Renewals, 833 feet of copper | 4,020.62 |
| 382 | Meter Installations | 14,342.03 |
| | Percent of town metered - 72% | |
| | 8 Hydrants installation cost included in mains | |
| 4425 | feet of 6'' - 8'' - 10'' pipe | 18,593.60 |
| | Pumping station (Article 19 of 1965) incomplete | 11,130.30 |
| | Mann Lot Water Tower chain link fence | 994.00 |
| | CAPITAL EXPENDITURES | $53,864.49 |
| | Valuation January 1, 1965 | $1,874,182.56 |
| | Depreciation at 1-1/2% | 28,112.74 |
| | | $1,846,069.82 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Capital Expenditures 1965 | 53,864.49 |
| Valuation January 1, 1966 | $1,899,934.31 |

## PLANT OPERATOR REPORT 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Water Pumped into Distribution System | 536,452,000 gals. |
| Total KWH used | 776,348 KWH |
| Total Cost of Electric Power | $15,547.51 |
| Total Cost of Plant Operation | $23,806.19 |
| Cost per Million Gallons | 44.37 |
| Average cost per KWH | .0200 |
| Average Number of Gallons per KWH | 690 gals. per KWH |
| Precipitation in 1965-SCITUATE | 21.36 inches |
| Precipitation in inches below normal 1965 | 21.17 inches |
| Maximun Pumpage in one day, June 23, 1965 | 2,735,000 gals. |
| Maximum Pumpage in one week, June 23 to June 29, 1965 | 16,968,000 gals. |
| Average Dynamic Head "Greenbush Office" | 74.5 lbs. |
| Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride | $1,385.61 |
| Water Purchased from Marshfield for Humarock Sec. | 27,931,910 gals. |
| Total cost of Water Purchased from Marshfield | 4,669.79 |
| Miles of mains, December 31, 1965 | 101 miles + 3,676 feet |
| Number of active services | 5,717 |
| Number of meters in use | 4,135 |

## PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

The operations of the Public Grounds Division were somewhat curtailed by the driest year in the Town's history. This effected the amount of mowing, weeding and general maintenance usually necessary. It also had a direct effect on the Pesticide Control problem insofar as we were not invaded by Japanese Beetles, Canker Worms, Elm Tree Beetles, Fall Web Worms, Gypsy Moth and others associated with rainy seasons.

The scope of the duties of the personnel was expanded to include the care and maintenance of Mushquashiat Pond, assisting with rubbish removal and roadside cleaning. Also, hydrant painting, repairing buildings, including major repairs to the Cole Parkway Comfort Station. Repairs were also made to the Beaver Dam Road buildings and the old Scituate Lighthouse.

During 1965 in cooperation with the Highway Department a new surface was placed on the North Scituate Tennis Courts including new nets, posts and repainting of lines.

In cooperation with the Brockton Edison Company trees in the proximity of power lines were trimmed helping to insure continuous service during hurricanes, etc.

All roadside trees were sprayed as needed as were areas used for Church Fairs, Art Festivals, Graduations, etc.

During 1965 there were sixty-five Shade Trees planted along our roadsides. This program was purposely curtailed because of the continued drought.

Eighty-five diseased Elm Trees were taken down, stumps removed and the areas loamed and seeded.

RECREATIONAL PROGRAM - Ten Lifeguards were employed for twelve weeks at four Town Beaches. The program was vastly improved during 1965 and many compliments were received on behalf of our Life Guards.

The Tennis Program conducted for nine weeks at three sites for children between the ages of 9 through 15 has grown to such an extent that two additional instructors be employed next year. Some 231 children signed up for the course which was climaxed by tournaments in three age divisions.

GENERAL - During 1965 the Lawson Common Wading Pool was closed on orders of the Board of Health and with the shortage of water existing at the present time it will probably remain closed.

With the constant construction of new schools, large areas are being added each year to the mowing and maintenance complex. With the addition of the Cushing School we now have over 40 plots covering approximately 132 acres.

We regret to announce that the Fir Tree used for Christmas Lighting purposes on Lawson Common was destroyed by vandals shortly after Christmas. It was a splended specimen and a valuable asset to the attractiveness of our Town. Arrangements will be made to replace the tree next year.

At this time we wish to thank the Kennedy Nurseries of Scituate for their gift of a Flowering Crabtree planted in front of the Town Hall in token of Arbor Day.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS
### Detail of the 1965 Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed | | 6,222 |
| Valuation of Personal Property: | | |
| Stock | 193,750. | |
| Machinery | 2,530,800. | |
| Live Stock | 6,400. | |
| Pleasure Boats | 416,050. | |
| All Other | 1,718,900. | |
| Total Valuation of Personal Property | | $4,965,900. |
| Valuation of Real Estate: | | |
| Land | 14,199,800. | |
| Buildings | 69,893,750. | |
| Total Valuation of Real Estate | | 84,093,550. |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1965 | | 88,959,450. |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1964 | | 38,084,200. |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, December 31, 1965 | | $384,017.16 |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, 1964 | | 377,294.59 |
| Number of Live Stock Assessed: | | |
| Horses | 20 | |
| Ponies | 7 | |
| Sheep | 70 | |
| Fowl | 2400 | |
| Number of Acres Assessed | 10890 | |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1965 | 5548 | |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1964 | 5421 | |
| Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1965 | 7928 | |
| Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1964 | 8622 | |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents | | $58,865,500. |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-residents | | 21,023,400. |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial | | 4,204,650. |

### 1965 RECAPITULATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | |
| Voted to be Raised by Taxation | | $4,302,672.45 |
| Voted to be Taken from Available Funds | | 64,039.35 |
| Other Amounts to be Raised: | | |
| Tax Title Foreclosures | $1,000.00 | |
| Final Court Judgments | 300.00 | |
| Overlay Deficits of Previous Years | 19,431.37 | |
| | | 20,731.37 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Tax and Assessments: | | |
| State Parks and Reservations | $9,581.45 | |
| State Audit of Municipal Accounts | 454.12 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,549.95 | |
| | | 11,585.52 |
| County Tax and Assessments: | | |
| County Tax | $114,559.99 | |
| County Hospital Assessment | 29,629.26 | |
| | | $144,189.25 |
| Overlay of Current = Year | | 73,549.00 |
| Gross Amount to be Raised: | | $4,616,766.94 |
| Estimated Receipts and Available Funds: | | |
| Income Tax | $222,260.59 | |
| Corporations Tax | 122,464.92 | |
| Old Age Tax-Meals | 5,611.38 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Excise Tax | 350,000.00 | |
| Licenses | 13,500.00 | |
| Fines | 900.00 | |
| Special Assessments | 1,000.00 | |
| General Government | 17,500.00 | |
| Charities (other than Federal grants) | 18,500.00 | |
| Old Age Assistance (other than Federal grants) | 48,800.00 | |
| Veterans' Services | 7,500.00 | |
| School (Income Tax Funds exclused) | 46,100.00 | |
| Water Department | 145,000.00 | |
| Interest on Taxes and Deposits | 9,000.00 | |
| State Assistance for School Construction | 112,600.00 | |
| Vocational Education | 3,000.00 | |
| Overestimates of Previous Years: | | |
| County Tax | 5,676.44. | |
| State Parks and Reservations | 774.06 | |
| Amounts Voted to be Taken from Available Funds | 284,039.35 | |
| Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds | | 1,414,226.74 |
| Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property | | $3,202,540.20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Valuation: | | | |
| Personal Property | $4,865,900.00 | at $36.00 | $175,172.40 |
| Real Estate | 84,093,550.00 | per thous. | 3,027,367.80 |
| | $88,959,450.00 | | $3,202,540.20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes: | | |
| Street Betterments and Interest | 1,405.52 | |
| Water Liens | 25,178.03 | |
| | | 26,583.55 |
| Total of all Commitments to Collector, 1965 | | $3,229,123.75 |

Abatement and Exemptions Granted in 1965: Polls and Property

| | |
|---|---|
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1965 | $61,233.70 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1964 | 5,334.59 |

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Abatements in 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1965 | $26,656.30 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1964 | 6,640.21 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1963 | 322.58 |

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Payments to Treasurer | | $3,751,128.01 |
| Total Taxes Collected..... | 3,526,264.37 | |
| Total Interest Collected..... | 6,592.77 | |
| Total Costs Collected..... | 4,839.25 | |
| Total Water Rates Collected..... | 137,546.64 | |
| Total Accounts Receivable Collected.. | 75,884.98 | $3,751,128.01 |
| 1958 and 1959 Excise Taxes Collected after Abatement ..... | 129.55 | $129.55 |
| Interest Collected ..... | 14.71 | |
| Costs Collected ..... | 8.00 | |
| 1960 Personal Tax Collected after Abatement..... | 3.35 | $3.35 |
| 1960 Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965..... | | $987.50 |
| Collected..... | 617.70 | |
| Abated..... | 127.80 | |
| Uncollected..... | 242.00 | $987.50 |
| Interest Collected..... | 121.39 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 2.00 | |
| 1960 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $323.61 |
| Abatements Rescinded..... | | 174.44 |
| Uncollected..... | | $498.05 |
| Collected..... | 211.26 | |
| Uncollected ..... | 286.79 | 498.05 |
| Interest Collected..... | 24.45 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 24.00 | |
| 1961 Poll, Personal, Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965... | | $7,439.60 |
| Abatements Rescinded..... | | 104.80 |
| | | $7,544.40 |
| Collected..... | 345.60 | |
| Taxes in Litigation..... | 459.80 | |
| Uncollected..... | 6,739.00 | $7,544.40 |
| Interest Collected..... | 34.69 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 11.40 | |
| 1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $359.76 |
| Abatements Rescinded..... | | 919.35 |
| Overpayments..... | | 17.33 |
| | | $1296.44 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collected | 930.64 | |
| Uncollected | 365.80 | $1,296.44 |
| Interest Collected | 70.55 | |
| Costs Collected | 62.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1962 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $25,004.32 |
| Refunded | | 19.15 |
| | | $25,023.47 |
| Collected | 6,775.45 | |
| Abated | 19.15 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | 432.79 | |
| Uncollected | 17,796.08 | $25,023.47 |
| Interest Collected | 747.54 | |
| Costs Collected | 87.40 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1962 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $13,559.40 |
| Overpayments | | 18.70 |
| | | $13,578.10 |
| Collected | 1,510.19 | |
| Abated | 193.05 | |
| Uncollected | 11,874.86 | $13,578.10 |
| Interest Collected | 30.25 | |
| Costs Collected | 81.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1963 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $43,569.49 |
| Refunded | | 57.45 |
| Audit Adjustment | | 101.56 |
| | | $43,728.50 |
| Collected | 16,470.62 | |
| Audit Adjustment | 60.50 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | 432.79 | |
| Uncollected | 26,764.59 | $43,728.50 |
| Interest Collected | 1,008.68 | |
| Costs | 145.45 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1963 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $17,930.30 |
| Refunded | | 16.50 |
| | | $17,946.80 |
| Collected | 2,976.31 | |
| Abated | 322.58 | |
| Uncollected | 14,647.91 | $17,946.80 |
| Interest Collected | 76.67 | |
| Costs Collected | 134.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1964 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment and Committed Interest Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $149,188.76 |
| Refunded ..... | | 3,921.07 |
| Audit Adjustment..... | | 81.02 |
| | | $153,190.85 |
| Collected..... | 110,127.52 | |
| Abated..... | 5,334.59 | |
| Audit Adjustment..... | 80.02 | |
| Taxes in Litigation..... | 456.55 | |
| Uncollected..... | 37,192.17 | $153,190.85 |
| Interest Collected..... | 2,407.96 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 475.00 | |
| 1964 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $72,802.66 |
| Committed in 1965..... | | 8,819.44 |
| Refunded..... | | 4,080.31 |
| Audit Adjustment..... | | 9.90 |
| | | $85,712.31 |
| Collected..... | 60,264.40 | |
| Abated..... | 6,640.21 | |
| Uncollected..... | 18,807.70 | $85,712.31 |
| Interest Collected..... | 1,418.36 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 1,846.00 | |
| 1965 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Taxes Committed in 1965 | | $3,229,118.75 |
| Refunded..... | | 17,224.79 |
| | | $3,246,343.54 |
| Collected..... | 3,019,683.90 | |
| Abated..... | 61,233.70 | |
| Added to Tax Title Accounts | 711.70 | |
| Taxes in Litigation..... | 473.40 | |
| Uncollected | 164,240.84 | $3,246,343.54 |
| Interest Collected | 340.75 | |
| 1965 Motor Excise Committed in 1965 | | $383,657.16 |
| Refunded..... | | 12,263.97 |
| | | $395,921.13 |
| Collected..... | 306,217.88 | |
| Abated..... | 26,656.30 | |
| Uncollected..... | 63,046.95 | $395,921.13 |
| Interest Collected..... | 296.77 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 371.00 | |
| Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | $ 34,285.74 |
| Committed in 1965..... | | 161,949.82 |
| Refunded ..... | | 533.02 |
| Audit Adjustment ..... | | 164.48 |
| | | $196,933.06 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collected | 137,546.64 | |
| Deposited by Treasurer | 170.70 | |
| Abated | 2,544.32 | |
| Added as Water Liens to 1965 Real Estate Taxes | 25,178.03 | |
| Audit Adjustment | 132.32 | |
| Uncollected | 31,361.05 | $196,933.06 |
| Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1965 | | 22,214.95 |
| Committed in 1965 | | 78,561.93 |
| | | $100,776.88 |
| Collected | 75,884.98 | |
| Abated | 458.98 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1965 Real Estate Taxes | 917.23 | |
| Unapportioned Street Betterments transferred to Apportioned Street Betterments. | 1,968.71 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterments paid in Advance | 747.24 | |
| Uncollected | 20,799.74 | $100,776.88 |
| Costs Collected | 14.00 | |

Respectfully submitted
PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Town Collector

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1965 | $1,107,626.95 | |
| Receipts for 1965 | 7,664,204.39 | |
| | | $8,771,831.34 |
| Expenditures for 1965 | $7,706,021.87 | |
| * Balance December 31, 1965 | 1,065,809.47 | |
| | | $8,771,831.34 |

* Includes $299,717.22 Non Revenue Cash Investments

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

## LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
James E. O'Connor
Walter W. Jones

## SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson
Ernest M. Damon
James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll

## RECORDS OFFICER

John A. Salvador

## PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
Alfred W. Coyle
William Skerpan
John F. Duffy, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean
Edward A. Shea

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth
Helen J. Chessia
Marjorie A. Gately
Virginia E. McCormack
Rita L. Tower
Mary E. Whittaker

## CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

## ARREST REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Absent without leave from the Military Service | 1 |
| Arson and Attempt | 6 |
| Assault and Battery | 2 |
| Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon | 2 |
| Assault and Battery on a Police Officer | 2 |
| Breaking and Entering (including attempts, larceny, etc | 12 |
| Breaking and Entering with intent to commit a Misdemeanor | 3 |
| Capias and Warrant arrests for other departments | 15 |
| Disturbance of the Peace | 10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Drunkenness | 89 |
| Escapee from House of Correction | 1 |
| Failure to comply with dog restraining order | 1 |
| Failure to pay taxi fare | 4 |
| Failure to pay wages | 1 |
| Failure to stop for a red light | 2 |
| Failure to stop for signal of a Police Officer | 1 |
| Failure to stop for a stop sign | 1 |
| Failure to keep to the right of the traveled way | 1 |
| Forgery | 1 |
| Habitual Truant | 1 |
| Illigally attaching to a motor vehicle, number plates assigned to another motor vehicle | 1 |
| Illegitimacy | 1 |
| Indecent Exposure | 1 |
| Larceny (all forms, including attempts ) | 25 |
| Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage | 4 |
| Loitering | 1 |
| Malicious destruction of property | 15 |
| Non-support of wife and minor children | 3 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after expiration of license | 1 |
| Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger | 6 |
| Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence | 13 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without displaying inspection sticker | 1 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after right to operate suspended | 1 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of license | 6 |
| Operating an uninsured motor vehicle | 2 |
| Operating an unregistered motor vehicle | 2 |
| Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonalbe speed | 10 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed | 12 |
| Possession of a dangerous weapon | 1 |
| Possession of a fraudulent motor vehicle license | 1 |
| Refusal to show license to a Police Officer | 1 |
| Robbery | 2 |
| Stubborn Child | 1 |
| Suspicion of Arson | 1 |
| Trespassing | 1 |
| Using a motor vehicle without authority | 9 |
| Uttering | 1 |
| Violation of Probation | 3 |
| Total | 282 |

## SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Absentees from Military Service investigated | 6 |
| Anonymous and threatening telephone calls | 29 |
| Animals lost or found | 477 |
| Assist out of town ambulance | 17 |
| Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol cars | 128 |
| Automobile registration plates found | 33 |
| Beach stickers issued (Scituate) | 4401 |
| Beach stickers issued (Humarock) | 610 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Boating violations investigated | 19 |
| Bicycle registrations issued | 212 |
| Boating accidents investigated | 4 |
| Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South River | 21 |
| Boys shooting an air rifle or so-called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded | 17 |
| Buildings found open | 381 |
| Complaints investigated | 8793 |
| Dangerous road conditions reported | 107 |
| Dead animals reported on the street | 71 |
| Dog bites reported | 85 |
| Dogs killed or injured | 37 |
| Fire alarms answered | 98 |
| Hit and Run accidents investigated | 13 |
| Investigations and services for other departments | 119 |
| Insane commitments | 3 |
| Letters written to parents of minors found with alcoholic beverages in their possession | 16 |
| Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers | 202 |
| Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles | 1 |
| Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver | 67 |
| Lights found on in public or private buildings | 73 |
| Lost children or elderly person taken home | 64 |
| Messages delivered for other departments | 219 |
| Missing persons reported to department | 16 |
| Missing persons located | 16 |
| Motor vehicle accidents investigated | 179 |
| Motor vehicle licenses suspended | 261 |
| Motor vehicle operators booked for violations | 258 |
| Persons detained for other departments | 37 |
| Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents | 518 |
| Rubbish dumping complaints investigated | 6 |
| Solicitors investigated | 18 |
| Stolen motor vehicles recovered | 22 |
| Street lights reported out | 243 |
| Sudden deaths | 14 |
| Suicides and attempts | 11 |
| Summons served for other departments | 1116 |
| Suspicious motor vehicles investigated | 35 |
| Suspicious person complaints investigated | 29 |
| Vacant summer homes inspected | 8471 |
| Witness summons served | 31 |

## AMBULANCE

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of trips made by ambulance | 347 |

During the past year, your Police Department has been kept exceptionally busy, while working under great odds because of a personnel shortage.

Every member of the Department has been most co-operative and has don an excellent job. To all of them I extend my thanks.

May I conclude this report with a word of sincere thanks to your Honorable Board, the various Town Departments and all the citizens of Scituate for the excellent co-operation given the Police in the year 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1966:

Public Health Agent and Sanitarian
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.

Inspectors of Plumbing
Edward B. McCarthy  Merrill A. Merritt

Public Health Nurse

Kathryn I. Lawson

Inspector of Animals
Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V. M.

Inspector of Slaughter
Algart P. Jacobson

Revenue Items for 1965:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Permits ..... | 587.00 |
| Rubbish and Sewage truck permits... | 440.00 |
| Funeral Directors Permits..... | 2.00 |
| Milk and Oleo. Permits..... | 45.00 |
| Licenses for Day Care Agencies..... | 195.00 |
| Methyl Alcohol Permits..... | 5.00 |
| Swimming Pool Permits..... | 10.00 |
| Mobile Food Server Permits..... | 10.00 |
| Food Service Est. Permits..... | 300.00 |
| Frozen Desert Permits..... | 5.00 |

Licenses Issued:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Disposal ..... | 192 |
| Day Care Centers..... | 13 |
| Frozen Deserts..... | 1 |
| Methyl Alcohol ..... | 5 |
| Store Milk ..... | 66 |
| Dumping sewage ..... | 3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Oleomargarine | 24 |
| Rubbish | 4 |
| Hauling sewage | 7 |
| Funeral Directors | 2 |
| Restaurants | 60 |
| Swimming Pools | 2 |
| Mobile Food Servers | 2 |

Report of the Board of Health:

Activities of Health Agent

| | |
|---|---|
| Camps Inspected | 1 |
| Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected | 183 |
| Schools Inspected | 7 |
| Food Est. Inspections | 60 |
| Nuisance Complaints Investigated | 112 |
| Day Care Center Inspections | 13 |
| Rodent Control Investigations | 8 |
| Premature Infants Cases Checked | 4 |
| Sub Division Reviews | 3 |
| Bakeries Inspected | 2 |

Bacteriologic Examinations:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bathing Water | 8 |
| Milk Products | 7 |
| Dye Tests for Drainage | 8 |

Reported Communicable Diseases:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dog Bites | 85 | Scarlet Fever | 2 |
| Horse Bites | 1 | Mumps | 9 |
| Racoon Bites | 1 | Acute Menigitis | 1 |
| Measles | 24 | Chicken Pox | 5 |
| G. Measles | 3 | Tuberculosis | 4 |
| Gonorrhea | 2 | | |

Activities of Health Nurse:

| | |
|---|---|
| Home Visits | 1080 |
| Home Visits to new babies | 156 |
| Ambulance Calls | 4 |
| Hospital Visits | 5 |
| Well Baby Clinics | 9 |

Diptheria Tetanus Vaccine- 5,9, and 12 grades

State Educational Classes were attended, and a more active program in Physical Rehabilitation for the High School is being initiated.

Mental Health Assistance has been given in co-operation with our State Department of Mental Health.

A limited supply of Measle Vaccine has been made available to our immunization program through the Courtesy of our State Department of Public Health.

The Mobile Chest X-Ray unit will be at the Town Hall on May 16, 1966. Please try to make it, you are the reason it's coming.

Amount of money collected for House visits.....$695.50

Activities of the Plumbing Inspector:

The plumbing inspectors inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer. Amount Collected $1,612.00.

Activities of the Inspector of Animals:

On June 5 and June 12 an Anti-Rabies Clinic was held, Number of dogs inoculated.....459.

During 1965, all dogs involved in biting have been quarantined, stray animals have been boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections have been made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of the Inspector of Slaughter:

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1965, in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth.

We would like at this time to give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN N. DUFFEY, Chairman
PAUL J. COVELL
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR.

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service, Inc. is a non-profit organization interested in the promotion of health programs and activities beneficial to the town. Limited financial assistance may be provided in individual cases and two three hundred dollar scholarships are made available to prospective nurses.

In cooperation with the Board of Health during 1965, the Scituate Health Service has sponsored the following projects:

1. II Well Baby Clinics
   Physicians fee paid by the Health Service
2. Immunization clinics for the administration of diphtheria pertussis and tetanus vaccine and small pox vaccination
3. Sabin Oral Polio vaccine clinics
4. A Deafness Detection Clinic for adults utilizing the Mobile Unit provided by the Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing was held during the month of June.
5. Glaucoma Clinic

In January of 1965 an autoclave was purchased.

Two Three hundred dollar scholarships were awarded to Miss Sandra A. Gillis now attending Catherine Laboure School of Nursing and to Miss Mary Rice now attending the Massachusetts General School of Nursing.

An additional program planned for February, 1966 will be the presentation of a measles vaccine clinic as well as a Mobile Chest X-Ray survey in May.

Our only means of support is from voluntary contributions received from our fund drive in July. We look forward to matching our services to the ever increasing health needs of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORY C. WARD

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.
1965

Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1965 | $2,256.25 |
| Membership Drive (1964) | 8.00 |
| Membership Drive (1965) | 1,387.00 |
| Ella Gardner Trust Dividend | 41.26 |
| Cohasset Savings Bank Interest | 21.26 |
| Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend | 33.06 |
| Well Baby Clinic | 57.50 |
| Hearing Clinic | 22.00 |
| | $3,826.33 |

Payments

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Olga E. Allers | 275.00 |
| Dr. Ralph Rogol | 22.00 |
| Dr. Robert Petersen | 50.00 |
| Dr. Thomas Aubera | 50.00 |
| Brockton Hospital School of Nursing | 150.00 |
| Peter Bent Brigham Hospital | 150.00 |
| Catherine Laboure School of Nursing | 100.00 |
| Mass. Gen. Hospital School of Nursing | 150.00 |
| Postage | 239.40 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 8.00 |
| South Shore Printers | 158.53 |
| Quincy Medical Supply Co. Inc. | 496.00 |
| Box rent | 4.80 |
| Ward Swift | 15.00 |
| Scituate Federal Savings and Loan | 500.00 |
| Jeffrey K. Morse | 5.00 |
| Rockland Trust Co. | 3.10 |
| Alfred Montanari | 2.00 |
| Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing | 100.00 |
| Brockton Edison | .80 |
| | $2,479.63 |
| Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1966 | 1,346.70 |
| | 3,826.33 |

## REPORT OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1965 our town enjoyed a bountiful year from its shellfisheries. The pastyear' srevenue amounted to $1,225.50.

A large number of shellfish permits were issued to both residents, and non-residents. All areas were open to digging, except a small area in Humarock, and those areas specified as polluted by the Massachusetts Public Health Department.

At present the town has a fine setting of clams, this is due largely to the fine work of the previous Shellfish Constable, Mr. Walter O'Neil.

During the past year, I have been in close contact with the Division of Marine Fisheries, The Department of Natural Resources, The Estuarine Research Laboratories, and the Mass. Shellfish Officers Assn. and I will continue to be active with all phases of Shellfisheries of our town.

At this time I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for their knowledge and cooperation, and also express my very sincere appreciation and thanks to Chief Kane and to the men of his department who through their help and assistance have made my work a much easier job than it would have been.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MCCARTHY
Shellfish Constable

## SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending October 31, 1965.

The Town of Scituate appropriated $4900 for mosquito control in 1965. Along with this $4000 was appropriated for salt marsh maintenance. This was used for mosquito control in the Town of Scituate by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort under General Laws, Chapter 252, embracing the City of Quincy and the Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, a total of 172.21 square miles, servicing a population of over 222,824.

The project operates year round, continuing to base its operations on a three phase program; Permanent Control, the elimination of mosquito breeding sites by proper water management; Preventive Control, the elimination of mosquito larvae by spraying or dusting breeding sites; Adult Control, the elimination of the flying mosquitoes by space spraying or fogging.

With this as the basic plan the following was accomplished in the Town of Scituate this year.

Permanent Control

31450 feet of drainage were reclaimed and 4000 feet of existing drainage ditch were cleared of their blockages, all this to reduce water from becoming stagnant enough to produce mosquitoes.

Preventive Control

547.5 acres of small isolated woodland swamp were prehatch treated with dust upon ice in winter months to prevent the development of the mosquito eggs. 870 acres of larger swamp areas were larval treated in the spring of the year by air from a Piper Cub aircraft to control mosquitoes of the early season.

During the summer season many wet areas had to be checked for their larval and pupal content. Areas like the salt marsh had to be rechecked as much as three and four times. Wherever mosquito larvae and pupae were found the conditions were remedied by spraying or removing the water container. 511 gallons of insecticide were applied for this larval/pupal control.

Catchbasins, a source of a great number of mosquito larvae, may have to be treated as often as three times a season, depending on wet or dry season. It was necessary to treat 500 basins in the Town of Scituate this year.

Adult Control

Spray for the adult mosquitoes becomes necessary where complains of large numbers of mosquitoes move into an area, usually migrating from uncontrolled areas outside of the project's boundaries or from created conditions around the homes where any type of containers capable of holding water will breed the culex or house mosquitoes. The project received 1027 calls last season. Action in some form was taken on all.

In the Town of Scituate 1393 gallons of insecticide were space sprayed for adult mosquitoes with hydraulic sprayer and mist blower.

When weather and other conditions were favorable an insecticidal thermal fogger was used. 37.5 gallons of insecticide and oil in a fog were applied at the rate of 4 1/2 gallons to the acre in the Town of Scituate.

Insecticides

The insecticides used by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project are:

DDT dust
DDT Emulsions
Malathion emulsion
Malathion miscible in oil, fog
DiBrom 14 in oil, fog
Baytex emulsions, catch basins
No. 2 oil

All insecticides are registered and are labelled for use in mosquito control. They are formulated and applied in accord with and at no greater amounts than their labels recommend to be proper for mosquito control operations.

The project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the towns and city and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the project.

The main purpose of this project is to "Control." This means to prevent large populations of mosquitoes from emerging from their breeding sites to infest communities, not by any means to completely eradicate the mosquitos. Yet the number of calls received by the project this past season (1027) a comparatively low breeding year, would indicate that many of the townspeople by their calls have either lost sight of this fact or do not understand the functions of a control project.

Many of the calls were for a personalized type of backyard adult spray or a routine type neighborhood spray where no great mosquito problem exists. This type of operation is wrong for many reasons, a few being:

It is wasteful in both material and labor, it takes personnel away from more practical work, and most important, the unnecessary use of insecticides can endanger the environment.

In the future request calls shall be more scrutinized. Before insecticides are to be used there shall be a mosquito problem.

## SOUTH SHORE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly (Tabanus Nigrovittatus) Control program conducted on the salt marsh in the Town of Scituate in the summer season of 1965 under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

The first noticeable amount of Greenhead Flies began to emerge about the last week of the month of June, a little earlier than usual, and continued, variously from one marsh to another, reaching a peak annoyance the third week of July. It then tapered off with another small emergence period the first week of August.

In the Town of Scituate aerial application of insecticide was begun on June 24 and continued at various times until August 5. The applications were made to the upper edge of marsh and resting areas bordering the marsh. 2610 gallons were applied to 2610 acres, the cost of which was $1200.45 for insecticides, $1070.10 for air service, totaling $2270.55 expended on the Greenhead Fly program for the year 1965 in the Town of Scituate.

To get away from the use of DDT upon the marshes the use of two types of organic phosphate were used, Baytex and Malathion in various formulations. Malathion, the safer of the two, proved also the better of the two.

Until a better method can be developed, such as a safe granular type material that can be used in a larval control, the project shall continue to use Malathion on and around the marshlands.

Respectfully submitted,

SIMON J. VENEAU
Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERAN SERVICES AND VETERAN'S AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

It is noted that in the past year that increase costs in veterans benefits reflect assistance to those eligible applicants in the old age bracket. Temporary cases were at a minimum, and medical assistance show an increase of costs over 1964. This indicates again that our veteran population is aging. The approval of all applications for veterans benefits are under the supervision and approval of the State Commissioner of Veteran Services and the expenditure of funds must be controlled by state budgetary allowances for each case.

I have in the past received the fullest co-operation from the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, the Man Power Development Training Act, and all departments of the town. A large saving was the result of my close liaison with three major Veteran's Administration Hospitals in the securing of hospitalization for our veterans.

The splendid co-operation and assistance of every doctor in town for medical care of our veterans, and to the Chief of Police, Mr. William F. Kane, for the many trips that the town ambulance was used in providing transportation of seriously ill veterans to the veterans hospitals, has made my work much easier.

391 veterans and veteran's widows were given assistance during 1965. This included hospitalization, medical care, pensions, social security, unemployment compensation, man power retraining, reporting of income on non-service pensions, veterans aid, insurance, and burials.

To you who may read this report may I call to your attention that there are 1,037 persons residing in Scituate over 65 years of age who are now eligible to file for medical and hospital care under social security. The last day for filing is March 31, 1966. The cost of $3.00 per month to each applicant is the greatest assistance that our Government has made for our aging population.

Effective March 10, 1966 all veterans who are citizens of Scituate will become Scituate settled cases. Heretofore, a veteran had to establish a 5 year residence to become our financial responsibility.

I do thank the members of the V.F.W. Post 3169 through their Commander, James Sneyd for the many gifts of food and Christmas toys for disabled veterans, and also their continuing gift of blood which is so badly needed in V.A. hospitals. Also many thanks to the auxillary members of the American Legion Post 144 for their child welfare program. To all others who gave their time and money, may I say God love you.

Respectfully submitted,
KEVIN B. DWYER,
Director of Veterans' Services and
Veteran's Agent

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1965, another prosperous year, introduced a new emphasis on training programs which resulted in lower General Relief costs. Unemployment Compensation has made a decided cost difference in this category.

In categorical relief, new cases coming on our rolls and old ones closed, resulted in a relatively steady case count throughout the year. However, costs rise each year so average cost per case is higher.

For the first time since 1962 Federal formulas for reimbursement are increased. The State Department of Public Welfare has warned local Welfare Departments that this increased amount is to be passed on to the clients, not accrue to our use.

Great changes are expected in 1966, as State of Massachusetts enacts legislation to carry out Federal changes in Health Education and Welfare laws, as passed in 1965. Among these is Medicare; a new medical Plan for our clients to include expanded coverage; and a new category of medical assistance to families with children, apart from Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

Medicare impact will be felt chiefly in the area of bureaucratic paper work. Vendors, Welfare Departments, Social Service offices and Blue Cross will be swamped to say nothing of the doctors. Social Security offices are already flooded with new work, and will need expansion in order to cope with their new duties. Our Social Security District Office in Quincy is always most cooperative.

In the summer of 1965 two projects were most satisfactory - "Mary Poppins", which enabled nearly 100 Scituate children to see the movie, who could not have attended otherwise. This was possible due to gifts, and through Mr. King's helpfulness in dealing with the Disney enterprises. Secondly, the School Department and Mr. Shannon's HEADSTART program in which we were proud to have had a small part. This was a three town educational and cultural summer session for pre-primary children, financed by Federal funds.

The report by National Survey recommending State Administration of Public Welfare studied 10 towns and cities only, out of the 351 in the State. Scituate was not included in their study. That any financial savings under State Administration would be accomplished is difficult to believe.

We wish to thank all individual and departments, too numerous to mention, who assist us as well as Police Department, Public Health Nurse, School Department, Salvation Army and other private agencies. Special thanks is due this year to Kiwanis Club for their efforts in co-ordination of the Christmas program, and the Saint Vincent de Paul Society for their cooperation.

For the Board of Public Welfare
ELIZABETH C. RAND
Director
FRANKLIN T. SHARP, Chairman
ROSE A. SMITH
ALDEN S. TORREY

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman
Town Hall,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The department responded to 766 emergency and fire calls during the year just past. Of these calls, 98 were bell alarms, the remainder being still alarms of lesser moment. The rescue truck responded to 151 calls of various types.

Serious fires involving entire buildings showed an alarming increase over the norm during the past year. The incidence of such fires seems to have leveled off at this writing.

Two of the Fire Stations are presently in poor condition and will require extensive repairs this year. To that end, sums of monies will be asked for at the Town Meeting in March.

Engine #3, an Anerican LaFrance pumping engine purchased in 1947 has been completely rebuilt and should function at top efficiency for some years.

On May 5 of this year the department was saddened by the death of William L. Ward. Bill was a member of the Call Department from 1922 to 1951, at which time he was promoted to full time Fire Fighter, serving in that capacity until his demise.

The fire alarm modernization program is now in the second phase which should be completed this year. Further appropriations, to complete the final phase will not be necessary until next year.

The men of the department and I are deeply appreciative of the courtesies and help of the several other boards and departments, as well as the cordial relations we have enjoyed with the people of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Chief

## REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman
Town Hall,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The past year has been exceptional in the experience of this department because of the unprecedented drought which shows no signs of improvement.

Because of the condition still prevailing, the crews of the department have been very busy. As of this writing we anticipate that snow cover will alleviate the situation during the winter months.

The older of the Forest Fire Trucks required a complete rebuilding of the engine and replacement of the water tank. This apparatus has rendered fifteen years of hard service. I am sure that the rebuilding of this truck, rather than the purchase of a new one, is a good investment and that the apparatus will serve efficiently for some years to come.

The co-operation of all other departments, boards and the people of the Town is deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Forest Warden

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The construction of new residences continues to average more than 100 a year, with 107 permits issued for new dwellings. The average value of new dwellings remains at more than $20,000.00 per unit. The distribution of the work for which 317 permits were issued is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Residences | 107 | $2,161,560.00 |
| Additions and Alterations | 149 | 356,929.00 |
| Swimming Pools | 3 | 13,300.00 |
| Nursing Home | 1 | 280,000.00 |
| Private School | 1 | 500,000.00 |
| Repairs & Other | 56 | 147,334.00 |
| | | 3,459,123.00 |

Revenue collected and deposited with the Town Treasurer - $7,360.90.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. BROWN
Building Inspector

## REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The 1965 National Electrical Code is now in effect and will be used as a basis for electrical wiring in Scituate.

Permits issued during 1965 were as follows:

Electrical wiring - 510; approved certificates to the Brockton Edison Company - 287; to the Plymouth County Electric Company - 21.

Fees collected and credited to the Town - $2,542.00

Electrical permits as issued during 1965 are classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New Homes (Domestic) ..... | 128 |
| New Buildings (Commercial)..... | 1 |
| Additional Wiring ..... | 99 |
| Services Remodeled ..... | 88 |
| Service change from 2 to 3 wire ..... | 18 |
| Buildings rewired ..... | 8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Electric Ranges | 102 |
| Electric Water Heaters | 40 |
| Oil Burners | 71 |
| Refrigerators | 94 |
| Electric Dryers | 133 |
| Clothes Washers | 104 |
| Dish Washers | 50 |
| Motors | 60 H. P. |
| Temporary Services | 60 |
| Gas Burner Controls | 34 |
| Air Conditioning | 1 |
| Electric Heat | 14 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

## REPORT OF CUSTODIAN VETERAN'S GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

We all are familiar with the damage caused this past year in our cemeteries. To itemize each flagrant abuse of the graves of our dead would not, I believe, correct a problem that is prevalent in our Community.

However, I do wish to again bring to the attention of our townspeople that the State and Federal Laws now provide for severe penalties in the desecration of any Veteran's grave, including the grave monument, bronze marker, and our American Flag.

There is so much to be done in the care of Veteran's graves. I do thank each Superintendent of our local cemeteries and to the Department of Public Works for the splendid assistance rendered during this past year. I can not forget the wonderful co-operation of Mr. Leon Shapazian of 7 Beaver Dam Road in resetting 17 large monuments in Fairview Cemetery which were descreated by vandals during the evening before Memorial Day. Also the generosity of Mr. Allen Wheeler in donating materials for work on Veteran's graves which were desecrated.

The attention of all funeral directors is called to the provision of General Laws, Chapter 604, as amended makes it mandatory that a report of the burial of any Veteran in Scituate shall be forwarded to the Custodian and Supervisor of Veteran's Graves Registration. Each funeral director has been provided with the necessary forms, please co-operate.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER,
Supervisor of Veterans Graves Registration

## REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts.

In accordance with its assigned responsibilities, the Board checked personnel cards, reviewed salaries and wages, and rendered interpretations of the Classification and Salary Plan.

Various town employees were interviewed by the Board and re-classified during the year.

An article for the complete revision of all salary schedules was submitted in the warrant. These recommendations were made to attempt to balance salary schedules and make them more equitable with other towns in the immediate vicinity.

Section 20 of the Classification and Salary Plan entitled MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS was added by the Board whereby, "every applicant for permanent appointive employment by the Town shall be certified by a practicing physician, designated by the Personnel Board, as to his or her physical fitness to perform the duties of the position to which such applicant seeks appointment and before such an appointment can be made..... etc."

The Board continued to work with the School Committee through the year in attempting to obtain a more uniform approach in salary and benefits for all non-instructional employees.

Board members attended various regional meetings during the past year with other Personnel Boards in surrounding towns. The members feel that these meetings are beneficial and a better insight into common problems is obtained for them.

In addition to its regularly assigned duties, the Board initiated a program of keeping closer contact with legislative action as it pertained to Civil Service changes. This includes minimum wage rate.

The Personnel Board held twenty meetings in the year 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL R. HARRIGAN, Chairman
CLAIR E. ACKER
CORLISS P. HUNTER
MELVILLE A. MORRIS
ALFRED J. DONOVAN

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD
for the year 1965

The Planning Board suffered the misfortune of losing two men of more than substantial ability and determination in a single year. Both were chairmen, both had served the Board and the Town in the truest sense of the word. In January Mr. Arthur O'Day announced he had accepted a new position in New York City and resigned as chairman. He was ably replaced at the March election by Mr. James Goddard who was welcomed at the March 30th meeting of the Board. Mr. Leonard Backer, who replaced Mr. O'Day as temporary Chairman from January to March was elected Chairman of the Board and served with his customary abundance of energy, and ability until August when he too succumbed to the lure of New York City. The Selectmen made a more than capable replacement by appointing Mr. John O'Brien to serve out Mr. Backer' sterm of office.

The Planning Board held 35 meetings during the year not including other meetings with the School Committee and the Conservation Commission. There was a near perfect attendance record with an average of better than 4 of 5 members present at each meeting.

One subdivision was presented under the Subdivision Control Law with a possibility of creating 55 additional house lots. Forty-six (46) Form "A" plans (plans not requiring approval under the Subdivision Control Law) were submitted for endorsement. It became apparent to the Board that the zoning regulations regarding "Pork Chop Lots" would have to be reviewed in depth and changes presented to Town Meeting as problems of safety, fire protection and water supply kept appearing through use of the so called "Pork Chop Lot". In addition, 6 Site Plan Hearings, 2 Public Hearings on Zoning changes, 2 Public Hearings on the North Scituate beach parking proposal, and 1 Public Hearing on Urban Renewal were conducted.

The School Committee and the Planning Board renewed their joint efforts to supply school sites for the long range school building program. The Board requested the School Site Selection Committee to update its report of January 1965.

The completed Soil Study was presented to the Board by Mr. Charles Hastings of the Department of Argiculture in September. The report has already proved itself to be a valuable guide in determination of land use.

Mr. James Goddard was appointed our representative to the Conservation Commission in August. The Board held two meetings with the Conservation Commission to enhance communications and to establish a more active co-operation between the two bodies as regards areas to be presented in their natural state.

The Board reviewed progress of the sewer program with the Sewer Commissioners to obtain information needed to consider possible zoning changes in those areas affected. Two hearings were held providing valuable opinion as regards to zoning changes and expansion. At this time the Board is gathering information to review the present "Zoning By Laws" in an effort to maintain a character Scituate has and in an effort to

keep Scituate progressing consistent with a changing--time.

The North Scituate Beach Parking proposal received a great deal of attention. In July, a public hearing was held to determine the best feasible area to develop. Two subsequent meetings were held to determine comparative costs and to explore other related problems. The Advisory Board approved a request for funds for a study of the selected area in October. Federal participation in the development program has also been applied for.

Slowly but surely the sidewalk program is being completed. The high costs involved make the program by nature a methodical one with school areas receiving first considerations. This year a sidewalk was constructed on Hatherly Road from Standish Avenue to Turner Road.

The Board has devoted its efforts during the past year to providing the Town with needed facilities of one type or another keeping in mind that these facilities should compliment each other, that there should always be a harmonious balance in planning and that haste in planning can destroy the very character that is so desperately trying to be preserved and expanded. Co-operation among Town boards and agencies, constant review and investigation, and a high respect of your opinion and judgement as citizens establish the basis by which we endeavor to provide an orderly development of the Town.

Scituate Planning Board

NEIL MURPHY, Chairman
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY
JAMES GODDARD
JOHN O'BRIEN
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL

## REPORT OF ACTING HARBORMASTER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

On December 1, 1965 I assumed the duties of Acting Harbormaster, and immediately made preprations to remove the floats from the harbor for the winter season.

On December 7, 1965 all floats were removed from the water and stored in the Town Parking Space east of Front Street, with the exception of two small floats on the south side of the Town Pier. These floats were left in for use by the winter fishermen, also to have access to the harbor in case of emergency.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Chief Kane, and the men of his department, and the Department of Public Works for their knowledge, cooperation, and assistance in helping me in my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MCCARTHY
Acting Harbormaster

## SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Citizens of Scituate.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March, the citizens of Scituate voted unanimously for a new Housing for the Elderly Development.

The members of the SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY accepted the challenge with enthusiasm because they know the pressing need of good housing at low rent for the over fifty people on the application list.

The first problem before the AUTHORITY was the finding of a suitable site for the new development. This problem was greatly simplified when Mr. Allan Wheeler offered a fine piece of land on Common Street which he wished to present to the AUTHORITY in memory of his father, Clarence Wheeler. Several sites were viewed but Mr. Wheeler's property was first choice of both the AUTHORITY and the State Housing Board. We are deeply grateful to Allan and Ann Wheeler.

The AUTHORITY interviewed numerous architects, making Edward Sears Read & Associates, Georga A. Phillips, Jr. their final choice.

The final plans are almost completed and the developement will go out to bid in the early part of 1966.

The residents of Lincoln Park, together with the AUTHORITY, wish to thank everyone who has given of his time, talents, and money to make Lincoln Park a success. Many thanks to all officials and departments of the Town for their continuing cooperation.

MERRILL A. MERRITT, Exec. Director
HENRY N. SILK, Chairman
THOMAS F. WHITE, Vice-Chairman
STURGIS EVANS
LOUIS H. MACDONALD, Treasurer
CHARLES F. JENKINS

## TOWN REPORT 1965

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

by

Robert B. Ewing,
County Agent-Manager & Regional Coordinator

The primary responsibility of the Extension Service is as the law states "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of same".

Resources of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture are available to the Staff of the Plymouth County Extension Service because of a mutual assistance agreement. Members of the staff provide educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work, through correspondence - newspapers and radio meetings - office and telephone calls - and farm and home visits.

To make this service available to you, funds are provided by the Federal, State and County Governments. Thus the name Cooperative Extension Service.

In March 1965, the Southeast Extension Region was organized for the purpose of primarily servicing the commercial farmers in the Counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth.

Briefly this means that the Agricultrual Agent formerly servicing Agriculture in one county now services the Southeast Extension Region. He is responsible for one or two commodity programs only, i.e. Dairy and Livestock; Poultry and Turkeys; Fruit and Vegetables; Floriculture; Nurseries; Misc. Horticulture.

By concentrating on his particular program (s) the agent can keep up-to-date on the latest research; receive advanced training at the University of Massachusetts and offer the farmer a more effective service.

Make full use of the Extension Service, but remember that although the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is you who makes the decision as to how the information may be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts, 02401.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Gilbert Blackledge | Whitman, Chairman |
| Mr. George Ridder | East Bridgewater |
| Mr. Robert Chisholm | West Bridgewater |
| Mr. Lewis Billings | Plympton |
| Mrs. Mabel Chandler | Duxbury |
| Mr. John Duffy | Halifax |
| Mrs. Gladys Gibbs | Hanover |
| Mr. Robert Hammond | Wareham |
| Mr. Fred Freidenfeld | Middleboro |

## REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman
Town Hall,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Direction of this Agency fell to me on the resignation of Richard Damon. At that time the shelters at the Junior High School, Central Elementary School and the Town Hall were completely stocked with shelter supplies.

Radio communication teams under the direction of Bruce E. Billings, Communications Officer were organized. These teams have participated in radio drills with Sector Headquarters during the past year.

Six officers of the Fire Department have now completed courses in fire and rescue operations at the Civil Defense Training School at Topsfield and are all qualified to teach the personnel of that department.

It is my considered opinion that the position of Director of this Agency not be encumbrant upon the head of any other Town Department, but rather it should be administered by a person able to concentrate his time and energies to that position only. I therefor anticipate tendering my resignation, to be effective at your convenience, and suggest a small salary be appropriated at the Town Meeting to, in part, remunerate a Director of this Agency.

I have received the utmost cooperation from the various Boards, Departments and all other persons and extend my thanks to them.

Very truly yours,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Director

## REPORT FROM THE SCITUATE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

To: Scituate Board of Selectmen; Jackson E. Bailey, Chairman

It is the unanimous vote of the Committee that the large land area in the Greenbush section, known as the "C" Zone, be used to best advantage as a site for: a-apartment housed; b- light commercial development; c-development of the waterfront.

We felt that the Town of Scituate is inadequately served by highway and rail and this fact alone would eliminate it as the right location for heavy manufacturing and large warehousing companies.

Our committee felt that for almost any use of the "C" Zone, sewerage was a prime requirement.

The Town sewerage plans call for the location of the main sewerage anchor at a spot almost bordering the "Industrial C" Zone so it is the thinking of our committee that every effort be made to run a line from the approved Kent Street line up and through the Industrial Zone and have this line eventually ready to serve the future needs of this area plus the residential areas near this zone.

We felt that this 250-acre site of sheer natural beauty should not be abandoned to lesser uses, but should be nurturned and cared for, planned for and protected, so that the citizens of the Town would not only have an area which could provide a tax base but would also be a source of happiness and good living for this and future generations. In addition, this area could be a real tourist attraction.

We felt that the area is large enough to accomodate some moderate sized, well designed commercial plants which cater to the engineering groups, the planning groups, and the creative professions. This type of commercial progress would provide taxes as well as jobs.

The area has that marvelous advantage of having a breathtaking view of the salt marshes and the River with the Atlantic Ocean not a too distant backdrop. We felt that the Town would best be served by a careful apartment house plan.

The mile of shore line between the Driftway and the North River Marshes set the theme for the entire thinking of our committee. Through the device of Urban Renewal, large tracts such as this can be developed according to a preconceived master plan.

We feel that this River Valley is priceless and beautiful. We feel that the North River is one of the truly great boating paradises on the East Coast, and is certainly equally well adapted to recreational boating as well as sport fishing and commercial boating.

Therefore, Sir, we call for a great effort on your part to start the machinery in motion that we help the Industrial C Zone to mature into an area of great natural waterfront beauty and development, an area of handsome, multi-family dwellings all supported by intelligently planned light commercial uses.

JACK CONWAY, Chairman
CHARLES E. MITCHELL, JR., Secretary
HAROLD P. OGDEN
WILLIAM M. HOFFMAN
PETER J. JOHNSON, JR.

## REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1965 the Zoning Board of Appeals held eight public hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

8 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
9 variances or exceptions were denied
2 Petitions were withdrawn, without prejudice
2 decisions are pending

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all instances before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling $420 were received and were turned over to the town treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

ALEXANDER R. SUTTON, Chairman
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER
HERBERT G. TAYLOR

PAUL J. COVELL )
JOHN O. CHESLEY, JR. ) Alternates

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE LIBRARIES

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Scituate Libraries submit a record of continued growth and service to the community for 1965. More persons used the libraries, more books were circulated, more reference questions answered, and better coordination of operations was achieved than ever before.

The annual circulation for the Scituate Libraries - the Allen Memorial and the Peirce Memorial - reached a new record of 123,887 at Allen and 54,717 at Peirce for a total of 178,604. Coordination of procedures continued during the first part of the year under the two librarians, Mrs. Janice Curran and Mrs. Beulah Dyer. The position of Head Librarian was filled in August. Installation of a unified circulation system for the libraries, a combined new registration of borrowers, and other uniform procedures were achieved to create a more efficient library organization.

The drive for better public library service and facilities throughout the United States has been felt in Scituate and the surrounding area. Meetings and conferences during the year have dealt with regional library systems, the use of computers, and reviews of procedures. Members of the staff have attended a number of these meetings and helped institute new projects in the library. The staff has shown commendable loyalty in the performance of its duties.

In October, a professional consultant presented a report on the Scituate libraries at a public meeting. This report, a study made over an eighteen month period with the Scituate Library Committee and other interested citizens, recommends that a new main public library be constructed to replace the Allen Memorial Library and that the Peirce Memorial Library continue in its present status. This new structure should be located in the harbor business area.

Experience shows that Scituate residents are aware of and are asking for a quality program of public library service.

During 1966 we shall continue our planning efforts, and we will publicize to the community the steps we believe are necessary for improvement.

Before the tenure of the Scituate Library Committee is ended the Head Librarian and staff wish to express gratitude to the Committee which has done so much to promote the improvement of the libraries.

Sincerely yours,

JAMES C. GROGAN
Head Librarian

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year of 1965 was another fine one. It was a very dry one and we had no forest fires to cause any damage to the two areas. Camping, outings and picnics were going on every day all summer. Some Boy Scout troops camped out there weekends and the Girl Scouts held their annual Summer Day Camp at Pinsin Hill Forest.

We have very nice and cold drinking water at the bubbler in the Pinsin Hill Forest. Benches and tables are there during the season and trash barrels are emptied three times each week.

All the fire trails were cleared as usual, any poison ivy found growing destroyed and all brush, dead trees and limbs removed.

We want you to continue to visit these forests. Come there in the seasons when the wild flowers are blooming and if you are interested in birds, you will find a few new kinds, too.

We wish to thank all who have shown their interest and care while in these forests, for we believe these are the last large forest areas here that you may go to and freely roam in.

Respectfully submitted,
HARRIET E. LADD
EBBA H. DAMON
JOHN W. FORD

Scituate Town Forest Committee

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

The most significant conservation event of the year was the enactment by the state legislature of the Coastal Wetlands Act permitting the establishment of a North River National Wildlife Refuge, and providing for permanent protection of tidemarsh lands throughout the state.

Our education efforts were primarily geared toward informing the public about the Coastal Wetlands Act. Mrs. Douglas Dayton and associate member Barry O'Neil set up displays and distributed printed matter in stores and offices throughout the town. Members of the Scituate Arts Society provided landscapes of the North River for a display at the Scituate Federal Savings and Loan Association. Displays at the two public libraries prompted wide circulation of nature reading, and seventy-five adults signed a mailing list to receive further information.

Members of the commission spoke to Girl Scouts, church groups, the League of Women Voters, Kiwanis, the P.M. Club and the Chamber of Commerce. Again Mrs. Dayton carried a major share of this work.

For the first time the town sponsored a Scituate boy at the two-week Conservation Camp conducted by the Division of Fish and Game at Spencer, Massachusetts. Associate member William Cook, then assistant principal of the high school, devised a method of selection, and young James Finnie was finally chosen. His studies at the camp ranged from forest fire control to wildlife identification, but Jimmie was most interested in fish-hatching and management.

The Commission worked with the high school art department in producing a series of conservation and "anti-litter" posters, and assisted Mr. John Kelly's seventh grade science class in their production of a movie in sound and color depicting areas of conservation interest in Scituate.

Mrs. Dayton and Mr. Ryan are taking a 16-week course in Conservation at the State College in Bridgewater.

Our able secretary Mrs. Jane Atherton, painstakingly reviewed the minutes of five years of meetings and complied a history of the commission arranged by subject matter.

Continuing our inventory of open space land in the town, the commission produced a 40" by 48" map showing lands worthy of preservation in the natural state. The inventory is a continuing project and data is being accumulated as to ownership, boundaries, natural features, value and feasibility of acquisition.

The commission worked with the Planning Board in preparing an article for parking and recreation facilities at North Scituate Beach.

The commission acted as a steering committee to organize the Scituate Land Conservation Trust which formally came into being on June 2, 1965. This is a separate, non-governmental body organized as a public charity and given tax-exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The trust has 60 members, and has raised over $1,000 in its first six months. Donations of land have been made by Katharine Brown of Marshfield and Dr. Blake Lombard of Scituate. Group donations have been made by the Scituate Garden Club and the Scituate P.M. Club. A major project of the trust is the permanent protection of the South Swamp in the West End. Trustees are Arthur H. Crosbie, Richard H. LaFleur, William G. Crook, John D.M. Luttman-Johnson and Edward P. Ryan. Citizens are reminded that gifts of land or money may be taken as charitable deductions for income tax purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

EDWARD P. RYAN, Chairman
DAVID NOONAN
MRS. A. ELIZABETH DAYTON
ALLERTON BONNEY JR.
MANUEL SPINOLA

JAMES D. GODDARD
GERALD E. DWIGHT

JANE H. ATHERTON,
Secretary

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of the work performed by me for the year of 1965 is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Devices tested and sealed | 276 |
| Sealing fees collected | $277.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE A. MCMORROW
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1965:

| | |
|---|---|
| February 19 | Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall |
| February 23 | Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall |

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws -- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1965 there were 246 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 276 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1965, were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Republicans | 2109 |
| Democrats | 1488 |
| Independents | 3497 |
| Total Registered Voters | 7,094 |

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Mildred J. Kent who had served on the Board for six years and was reappointed for a three year term in April, 1965, passed away suddenly on September 30. She will be greatly missed by the people of this Town. Louise B. Sullivan was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

ELINOR M. MCELROY
LOUISE B. SULLIVAN
JOHN J. LONERGAN
PAULINE F. GUIVENS

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Honorable Selectmen and Voters of the Town of Scituate
Scituate,
Massachusetts

### Report of Progress for 1965

Reappointment of the Board of Sewer Commissioners by the Selectmen was made on April 29th.

The progress of the Sewer Program was held up pending approval of the site by the Department of Public Health, which approval was received in July.

The Department of Health, Education and Welfare approved the type treatment plant and overall sewer system on August 9th.

The first phase of construction, the Kent Street Interceptor, was advertised in August and bids were opened at 8:00 p.m. September 13th. The approval of the contractor was received and our vote of intent to award the contract had the approval of the Department of Public Health and the Public Health Service September 28th. The contract was awarded on October 25th. Actual construction was started on November 3rd.

Second phase of the program, the construction of the Treatment Plant was advertised in December, and bids were scheduled to be opened at 8:00 p.m. January 12th.

The Commissioners carried out negotiations for easements through private properties for the construction of the main sewer interceptor.

The site for the Sand Hills Pumping Station was selected and purchased from the Scituate Beach Association.

A continuing effort has been made by this Board in finalizing a set of rules, regulations and assessing practices and these will be ready in the early spring.

Contracts covering the installation of the Main Interceptor, the Sand Hills Pumping Station and the Sewer Laterals in the Sand Hills-Shore Acres area will be let in the coming year.

It is expected that the Sewer System will be in operation by the summer of 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR.
EVERETT L. CROWELL, Clerk

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

The past year has been a busy one. Each year the legal problems involving the Town continue to increase.

Several actions brought against the Town have been advantageously settled A number of cases in which the Town wished to take legal action were settled prior to such action being taken.

At this time there are six cases pending in which the Town is the defendant. It is reasonable to assume that some of these cases may be dismissed or dropped. There will probably be a few, however, which can be disposed of only by trial when reached.

As has been my custom for several years I have planned to spend the afternoon of Tuesday of each at the Town Hall, All but three meetings of the Board of Selectmen were attended. Upon request I also attended meetings of other Boards.

I am grateful for the co-operation which I have received during the past year from the Board of Selectmen, and the other Town Boards, and from the heads of the Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE
Town Counsel

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTS

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from April 1, 1963, the date of the previous audit, to June 10, 1965, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and compared with the books of the town comptroller and the town treasurer.

An analysis was made of the town comptroller's ledgers, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriations and loan authorizations, as listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, as well as the transfers from the reserve fund authorized by the finance committee, were checked with the town comptroller's ledger. A trial balance was drawn off, and, after the necessary adjustments resulting from the audit were made, a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on June 10, 1965.

The surety bonds furnished by the several town officials required by law to furnish such surety were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash balance on June 10, 1965 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books, representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer, were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were checked in detail.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records,

the foreclosures were verified, and the reported redemptions and sales were checked with the receipts as recorded on the town treasurer's and the town comptroller's books. The tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the town comptroller's ledger, and verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and verified. The cash book additions were proved and the reported payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. The recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective accounts in the general ledger.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

It is again recommended that the collector make a determined efford to effect a settlement of the delinquent taxes which date back to 1960.

The town clerk's accounts pertaining to dog and sporting licenses issued, as well as to the collection of miscellaneous fees, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer and to the State were verified.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the building, wire, gas, and plumbing inspectors, as well as of the police, health, and school departments, and of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's receipts.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

For the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Chief of Bureau

P.S. For details see report on file at the Office of the Comptroller.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COMPTROLLER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Comptroller for the year ending December 31, 1965 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 and 44, of the General Laws. This report is comprised of three sections consisting of:

Section A - An itemized statement of all revenue received by the Town for the year 1965. Verification of this revenue was made with the deposits on record with the Town Treasurer.

Section B - A schedule of all expenditures made by the Town during the year 1965. This schedule is arranged by departments. All invoices and payrolls presented for payment during the year were examined for accuracy and legal requirements before being approved and submitted to the Town Treasurer for payment.

Section C - Financial Reports consisting of Net Funded or Fixed Debt, Summary of Appropriation Balances, and Balance Sheet - December 31, 1965.

Monthly Appropriation Statements reporting balances prepared in the Comptroller's Office were sent to all departments charged with expenditures of Town funds.

Accounting Forms have been improved and are being purchased in quantities at considerable savings to the Town. Special attention is being given to the advisability of data processing methods and systems for reduction of work load, faster recording of bills, and more prompt depositing of cash.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO H. SEISS
Comptroller

SECTION B
EXPENDITURES
General Government

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SELECTMEN | | | |
| Salaries: Chairman | 1,500.00 | | |
| Associates | 2,000.00 | | |
| Clerical | 4,065.37 | 7,565.37 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Postage & Stationery | 3,719.90 | | |
| Use of Cars | 924.00 | | |
| Office | 897.66 | | |
| Advertising | 428.48 | | |
| Consultant Fee | 1,000.00 | | |
| Meeting & Conference | 234.87 | | |
| Salary, Gas Inspector | 2,110.00 | | |
| Dues | 95.00 | | |
| Rent-Repair-Pitney Bowes | 152.19 | | |
| Duplicating Machine | 399.11 | | |
| Distributing Pamphlets | 35.00 | 9,996.21 | 17,561.58 |
| COMPTROLLER | | | |
| Salaries: Comptroller | 9,020.68 | | |
| Clerical | 10,494.29 | 19,514.97 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Office | 1,220.16 | | |
| Dues | 45.00 | | |
| Conference | 99.12 | | |
| Milage | 103.73 | | |
| Stationery | 13.70 | 1,481.71 | 20,996.68 |
| TREASURER-COLLECTOR | | | |
| Salaries: Treasurer-Collector | 7,250.00 | | |
| Clerical | 17,408.84 | 24,658.84 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 65.26 | | |
| Stationery | 172.40 | | |
| Office | 1,832.18 | | |
| Dues | 18.00 | | |
| Conferences | 50.91 | | |
| Recordings | 6.45 | | |
| Deputy | 150.00 | 2,295.20 | 26,954.04 |
| ASSESSORS | | | |
| Salaries: Chairman | 2,000.00 | | |
| Associates | 3,500.00 | | |
| Clerical | 7,717.14 | 13,217.14 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Stationery | 50.15 | | |
| Office | 1,330.98 | | |
| Transfers | 359.00 | | |
| Conferences | 124.00 | | |
| Dues | 50.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Use of Cars | 456.12 | 2,370.25 | 15,587.39 |
| PERSONNEL BOARD | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 408.67 | | |
| Telephone | 10.88 | | |
| Office | 125.66 | | |
| Dues | 35.00 | | |
| Medical | 40.00 | | 620.21 |
| ADVISORY COMMITTEE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 386.00 | | |
| Dues | 25.00 | | |
| Printing | 800.00 | | |
| Office | 66.10 | | |
| Petty Cash | 13.05 | | 1,290.15 |
| CERTIFICATION OF NOTES | | | |
| Certification | | | 28.00 |
| TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Foreclosure Proceedings | 90.00 | | |
| Deposit Land Court | 90.00 | | |
| Services | 689.40 | | 869.40 |
| LAW | | | |
| Salary, Town Counsel | | 3,600.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Legal | 361.45 | | |
| Office | 600.00 | | |
| Fees for Litigation | 75.00 | 1,036.45 | 4,636.45 |
| C. TURNER HOSPITAL & SURGEON | | | |
| Expense: | | | 1,808.97 |
| TOWN CLERK | | | |
| Salaries: Town Clerk | 2,520.00 | | |
| Clerical | 2,680.61 | 5,200.61 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Dues | 27.00 | | |
| Office | 83.80 | | |
| Advertising | 50.33 | | |
| Use of Car | 94.00 | | |
| Conferences | 72.18 | | |
| Census | 2,483.40 | | |
| Printing & Stationery | 30.75 | 2,841.46 | 8,042.07 |
| TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS | | | |
| Salaries: Registrars | | 877.79 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Election Officers | 675.75 | | |
| Street Lists | 477.00 | | |
| Public Address System | 405.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advertising | 251.00 | | |
| Election Set-up | 70.00 | | |
| Janitors | 486.05 | | |
| Ballots, Warrants, etc. | 203.45 | | |
| Cafeteria | 124.19 | | |
| Voting Lists | 285.00 | 2,977.44 | 3,855.23 |
| PLANNING BOARD | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 1,128.00 | | |
| Advertising | 100.40 | | |
| Dues | 40.00 | | |
| Professional Services | 90.00 | | |
| Recordings | 16.20 | | |
| Petty Cash | 90.08 | | |
| Office | 38.30 | | |
| Equipment hire | 35.00 | | 1,537.98 |
| TOWN HALL | | | |
| Salaries: Custodian & Substitute | | 5,000.85 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Fuel | 1,785.29 | | |
| Lights | 3,059.44 | | |
| Equip. & Janitor's Supplies | 823.11 | | |
| Repairs & Replacements | 616.98 | | |
| Telephone | 3,081.25 | | |
| Water Rates | 26.00 | | |
| Screen Doors | 130.05 | | |
| Refrigerator & Express | 98.00 | 9,620.12 | 14,620.97 |
| ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 315.00 | | |
| Advertising | 141.27 | | |
| Office | 27.67 | | |
| Petty Cash | 75.00 | | |
| Dues | 15.00 | | 573.94 |
| POLICE | | | |
| Salaries: Chief | 8,655.74 | | |
| Regular Officers | 172,517.30 | | |
| Special Officers & O'time | 13,484.23 | | |
| Paid Holidays | 4,467.20 | | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | 5,100.00 | 204,224.47 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs: | | | |
| Auto Repair & Main. | 8,809.22 | | |
| Radio Repair & Main. | 933.82 | | |
| Equipment Personnel | 3,042.83 | | |
| Building Maintenance | 699.11 | | |
| Ambulance | 1,620.01 | 15,104.99 | |
| Other Expenses: | | | |
| Telephones | 1,512.23 | | |
| Teletype | 520.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Office | 595.48 | | |
| Officer Training | 414.52 | | |
| Lock-up | 27.75 | | |
| Parking Spaces | 1,782.49 | | |
| Laundry & Storing | 105.00 | | |
| Capital Expenditures-Cars | 2,491.58 | | |
| River Patrol | 747.71 | | |
| Dues | 55.00 | | |
| All other | 435.20 | 8,686.96 | 228,016.42 |
| FIRE | | | |
| Salaries: Chief | 8,655.74 | | |
| Regular and Call Men | 253,490.07 | 262,145.81 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs: | | | |
| Maintenance | 3,132.51 | | |
| Equipment | 2,753.89 | | |
| Light & Power | 870.56 | | |
| Fuel | 1,751.90 | | |
| Telephones | 1,058.99 | | |
| Apparatus Expense | 3,692.80 | | |
| Apparatus Supplies | 1,640.42 | | |
| Hose | 898.66 | 15,799.73 | |
| Other Expenses: | | | |
| Fire Alarm | 2,572.60 | | |
| First Aid | 679.46 | | |
| Allowance | 157.00 | | |
| Office | 187.28 | | |
| Water Rates | 153.93 | | |
| Dues | 31.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 250.24 | | |
| Out of State | 125.00 | | |
| Firemen's Sunday | 75.00 | | |
| Advertising | 20.43 | 4,251.94 | 282,197.48 |
| PENSIONS | | | |
| Veterans' Pensions | 11,592.78 | | |
| Other Pensions | 1,500.00 | | 13,092.78 |
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES | | | |
| Salary: Sealer | | 605.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 23.36 | | |
| Repairs & Supplies | 73.96 | 97.32 | 702.32 |
| FOREST FIRES | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Fighting Fires | 2,206.50 | | |
| Truck Operation & Maintenance | 1,349.08 | | |
| Hose | 341.55 | | 3,897.13 |
| BOUNTIES | | | |
| Bounties: | | | 4.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DOG OFFICER | | | |
| Salary: | | | 300.00 |
| BUILDING INSPECTOR | | | |
| Salary: | | 5,996.43 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 585.36 | | |
| Office | 59.29 | | |
| Substitute Inspector | 53.00 | 697.65 | 6,694.08 |
| WIRE INSPECTOR | | | |
| Salary | | 2,500.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 483.84 | | |
| Office | 48.75 | | |
| Dues | 10.00 | | |
| Conferences | 4.00 | 546.59 | 3,046.59 |
| CIVILIAN DEFENSE | | | |
| Expenses: Fire Training Courses | 112.50 | | |
| Supplies | 8.50 | | |
| Radio Repairs | 46.92 | | 167.92 |
| GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 1,928.00 |
| SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 8,900.00 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL - 1965 | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 29,629.26 |
| FORESHORE PROTECTION | | | |
| Payments: | | | 15,828.13 |
| MUSHQUASHICUT POND INSECT CONTROL | | | |
| Payment: | | | 2,500.00 |
| RODENT CONTROL - NORTH SCITUATE BEACH | | | |
| Payment: | | | 170.00 |
| SOIL EXPLORATION | | | |
| Payments: | | | 1,600.00 |
| HEALTH | | | |
| Salaries: Board Members | 766.74 | | |
| Agent | 6,217.86 | | |
| Nurse | 4,468.58 | 11,453.18 | |
| Administrative Expense: | | | |
| Use of Cars | 1,488.68 | | |
| Advertising | 134.60 | | |
| Conferences and Dues | 88.20 | | |
| Office | 402.27 | | |
| Water Rates | 7.00 | 2,120.75 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hospitalization: | | 2,968.40 | |
| Inspections: | | | |
| Salaries: Meat | 80.00 | | |
| Plumbing | 1,700.00 | | |
| Animals | 130.00 | 1,910.00 | |
| STATISTICS & CLINICS | | 1,158.42 | |
| ANIMALS | | | |
| Quarantine | 978.00 | | |
| Disposal | 360.00 | 1,338.00 | |
| SANITATION | | | |
| Dump | 11,669.61 | | |
| Garbage Collection | 30,424.02 | 42,093.63 | 63,042.38 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | | |
| Engineering Division | | | |
| Salary-Supervisory | 7,637.24 | | |
| Labor | 1,377.60 | 9,014.84 | |
| Expenses: Equipment & Main. | 42.00 | | |
| Contractual | 446.30 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 602.19 | | |
| Travel | 560.00 | 1,650.49 | 10,665.33 |
| Public Grounds Division | | | |
| Salaries: Supervisory | 7,300.00 | | |
| Labor | 46,993.70 | 54,293.70 | |
| Expenses: Equipment & Main. | 1,754.80 | | |
| Contractual | 11,170.62 | | |
| Utilities | 60.98 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 8,059.59 | | |
| Association & Education | 141.70 | | |
| Travel | 629.68 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 7,933.96 | 29,751.33 | 84,045.03 |
| Highway Division | | | |
| Salaries: Supervisory | 7,300.00 | | |
| Clerical | 4,417.26 | | |
| Labor | 96,227.05 | 107,944.31 | |
| Expenses: Office | 198.31 | | |
| Equipment & Main. | 7,191.87 | | |
| Contractual | 5,364.17 | | |
| Utilities | 522.67 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 40,251.17 | | |
| Association & Education | 48.00 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 8,073.80 | 61,649.99 | 169,594.30 |
| Water Division | | | |
| Salaries: Supervisory | 7,300.00 | | |
| Clerical & Custodial | 7,505.84 | | |
| Labor | 44,997.57 | 59,803.41 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expenses: Office | 1,385.24 | | |
| Equipment & Main. | 5,761.63 | | |
| Contractual | 15,146.91 | | |
| Utilities | 16,796.90 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 33,366.18 | | |
| Association & Education | 68.75 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 1,380.85 | 73,906.46 | 133,709.87 |
| Public Works Division | | | |
| Salaries: Superintendent | 10,375.00 | | |
| Clerical | 3,762.85 | 14,137.85 | |
| Expenses: Office | 244.83 | | |
| Association & Education | 79.50 | | |
| Travel | 23.52 | 347.85 | 14,485.70 |
| SNOW REMOVAL & ICE CONTROL | | | |
| Expenses: Labor | 3,095.46 | | |
| Trucks & Plows | 20,985.99 | | |
| Sand | 5,847.76 | | |
| Salt | 12,610.56 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 2,653.51 | | |
| Equipment & Repairs | 2,962.67 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 26.95 | | 48,182.90 |
| STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS | | | |
| Expenses: Street Lights | 28,752.05 | | |
| Traffic Lights | 828.34 | | |
| Flood & Spot Lights | 119.23 | | |
| Care of Traffic Lights | 292.34 | | 29,991.96 |
| CHAPTER 90-1961 | | | |
| Contract Payment | | | 1,030.37 |
| CHAPTER 90 - 1962 | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payment | 35,394.31 | | |
| Frames & Grates | 605.69 | | 36,000.00 |
| CHAPTER 90 - 1963 | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payment | 35,380.00 | | |
| Guard Posts | 620.00 | | 36,000.00 |
| CHAPTER 90 - 1964 | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payments | 27,579.32 | | |
| Frames & Grates | 243.96 | | |
| Seeding, etc. | 242.00 | | |
| Signs | 120.30 | | 28,185.58 |
| LAND DAMAGE - CATHERINE R. & ERVING L. STUDLEY | | | |
| Land Damage: | | | 200.00 |
| BULRUSH FARM ACCOUNT | | | |
| Money in Escrow Released: | | | 4,032.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION GROVE STREET DRAIN | | | |
| Expenses: Pipe | 805.20 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Equipment Hire | 154.00 | | |
| Supplies | 17.23 | | 976.43 |
| PEGGOTTY BEACH PARKING AREA | | | |
| Expenses: Equipment Hire | 1,650.00 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 2,060.84 | | 3,710.84 |
| CONSTRUCTION BROOK STREET | | | |
| Expenses: Salary, Police Officer | 100.00 | | |
| Pipe | 283.18 | | |
| Material & Supplies | 7,021.24 | | 7,404.92 |
| EGYPT BEACH PARKING AREA | | | |
| Expenses: Gravel | | | 91.02 |
| ROSA'S LANE DRAINAGE | | | |
| Expenses: Supplies | 5.24 | | |
| Contract Payments | 14,220.00 | | 14,225.24 |
| SIDEWALK-HATHERLY ROAD | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payments | | | 7,837.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION FIRST PARISH ROAD | | | |
| Expenses: Pipe | 53.90 | | |
| Grass Seed | 14.50 | | 68.40 |
| CONSTRUCTION WADE STREET | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payments | | | 5,974.00 |
| SMITH & KATHERINE NEELEY PROPERTY | | | |
| Payment | | | 800.00 |
| PINE BROOK ACRES WELL | | | |
| Expenses: Labor | 543.70 | | |
| Equipment Hire | 496.00 | | |
| Supplies & Equipment | 9,426.72 | | |
| Electrical Work | 479.88 | | |
| Cement Floor | 184.00 | | 11,130.30 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | | | |
| Salaries: Director | 8,220.00 | | |
| Clerical | 14,480.00 | | |
| Board Members | 1,530.00 | | |
| Expenses: Office | 683.19 | | |
| Conferences | 286.99 | | |
| Auto Maintenance | 226.14 | | |
| Appraisals | 40.00 | | |
| Office Equipment | 255.64 | | |
| Dues | 68.00 | | |
| Cash Aid | 190,942.29 | | |
| Groceries | 472.23 | | |
| Fuel | 78.82 | | |
| Medicine & Medical Attend. | 114.90 | | |
| Board & Care | 517.37 | | |
| Relief by other Cities | 333.12 | 218,248.69 | |
| General Daministration | 1,530.00 | | |
| Outside Relief | 9,045.88 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assistance-Aid to Dep. Child. | 10,519.88 | | |
| Old Age Assist. | 19,054.00 | | |
| Med. Aid to Aged | 36,210.58 | | |
| Administrative-A.D.C. | 496.74 | | |
| O.A.A. | 4,127.34 | | |
| M.A.A. | 875.10 | | |
| U.S. Grants | | | |
| Assistance - O.A.A. | 31,534.29 | | |
| A.D.C. | 13,557.60 | | |
| D.A. | 8,503.69 | | |
| M.A.A. | 64,032.81 | | |
| Administrative - O.A.A. | 3,878.68 | | |
| A.D.C. | 6,880.91 | | |
| M.A.A. | 6,510.58 | | |
| D.A. | 1,490.61 | | 218,248.69 |
| VETERANS' BENEFITS | | | |
| Expenses: Cash Aid | 10,425.81 | | |
| Fuel | 81.00 | | |
| Medicine & Med. Attend. | 3,019.18 | | |
| Dental Care | 886.00 | | |
| Groceries | 1,936.59 | | |
| Board & Care | 2,274.97 | | 18,623.55 |
| VETERANS' AGENT | | | |
| Expenses: Salary | 1,600.00 | | |
| Supplies | 25.35 | | |
| Milage | 534.89 | | 2,160.24 |
| DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES | | | |
| Expenses: Salary | | | 600.00 |
| SCHOOL | | | |
| Salaries: Superintendent & Assist. | 20,402.16 | | |
| Clerks in Supts.' Office | 16,512.40 | | |
| Other Clerical | 28,716.12 | | |
| Truant Officer | 500.00 | | |
| High School Teachers | 694,267.53 | | |
| Elementary Teachers | 744,446.44 | | |
| High School Janitors | 46,943.62 | | |
| Elementary Janitors | 59,004.95 | | |
| Evening School Teachers | 6,966.00 | 1,617,759.22 | |
| Expenses: Printing, Stationery & | | | |
| Postage | 4,078.13 | | |
| Telephones | 3,780.57 | | |
| Travel & Conferences | 3,646.30 | | |
| Text Books - High School | 22,877.68 | | |
| Supplies - High School | 29,451.71 | | |
| Text Books - Elementary | 29,006.42 | | |
| Supplies - Elementary | 24,606.85 | | |
| Tuition | 2,226.25 | | |
| Transportation | 75,616.79 | | |
| Transportation - Labor | 24,851.80 | | |
| Fuel & Light - High | 25,896.04 | | |
| Fuel & Light - Elementary | 29,442.63 | | |
| Maint. & Repairs-Bldgs. | 30,027.30 | | |
| Household Arts | 991.19 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Health | 17,212.89 | | |
| Capital Outlay | 27,198.86 | 350,911.51 | |
| Cafeteria | 4,857.62 | | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 4,240.12 | | |
| Dues & Fees | 1,359.88 | | |
| Ice Rink Rental | 1,512.50 | | |
| Testing & Scoring | 964.10 | | |
| Professional Services | 3,553.00 | | |
| Express | 64.44 | | |
| Film Rental | 480.00 | | |
| Graduation | 582.07 | | |
| Television Programming | 1,069.25 | | |
| Use of Methodist Church | 555.56 | | |
| Advertising | 208.86 | | |
| Dinners | 58.70 | 19,506.10 | 1,988,176.83 |
| LUNCH PROGRAM | | | |
| Expenses: Labor | 48,186.33 | | |
| Groceries & Provisions | 103,623.82 | | |
| Equipment & Supplies | 9,714.00 | | |
| Express | 1,514.35 | | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 1,285.50 | | |
| Mileage | 362.29 | | |
| Dues & Fees | 24.00 | | |
| Advertising | 26.25 | | |
| Conference Expense | 38.00 | | 164,774.54 |
| ATHLETIC FUND | | | |
| Expenses: Services-Labor | 1,826.89 | | |
| Supplies | 882.66 | | |
| Trophies & Letters | 281.85 | | |
| Laundry | 154.35 | | |
| Dues & Fees | 77.00 | | |
| Telephone | 223.65 | | |
| Rink Rental | 15.00 | | |
| Medical Services | 90.00 | | 3,551.40 |
| SCHOOL & PUBLIC BLDG. COMMITTEE | | | |
| Expenses: Salary, Clerical | 485.00 | | |
| Office | 35.66 | | 520.66 |
| CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL | | | |
| Expenses: Supplies | 1,146.77 | | |
| Playground Work | 160.00 | | 1,306.77 |
| CONSTRUCTION CUSHING SCHOOL | | | |
| Expenses: Contract Payments | 364,945.70 | | |
| Paid to Architect | 16,437.14 | | |
| Telephone | 211.04 | | |
| Insurance | 676.00 | | |
| Advertising | 219.24 | | |
| Supplies & Equipment | 64,097.08 | | |
| Landscaping | 920.00 | | 447,506.20 |
| PLANS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HOUSING | | | |
| Expenses: Architect | | | 799.58 |
| REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 48,538.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PLANS ADDITION HIGH SCHOOL | | |
| Expenses: Professional Services | 3,000.00 | |
| Architect's Fees | 45,500.00 | 48,500.00 |
| EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES | | |
| Expenses: Salaries | | 3,482.00 |
| HIGH SCHOOL REMODELING & RECONSTRUCTION | | |
| Expenses: Borings | | 589.38 |
| CONSTRUCTION SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL | | |
| Expenses: Repairing Roof | 535.50 | |
| Professional Services | 200.00 | 735.50 |
| ALTERATIONS JR. HIGH SCHOOL | | |
| Expenses: Acoustical Ceiling | | 276.00 |
| PRINTING & DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS | | |
| Expenses: | | 3,272.24 |
| INSURANCE | | |
| Expenses: Fleet Liability | 4,656.06 | |
| Comprehensive Form | 819.06 | |
| Registration Fees | 141.00 | |
| P.I.P. Form | 6,388.60 | |
| Non P.I.P. Form | 425.99 | |
| Workmen's Compensation | 11,354.25 | |
| Bond-Deputy Collector | 27.00 | |
| Bond-Cafeteria | 13.00 | |
| Bond-Treasurer | 774.00 | |
| Bond-Town Clerk | 10.00 | |
| Bond-Supt. Public Works | 10.00 | |
| Bond-Ass't. Treasurer | 69.00 | |
| Fire Insurance | 761.68 | |
| Boat Insurance | 64.00 | |
| Services | 25.00 | |
| Football Coverage | 682.50 | 26,221.14 |
| CONTROL OF SHELLFISH | | |
| Expenses: Salary Clam Warden | 3,413.54 | |
| Use of Car | 852.88 | |
| Painting | 33.00 | |
| Supplies | 58.56 | 4,357.98 |
| STATE SUBSIDY-CONTROL OF SHELLFISH | | |
| Expenses: Labor | | 479.59 |
| CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE | | |
| Expenses: Town's Share | 35,194.39 | |
| Employee's Share | 42,218.50 | |
| Refunds | 142.58 | 77,555.47 |
| OPTIONAL INSURANCE | | |
| Expenses: Employee's Share | | 6,230.50 |
| QUARTERS- AMERICAN LEGION | | |
| Expenses: Rent | | 350.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTERS-VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS | | |
| Expenses: Rent | | 350.00 |
| QUARTERS-DISABLED VETERANS | | |
| Expenses: Rent | | 350.00 |
| FISH & GAME CONSERVATION | | |
| Expenses: | | 400.00 |
| CHANNEL MARKINGS | | |
| Expenses: Markers | 125.00 | |
| Supplies | 49.35 | 174.35 |
| SEWER COMMISSIONERS EXPENSE | | |
| Expenses: Clerical | 89.00 | |
| Advertising | 57.85 | |
| Office | 5.00 | 151.85 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT | | |
| Expenses: Engineering Expense | 86,902.85 | |
| Testing | 1,082.78 | |
| Advertising | 63.41 | |
| Contract Payments | 24,537.85 | |
| Purchase of Land | 750.00 | 113,336.89 |
| BAND CONCERTS | | |
| Expenses: Band | | 500.00 |
| VETERANS' DAY | | |
| Expenses: Wreaths & Flowers | 21.00 | |
| Printing | 3.55 | |
| Flags | 24.00 | 48.55 |
| RETIREMENT SYSTEM & PENSIONS | | |
| Expenses: | | 66,676.50 |
| STATE TAX | | |
| Tax: | | 11,288.98 |
| COUNTY TAX | | |
| Tax: | | 102,379.65 |
| CONSERVATION COMMISSION | | |
| Expenses: Clerican | 314.00 | |
| Dues & Fees | 61.50 | |
| Office | 131.22 | |
| Deposit | 10.00 | |
| Telephone | 6.85 | |
| Mileage | 11.36 | 534.93 |
| JOHN NOBLE & ROBERT STERNFELT vs. SELECTMEN OF SCITUATE | | |
| Execution: | | 300.00 |
| TAILINGS | | |
| Tailings: | | 601.17 |
| PUBLIC LANDINGS | | |
| Expenses: Salary Harbor Master | 3,978.25 | |
| Labor | 2,161.50 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Supplies | 445.73 | |
| Advertising | 4.20 | |
| Floats & Repairs | 874.50 | |
| Telephone | 125.04 | 7,589.22 |
| CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES | | |
| Expenses: Labor | 244.25 | |
| Care of Graves | 532.00 | |
| Flags & Markers | 77.25 | |
| Supplies | 135.05 | |
| Mileage | 11.20 | 999.75 |
| COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE | | |
| Assessment: | | 100.00 |
| INTEREST | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 11,963.78 | |
| Temporary Loans | 6,077.00 | |
| School | 83,815.00 | |
| Municipal Buildings | 8,387.50 | |
| Interest | 44,795.00 | |
| Sewer Note | 1,370.84 | 156,409.12 |
| INTEREST- WATER | | |
| Interest | | 2,937.00 |
| MATURING DEBT-EXCEPT WATER | | |
| School | 323,000.00 | |
| Municipal Buildings | 40,000.00 | |
| Antic. of Sewer Loan | 100,000.00 | |
| Premium on Sewer Loan | 2,016.40 | 465,016.40 |
| TEMPORARY LOANS | | |
| Antic. of Revenue | 1,400.000.00 | |
| Antic. of Reimbursement | 40,000.00 | 1,440.000.00 |
| MATURING DEBT-WATER | | |
| Maturing Debt Payment | | 37,000.00 |
| NON-REVENUE-CASH INVESTMENT | | |
| Payment | | 299,717.22 |
| TRUST | | |
| Scituate Welfare Fund | 50.00 | |
| Interest From Trust Funds | 786.26 | 836.26 |
| PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES | | |
| Proceeds | | 2,823.25 |
| WITHHOLDING TAXES | | |
| Federal Taxes Withheld | 301,554.04 | |
| State Taxes Withheld | 39,129.58 | 340,683.62 |
| RETIREMENT | | |
| Withheld for Retirement | | 49,347.76 |
| REFUNDS | | |
| Taxes | 21,028.80 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Motor Excise | 16,315.48 | |
| Water Rates | 573.67 | |
| Water Liens | 193.66 | 38,111.61 |
| ESTIMATED RECEIPTS | | |
| Refunds | | 164.74 |
| | Total Expenditures 1965 | 7,706,021.87 |
| | Cash Balance, December 31, 1965 | 1,065,809.47 |
| | | 8,771,831.34 |

## RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance January 1, 1965 | | 1,107,626.95 | |
| Total Receipts 1965 | | 7,664,204.39 | 8,771,831.34 |
| Total Payments 1965 | | 7,706,021.87 | |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1965 | | 1,065,809.47 | 8,771,831.34 |

## SECTION A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TAXES COLLECTED | | | |
| Current Year: | | | |
| Personal Property | 154,580.40 | | |
| Real Estate | 2,842,452.85 | 2,997,033.25 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 299,319.97 | 3,296,353.22 |
| Previous Years: | | | |
| Poll | 30.00 | | |
| Personal Property | 11,289.69 | 131,116.93 | |
| Real Estate | 119,797.24 | 66,022.35 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | 197,139.28 |
| From The Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | | | |
| Income Tax | | 57,097.70 | |
| Corporation Tax | | 138,892.30 | |
| Meal Tax | | 5,611.38 | 201,601.38 |
| GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | | |
| Public Assistance: | | | |
| Medical Aid to Aged | | | |
| Assistance | 50,580.76 | | |
| Administrative | 5,216.33 | 55,797.09 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 21,222.16 | | |
| Administrative | 6,108.66 | 27,330.82 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | | | |
| Assistance | 12,241.50 | | |
| Administrative | 7,192.77 | 19,434.27 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 4,823.50 | | |
| Administrative | 2,052.76 | 6,876.26 | 109,438.44 |
| School Department: | | | |
| Vocational Education | 4,683.06 | | |
| Head Start #2084 | 6,216.00 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title 5 | 5,489.35 | | |
| 864, Title 3A | 1,894.30 | | |
| 874 | 33,499.00 | 51,781.71 | |
| GRANTS FROM STATE | | | |
| School Construction | 112,624.38 | | |
| Chapter 70 | 166,996.81 | | |
| Chapter 69 and 71 | 12,061.00 | | |
| Tuition and Transportation | 69,878.06 | 361,560.25 | 413,341.96 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AID FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Veterans' Aid, Assignment Case | | 165.33 |
| FROM THE COUNTY | | |
| Dog Licenses | 2,038.49 | |
| Court Fines | 1,453.50 | |
| Chapter 90 | 24,263.12 | 27,755.11 |
| LICENSES AND PERMITS | | |
| Liquor Licenses | 22,085.00 | |
| Bowling Alleys | 20.00 | |
| Junk Licenses | 50.00 | |
| Clam Licenses | 1,225.50 | |
| Other Licenses and Permits | 1,125.00 | 24,505.50 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | | |
| Unapportioned Street Assessments | 1,384.60 | |
| Street Assessments Paid in Advance | 747.24 | |
| Apportioned Street Assessments - | | |
| Added to 1964 Taxes | 6,974.62 | |
| Added to 1965 Taxes | 829.36 | 9,935.82 |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| From the State: | | |
| Disability Assistance | 5,315.39 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 12,578.72 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 10,899.88 | |
| Medical Aid to Aged | 37,048.35 | |
| General Relief | 521.09 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 7,389.71 | |
| Reimbursement-Premature Babies | 402.00 | |
| -Loss of Taxes | 2,659.90 | |
| Aid to Public Libraries | 2,803.50 | |
| School Dept. -George Barden Fund | 712.00 | |
| Chapter 90 | 48,526.24 | 128,856.78 |
| FROM CITIES AND TOWNS | | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 110.00 |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Selectmen: | | |
| Bicycle and Postol Permits | 177.50 | |
| Gas Installation Permits | 1,507.00 | |
| Telephone Refunds and Commissions | 51.08 | |
| Rental-GAR Hall | 76.00 | |
| Property Rental | 250.00 | |
| Harbor Mooring Fees | 1,475.00 | |
| Photocopy | 31.25 | 3,567.83 |
| Treasurer-Collector: | | |
| Tailings | 224.10 | |
| Costs | 4,839.25 | |
| Held in Escrow | 100.00 | 5,163.35 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Clerk: | | | |
| Street Lists | | 280.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | | 2,823.25 | |
| Gas Licenses | | 17.00 | 3,120.25 |
| Police: | | | |
| Restitution for Damages | | | 124.00 |
| Planning Board: | | | |
| Subdivision Fees | | | 35.00 |
| Wire Inspector: | | | |
| Wiring Permits | | | 2,550.00 |
| Building Inspector: | | | |
| Permits and Code Books | | | 7,349.90 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals: | | | |
| Hearing Fees | | | 400.00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | | |
| Sealing Fees | | | 277.70 |
| Health Department: | | | |
| Milk Licenses | | 32.50 | |
| Sewerage Permits | | 964.00 | |
| Plumbing Permits | | 1,620.00 | |
| Nurse's Fees | | 982.50 | |
| Miscellaneous Licenses | | 404.50 | 4,003.50 |
| Public Works: | | | |
| Sale of Junk | | | 85.04 |
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT | | | |
| Lunch Program | 173,079.63 | | |
| Athletic Fund | 4,705.80 | 177,785.43 | |
| Vacation School Registration | 13,698.57 | | |
| Evening School Registration | 3,838.75 | 17,537.32 | |
| Tuition from Towns | 402.02 | | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 2,518.02 | 2,920.04 | 198,242.79 |
| WATER DEPARTMENT | | | |
| Water Rates | 136,178.22 | | |
| Miscellaneous Services | 1,594.00 | 137,772.22 | |
| Liens | | 24,259.52 | 162,031.74 |
| INTEREST | | | |
| Deferred Taxes | | 6,592.77 | |
| Special Assessments | | 482.79 | |
| Savings Accounts | | 2,226.37 | |
| Accrued | | 290.27 | 9,592.20 |
| REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS | | | |
| Public Welfare | | 544.17 | |
| Planning Board | | 15.25 | |
| Public Works | | 501.51 | |
| Teachers Retirement | | 19.24 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 834.40 | |
| Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance | | 3,412.67 | |
| Refunds " " " | | 351.80 | |
| Refund Recoveries | | 10,413.30 | 16,092.34 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS | | |
| Cornelia Allen | 206.26 | |
| George O. Allen | 21.62 | |
| Benjamin T. Ellms | 165.00 | |
| Ella Gertrude Gardner | 375.70 | |
| Eliza Jenkins | 133.19 | |
| E. Torrey | 12.76 | |
| Hannah Dean Miller | 80.52 | |
| Lucy O. Thomas | 42.50 | |
| Scituate Welfare | 50.00 | |
| Sarah J. Wheeler | 42.08 | 1,129.63 |
| TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS | | |
| Non-Revenue Cash Investment | 299,717.22 | |
| Savings Bank | 35,000.00 | |
| In Escrow-J. Patrolia | 4,500.00 | 339,217.22 |
| TEMPORARY LOANS | | |
| Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue | 140,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 1,400,000.00 | 1,540,000.00 |
| Sewer Construction Loan | 520,000.00 | |
| Premium on Sewer Loan | 3,348.80 | 523,348.80 |
| EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | 301,528.24 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 39,343.37 | |
| Plymouth County Retirement | 49,328.52 | |
| Contributory Group Insurance | 42,263.15 | |
| Optional Insurance | 6,207.00 | 438,670.28 |
| Total Receipts for 1965 | | 7,664,204.39 |
| Cash Balance January 1, 1965 | | 1,107,626.95 |
| | | 8,771,831.34 |

## SECTION C

## NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

| Loan and Rate | Due | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central School Elementary-$500,000.00 | 1966 | 25,000.00 | |
| Dated 10/1/48 1-3/4% (Outside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 243 Acts 1948 | 67 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 68 | 25,000.00 | 75,000.00 |
| School Elementary-$140,000.00 | 1966 | 5,000.00 | |
| Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Inside Debt) | 67 | 5,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 68 | 5,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| Remodeling and Addition-High School | 66 | 43,000.00 | |
| $870,000.00 | 67 | 43,000.00 | |
| Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 43,000.00 | |
| Chapter 12 Acts 1951 | 69 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 43,000.00 | 344,000.00 |
| Jenkins School and Cafeteria | 1966 | 20,000.00 | |
| Construction $430,000.00 | 67 | 20,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/53 2-1/2% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 20,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts of 1948 | 69 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 20,000.00 | 160,000.00 |
| Construction Wampatuck and Addition | 1966 | 40,000.00 | |
| Jenkins School-$788,000.00 | 67 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt) | 68 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 69 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 40,000.00 | 400,000.00 |
| Senior High School and Junior High | 1966 | 95,000.00 | |
| School Addition $1,798.000.00 | 67 | 95,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 95,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 | 69 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 90,000.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 75 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 90.000.00 | 1,200,000.00 |
| Hatherly School Project Loan | 1966 | 35,000.00 | |
| $665,000.00 | 67 | 35,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Loan) | 68 | 35,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 Amended 1961 | 69 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 30,000.00 | 560,000.00 |
| School Bonds-Hatherly $290,000.00 | 1966 | 15,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt) | 67 | 15,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44, Sec. 7 | 68 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 69 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 15,000.00 | 240,000.00 |
| Cushing Elementary School | 1966 | 45,000.00 | |
| $810,000.00 | 67 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 845, Acts of 1948 | 69 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 40,000.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 79 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 84 | 40,000.00 | 765,000.00 |
| Water System to North Scituate | 1966 | 12,000.00 | |
| $180,000.00 | 67 | 12,000.00 | 24,000.00 |
| Dated 7/15/52 1.70% (Outside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 44 Gen. Laws | | | |
| New Water Standpipe-Water Bonds- | 1966 | 25,000.00 | |
| $125.000.00 | 67 | 25,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 44, Sec. 8 (4, 5) Gen. Laws | | | |
| Town Office Building, Police and | 1966 | 40,000.00 | |
| Fire Stations | 67 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/15/58 2/75% $545,000.00 | 68 | 35,000.00 | |
| (Inside Debt) | 69 | 30,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 70 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 30,000.00 | 265,000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System | 1966 | 30,000.00 | |
| $520,000.00 | 67 | 30,000.00 | |
| Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 30,000.00 | |
| Chap. 636 Acts of 1957 | 69 | 30,000.00 | |
| 69 " " 1963 | 70 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 84 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 85 | 25,000.00 | 520,000.00 |
| | | | 4,618.000.00 |

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS-DECEMBER 31, 1965

| BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1965 | APPRO PRIATION 1965 | RECEIPTS and TRANSFERS | TOTALS | | ACCOUNT | 1965 EXPENDI-TURES | BALANCE DECEMBER 13, 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3,500. | | 3,500. | Selectmen | Salaries | 3,500. | - |
| | 4,055. | 10.37 | 4,065.37 | | Clerical-Salary | 4,065.37 | - |
| | 1,600. | 510. | 2,110. | | Gas Insp. Salary | 2,110. | - |
| | 9,019. | | 9,019. | | Expense | 7,886.21 | 1,132.79 |
| | | 1,808.97 | 1,808.97 | C. Turner | Hospital & Surgical Exp. | 1,808.97 | - |
| | 9,030. | | 9,030. | Comptroller | Salary | 9,020.68 | 9.32 |
| | 10,473. | 21.29 | 10,494.29 | | Clerical Salaries | 10,494.29 | - |
| | 1,406. | 80. | 1,486. | | Expense | 1,481.71 | 4.29 |
| | 7,250. | | 7,250. | Tres-Collector | Salary | 7,250. | - |
| | 16,765. | 650. | 17,415. | | Clerical Salaries | 17,408.84 | 6.16 |
| | 2,438. | | 2,438. | | Expense | 2,295.20 | 142.80 |
| | 50. | | 50. | | Certification of Notes | 28. | 22. |
| | | 1,000. | 1,000. | | Tax Title Foreclosures | 869.40 | 130.60 |
| | 5,500. | | 5,500. | Assessors | Salaires | 5,500. | - |
| | 7,738. | | 7,738. | | Clerical Salaries | 7,717.14 | 20.86 |
| | 3,850. | | 3,850. | | Expense | 2,370.25 | 1,479.75 |
| | 2,000. | | 2,000. | Advisory Committee | Expense | 1,290.15 | 709.85 |
| | 3,600. | | 3,600. | Law | Counsel's Salary | 3,600. | - |
| | 600. | | 600. | | Office Expense | 600. | - |
| | 500. | | 500. | | Legal Expense | 361.45 | 138.55 |
| | 750. | | 750. | | Fees for Litigation | 75. | 675. |
| | 2,520. | | 2,520. | Town Clerk | Salary | 2,520. | - |
| | 2,694. | | 2,694. | | Clerical Salary | 2,680.61 | 13.39 |
| | 3,000. | | 3,000. | | Census | 2,483.40 | 516.60 |
| | 450 | | 450. | | Expense | 358.06 | 91.94 |
| | 900. | | 900. | Elec. & Reg. | Salaries, Registrars | 877.79 | 22.21 |
| | 3,437. | | 3,437. | | Expense | 2,977.44 | 459.56 |
| | 2,250. | 25. | 2,275. | Planning Board | Expense | 1,537.98 | 737.02 |
| | 4,916. | 84.85 | 5,000.85 | Town Hall | Custodian Salary | 5,000.85 | - |
| | 6,910. | | 6,910. | | Expense | 6,538.87 | 371.13 |
| | 3,300. | | 3,300. | | Telephones | 3,081.25 | 218.75 |
| | 700. | | 700. | Zoning Board | Expense | 573.94 | 216.06 |
| | 867. | | 867. | Personnel Board | Expense | 620.21 | 246.79 |
| | 8,665. | | 8,665. | Police | Chief's Salary | 8,655.74 | 9.26 |
| | 12,482. | 1,002.23 | 13,484.23 | | Sp. Off. & O'time | 13,484.23 | - |
| | 178,045. | | 178,045. | | Salaries Others | 176,984.50 | 1,060.50 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14,407. | 698.20 | 15,105.20 | Police | Equip & Main. | 15,086.49 | 18.71 |
| | 7,150. | | 7,150. | | Other Expense | 6,213.88 | 936.12 |
| | 2,500. | | 2,500. | | Capital Expenditure | 2,491.58 | 8.42 |
| | 5,000. | 200. | 5,200. | | School Traffic Supers | 5,100. | 100. |
| | 8,564. | 3,028.78 | 11,592.78 | Veterans' Pensions | | 11,592.78 | - |
| | 1,500. | | 1,500. | Other Pensions | | 1,500. | - |
| | 8,665. | | 8,665. | Fire | Chief's Salary | 8,655.74 | 9.26 |
| | 257,200. | | 257.200. | | Salaries Others | 253,490.07 | 3,709.93 |
| | 13,935. | 1,640.71 | 15,575.71 | | Equip. & Main. | 15,575.71 | - |
| | 4,975. | | 4,975. | | Other Expense | 4,475.96 | 499.04 |
| 8,160. | 10,000. | | 18,160. | | Alarm System | - | 18,160. |
| | 3,300. | 597.13 | 3,897.13 | | Forest Fire | 3,897.13 | - |
| | 605. | | 605. | Sealer Wgts & Meas. | Salary | 605. | - |
| | 100. | | 100. | | Expense | 97.32 | 2.68 |
| | 25. | | 25. | Bounties | Expense | 4. | 21. |
| | 300. | | 300. | Dog Officer | Salary | 300. | - |
| | 25. | | 25. | | Expense | - | 25. |
| | 6,013. | | 6,013. | Building Insp. | Salary | 5,996.43 | 16.57 |
| | 728. | | 728. | | Expense | 697.65 | 30.35 |
| | 2,500. | | 2,500. | Wire Inspector | Salary | 2,500. | - |
| | 549. | | 549. | | Expense | 546.59 | 2.41 |
| 1,445.31 | 250. | | 1,695.31 | Civilian Defense | Expense | 167.92 | 1,527.39 |
| | 800. | | 800. | Health Dept. | Salaries, Board Members | 766.74 | 33.26 |
| | 6,322. | | 6,322. | | Salary, Agent | 6,217.86 | 104.14 |
| | 5,101. | | 5,101. | | Nurse | 4,468.58 | 632.42 |
| | 1,910. | | 1,910. | | Inspectors | 1,910. | - |
| | 2,483. | | 2,483. | | Expenses, Administrative | 2,120.75 | 362.25 |
| | 2,150. | | 2,150. | | Stat. & Clinics | 1,158.42 | 991.58 |
| | 1,360. | | 1,360. | | Animals | 1,338. | 22. |
| 300. | 10,000. | (120) | 10,180. | | Hospitalization | 2,968.40 | 7,211.60 |
| | 30,974. | | 30,974. | Sanitation | Garbage Collection | 30,424.02 | 549.98 |
| | 11,000. | 725. | 11,725. | | Dump Expense | 11,669.61 | 55.39 |
| | | 170. | 170. | | Rodent Control | 170. | - |
| | | 29,629.26 | 29,629.26 | Plymouth County Hospital 1965 | | 29,629.26 | - |
| | 3,100. | | 3,100. | Mushquashicut Pond Insect Control | | 2,500. | 600. |
| 18,362.50 | 25,000. | 8,360.30 | 51,722.80 | Foreshore Protection | | 15,828.13 | 35,894.67 |
| 17,000. | | | 17,000. | Restoration N. Scituate Beach | | - | 17,000. |
| 488.77 | | | 488.77 | Reconstituting N. Scituate Beach | | - | 488.77 |
| | 1,928. | | 1,928. | Greenhead Fly Control | | 1,928. | - |
| | 8,900. | | 8,900. | So. Shore Mosquito Control | | 8,900. | - |
| | 15,000. | | 15,000. | Scituate Inner Harbor Dredging | | - | 15,000. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10,375. | | 10,375. | Public Works | Salary, Supt. | 10,375. | - |
| | 29,588. | | 29,588. | | Supervisors | 29,537.24 | 50.76 |
| | 16,270. | 400. | 16,670. | | Clerical & Cust. | 15,685.95 | 984.05 |
| | 198,265. | | 198,265. | | Labor | 189,595.92 | 8,669.08 |
| | 519. | | 519. | | Assoc. & Ed. | 337.95 | 181.05 |
| | 2,800. | 5.97 | 2,805.67 | | Office Expense | 1,828.38 | 977.29 |
| | 1,320. | | 1,320. | | Travel | 1,213.20 | 106.80 |
| | 35,524. | | 35,524. | | Contractual | 32,128. | 3,396. |
| | 15,042. | | 15,042. | | Equip. & Main. | 14,750.30 | 291.70 |
| | 84,234. | | 84,234. | | Material & Sup. | 82,279.13 | 1,954.87 |
| | 17,265. | 115.55 | 17,380.55 | | Utilities | 17,380.55 | |
| 1,661.10 | 15,750. | | 17,411.10 | | Capital Expend. | 17,388.61 | 22.49 |
| | 50,000. | | 50,000. | | Snow Removal | 48,182.90 | 1,817.10 |
| | 30,000 | | 30,000. | St. Lights & Beacons | | 29,991.96 | 8.04 |
| 1.030.37 | | | 1,030.37 | Chapter 90 | 1959-1961 | 1,030.37 | - |
| 9,000. | | 27,000. | 36,000. | | 1962 | 36,000. | - |
| 9,000. | | 27,000. | 36,000. | | 1963 | 36,000. | - |
| 9,000. | | 27,000. | 36,000. | | 1964 | 28,185.58 | 7,814.42 |
| | 9,000. | | 9,000. | | 1965 | - | 9,000. |
| | 6,000. | | 6,000. | Wade St-Land Dam. & Constr. | | 5,974. | 26. |
| 1,909. | | | 1,909. | Land Dam. -Kent St. -Driftway | | 200. | 1,709. |
| 135.60 | | | 135.60 | Beaver Dam Rd. -Hazel Ave-Front St. | | | 135.60 |
| 30.50 | | | 30.50 | | Tilden Rd. -Hazel Ave. | | 30.50 |
| 2,844.31 | | | 2,844.31 | Constr. 1st Parish Rd. | | 68.40 | 2,775.91 |
| 8,845.15 | | | 8,845.15 | | Brook St. | 7,404.92 | 1,440.23 |
| 1,072.86 | 3,000. | | 4,072.86 | | Peggotty Beach Parking | 3,710.84 | 362.02 |
| | 13,900. | | 13,900. | Hatherly Rd. Sidewalk-Turner-Standish | | 7,837. | 6,063. |
| 3,700. | | | 3,700. | Drain Constr. 10th & 11th Avenues | | - | 3,700. |
| 91.02 | | | 91.02 | Egypt Beach Parking | | 91.02 | - |
| 1,500. | | | 1,500. | Grove St. Drainage | | 976.43 | 523.57 |
| | 18,000. | | 18,000. | Rosa's Lane Drainage-New Field-Cairnslea | | 14,225.24 | 3,774.76 |
| | 74,589. | 275.30 | 74,864.30 | Public Welfare, Relief & Assistance | | 74,830.34 | 33.96 |
| | 5,500. | | 5,500. | | Administrative | 5,499.18 | .82 |
| | 1,530. | | 1,530. | | Salaries, Bd. Members | 1,530. | - |
| | 17,000. | 1,644.73 | 18,644.73 | Veterans Benefits | | 18,623.55 | 21.18 |
| | 600. | | 600. | Director, Veterans' Services, Salary | | 600. | - |
| | 1,600. | | 1,600. | Veterans' Agent, Salary | | 1,600. | - |
| | 613. | | 613. | | Expense | 560.24 | 52.76 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1,570,560. | | 1,570,560. | School Department | Instruction | 1,570,513.64 | 46.36 |
| | 41,050. | | 41,050. | | Central Adm. | 41,006.78 | 43.22 |
| | 172,954. | | 172,954. | | Plant Operation | 172,922.66 | 31.34 |
| | 100,404. | | 100,404. | | Transportation | 100,403.29 | .71 |
| | 23,303. | | 23,303. | | Repairs & Replacements | 23,302.21 | .79 |
| | 16,160. | | 16,160. | | Miscellaneous | 15,845.99 | 314.01 |
| | 17,491. | | 17,491. | | Health | 17,162.49 | 328.51 |
| | 19,874. | | 19,874. | | Auxiliary Services | 19,820.81 | 53.19 |
| | 27,304. | | 27,304. | | Capital Outlay | 27,198.96 | 105.04 |
| | 610. | | 610. | Sch. & Pub. Bldg. | Committee Expense | 520.66 | 89.34 |
| 799.58 | | | 799.58 | Plans-Elem. School Housing | | 799.58 | - |
| 55,000. | | | 55,000. | Plans-High School Addition | | 48,500. | 6,500. |
| 8,562.58 | | | 8,562.58 | Construction-Hatherly Elm. School | | 1,306.77 | 7,255.81 |
| 276.30 | | | 276.30 | | Jr. High School Alterations | 276.30 | - |
| 939.58 | | | 939.58 | | Sr. High School | 735.50 | 204.08 |
| 40,000. | | | 40,000. | | Remodeling High School | 589.38 | 39,410.62 |
| 2,247.78 | | | 2,247.78 | Equipment-Sr. High School Add. | | - | 2,247.78 |
| 485,576.53 | | | 485,576.53 | Construction-Cushing Elem. School | | 447,506.20 | 38,070.33 |
| | 48,538. | | 48,538. | South Shore Regional School District | | 48,538. | - |
| | 800. | | 800. | Smith & Katherine T. Neely Property | | 800. | - |
| | 43,887. | | 43,887. | Allen-Peirce Libraries-Salaries | | 39,392.05 | 4,494.95 |
| | 16,008. | 2,038.49 | 18,046.49 | | Expenses | 16,570.97 | 1,475.52 |
| | 1,354. | | 1,354. | Public Bldgs. -Salary-Custodian | | 1,349.99 | 4.01 |
| | 1,647. | | 1,647. | | Expense | 1,577.28 | 69.72 |
| | 3,273. | | 3,273. | Town Reports | | 3,272.24 | .76 |
| | 500. | | 500. | Band Concerts | | 500. | - |
| | 30,980. | | 30,980. | Insurance | | 26,221.14 | 4,758.86 |
| | 39,000. | 42,384.58 | 81,384.58 | Contributory Group Insurance | | 77,555.47 | 3,829.11 |
| | | 300. | 300. | Court Order-J. Noble, R. Sternfelt | | 300. | - |
| | 125. | 49.35 | 174.35 | Channel Markings | | 174.35 | - |
| | 100. | | 100. | County Aid to Agriculture | | 100. | - |
| | 50. | | 50. | Veterans' Day | | 48.55 | 1.45 |
| | 1,000. | | 1,000. | Memorial Day | | 999.56 | .44 |
| | 350. | | 350. | Quarters VFW Post 3169 | | 350. | - |
| | 350. | | 350. | | American Legion | 350. | - |
| | 350. | | 350. | | Disabled Amer. Vets. Post 61 | 350. | - |
| | 3,500. | | 3,500. | Control of Shellfish-Salary, Warden | | 3,413.54 | 86.46 |
| | 1,175. | | 1,175. | | Expense | 944.44 | 230.56 |
| 520.85 | | | 520.85 | | State Subsidy | 479.59 | 41.26 |
| | 400. | | 400. | Fish and Game Conservation | | 400. | - |
| 5,676.44 | | | 5,676.44 | County Tax 1964 | | 5,676.44 | - |
| | | 114,559.99 | 114,559.99 | | 1965 | 102,379.65 | 12,180.34 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 774.06 | | | 774.06 | State Tax 1964 | 774.06 | - |
| | 11,585.52 | | 11,585.52 | 1965 | 11,288.98 | 296.54 |
| | 66,676.50 | | 66,676.50 | Retirement Systems & Pensions | 66,676.50 | - |
| 1,500. | | (1,500.) | - | Bound Brook Stream Clearence | - | - |
| 300. | | ( 300.) | - | Develop & Industrial Commission | - | - |
| 290.90 | 540. | | 830.90 | Conservation Commission | 534.93 | 295.97 |
| 850. | | 800. | 1,650. | Soil Report | 1,600. | 50. |
| 7,086.99 | | | 7,086.99 | New Water Tank | 7,086.99 | - |
| 351.79 | 7,913.01 | 7,086.99 | 15,351.79 | Pine Brook Acres-Well & Pumping Station | 11,130.30 | 4,221.49 |
| 899.40 | | | 899.40 | Sewer Commission Expense | 151.85 | 747.55 |
| 10,000. | | 520,000. | 530,000. | Sewerage Disposal Plant | 113,336.89 | 416,663.11 |
| | 4,000. | | 4,000. | Public Landings-Salary, Harbor Master | 3,978.25 | 21.75 |
| | 2,715. | 930. | 3,645. | Expense | 3,610.97 | 34.03 |
| | 1,000. | | 1,000. | Care of Veterans' Graves | 999.75 | .25 |
| | 136,998. | | 136,998. | Interest | 136,997.50 | .50 |
| | 17,002.50 | 2,409.12 | 19,411.62 | Temporary Loans | 19,411.62 | - |
| | 2,937. | | 2,937. | Water Loans | 2,937. | - |
| | 5,000. | | 5,000. | Bond Preparation | - | 5,000. |
| | 363,000. | | 363,000. | Maturing Debt, General | 363,000. | - |
| | 37,000. | | 37,000. | Water | 37,000. | - |
| | | 160. | 160. | Reimbursement, Water Damage, M.R. Blaquere | - | 160. |
| 720,229.27 | 4,290,327.53 | 822,481.86 | 5,833,038.66 | | 5,115,391.82 | 717,646.84 |

## TOWN OF SCITUATE

## BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1965

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

### ASSETS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in Banks: | | | |
| Revenue | 603,616.14 | 603,616.14 | |
| Non-Revenue | 162,476.11 | | |
| Non-Revenue-Cash Investments | 299,717.22 | 462,193.33 | |
| Petty Cash Revenues: | | | |
| Collector's Dept. | 40. | | |
| Water Dept. | 15. | | |
| Planning Board | 25. | | |
| School Dept. | 20. | | |
| Lunch Program | 70. | | |
| Zoning Board | 25. | | |
| Advisory Board | 20. | 215. | 1,066,024.47 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | | |
| Taxes 1960 | | | |
| Real Estate | 223. | 223. | |
| 1961 | | | |
| Poll | 104. | | |
| Personal | 630.80 | | |
| Real Estate | 5,867.20 | 6,602.00 | |
| 1962 | | | |
| Poll | 422. | | |
| Personal | 2,688.66 | | |
| Real Estate | 14,371.39 | 17,482.05 | |
| 1963 | | | |
| Poll | 830. | | |
| Personal | 4,126.61 | | |
| Real Estate | 21,274.53 | 26,231.14 | |
| 1964 | | | |
| Personal | 5,912.98 | | |
| Real Estate | 30,541.65 | 36,454.63 | |
| 1965 | | | |
| Personal | 17,578.80 | | |
| Real Estate | 142,193.52 | 159,772.32 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | 2,255.33 | 2,255.33 | 249,020.47 |
| Farm Animal Excise | 15. | 15. | |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | | |
| Excess Sale of Low Value: | | | |
| Ch. 60 Sec. 79, Ex. 11/22/68 | | 2,204.70 | |
| 11/25/69 | | 780.61 | 2,985.31 |
| Tailings | | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | | 1,218.15 |
| Trust Fund Income | | | 1,073.88 |
| Everett Torrey Park Fund | | | 82. |
| Old Age Assist. Recoveries | | | 1,510.30 |
| Alfred Gomes-Dep. on Barros. Prop. | | | 100. |
| Federal Grants: | | | |
| Medical Aid to Aged. Assis | 5,909.65 | | |
| Administrative | 3,096.72 | 9,006.37 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | | | |
| Assistance | 5,416.35 | | |
| Administrative | 4,147.03 | 9,563.38 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 1,770.64 | | |
| Administrative | 4,391.36 | 6,162. | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 108.73 | | |
| Administrative | 3,799.18 | 3,907.91 | 28,639.66 |
| Vocational Education | | | |
| Public Law 864-Title 3A | | 1,927.23 | |
| Title 5 | | 6,235.61 | |
| Public Law 874-Ch. 621 of 1953 | | 28,363.12 | |
| Head Start #2084 | | 233.52 | |
| George Barden Fund | | 712. | 37,461.48 |
| Revolving Funds: | | | |
| Lunch Program | | 12,724.49 | |
| Athletic Fund | | 2,979.93 | |
| Evening Registration Fees | | 2,522.25 | 18,226.67 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | |
| 1960 | 286.79 | |
| 1961 | 365.80 | |
| 1962 | 11,874.86 | |
| 1963 | 14,647.91 | |
| 1964 | 18,807.70 | |
| 1965 | 63,406.95 | 109,390.01 |
| Apportioned St. Assessments | | |
| Added to Taxes 1962 | 6.50 | |
| 1963 | 40.91 | |
| 1964 | 19.06 | |
| 1965 | 87.87 | |
| Committed Int. 1962 | .28 | |
| 1964 | 14.49 | |
| 1965 | 36.60 | |
| Unapportioned | 4,651.13 | 4,856.84 |
| Tax Titles | 4,870.43 | |
| Tax Possessions | 5,110.88 | 9,981.31 |
| Departamental | | |
| Aid to Dep. Children | 1,923.82 | |
| Old Age Assist. | 129.34 | |
| Public Welfare | 1,559.01 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 1,424.69 | 5,036.86 |
| Water | | |
| Liens Added to Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1960 | 19. | |
| 61 | 137. | |
| 62 | 307.25 | |
| 63 | 492.54 | |
| 64 | 1,176.42 | |
| 65 | 3,876.62 | 6,008.83 |
| Rates Levied 62 | 194.61 | |
| 64 | 5,880.20 | |
| 65 | 25,293.37 | 31,439.70 |
| Aid to Highway: | | |
| State | 7,534.48 | |
| County | 3,767.24 | 11,301.72 |
| Aid to Highway Revenue | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation Balances: | | | |
| Revenue: | | | |
| Selectmen's Expenses | 500. | | |
| Assessor's Expense | 293.25 | | |
| Fire Alarm System | 18,160. | | |
| Civilian Defense | 1,527.39 | | |
| Health Dept. Hospital | 108. | | |
| Mushquashitcut Insec. Cont. | 600. | | |
| Foreshore Protection | 35,894.67 | | |
| Restor. N. Scit. Beach | 17,000. | | |
| Reconstit. N. Scit. Bea. | 488.77 | | |
| Scit. Inner Har. Dredg. | 15,000. | | |
| Ch. 90, 1964 | 7,814.42 | | |
| 1965 | 9,000. | | |
| Kent St-Driftway | 1,709. | | |
| B. Dam, Hazel-Front | 135.60 | | |
| Tilden-Hazel | 30.50 | | |
| Const. 1st Parish Rd. | 2,775.91 | | |
| Brook Street | 1,440.23 | | |
| Peggotty Beach Park. | 362.02 | | |
| Sidewalk-Hath.-Turn. Stand. | 1,000. | | |
| Drain-10th-11th Aves. | 3,700. | | |
| Rosa'Lane | 3,774.76 | | |
| Plans-High Sch. Add. | 6,500. | | |
| Constr. Remodel High Sch. | 39,410.62 | | |
| Equip. Sr. High Add. | 2,247.78 | | |
| Vets'. Agt. Exp. | 52.70 | | |
| Cont. Shellfish Sub. | 41.26 | | |
| Conservation Com. | 295.97 | | |
| Soil Report | 50. | | |
| Pub. Landings Exp. | 26.75 | | |
| Pine Br. Well & Pump | 1,221.49 | | |
| Sewer Com. Expense | 747.55 | | |
| Reimburs. M.R. Blaquere | 160. | | |
| Allen-Pierce Lib. Exp. | 1,409.14 | 173,477.78 | |
| Non-Revenue | | | |
| Hatherly School | 7,225.81 | | |
| Senior High | 204.08 | | |
| Cushing Elem. School | 38,070.33 | | |
| Sewage Dispos. Plant | 416,663.11 | 462,193.33 | 635,671.11 |
| 178,030.27 | | | |
| 8,210.64 | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Loans Authorized | | |
| No. Scit. Bea. Dike | 48,000. | |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | 1,970,000. | |
| Remodel & Reconstr. High Sh. | 60,000. | |
| New High Sch. Add & Equip. | 2,600.00 | 4,678,000. |
| Unprovided for or Overdrawn: | | |
| Overlay Deficit 1964 | | 2,779. |
| | | 6,182,064.85 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bulrush Farm Side. In Escrow | 500 | |
| J. Patrola-Cairo Cir. In Escrow | 4,450. | 5,000. |
| Loans Authorized & Unissued | | 4,678.000. |
| Overestimates: | | |
| County Tax 1965 | 12,180.34 | |
| State Tax 1965 | 296.54 | 12,476.88 |
| | | 13,290. |
| Receipts Reserved for Appropriation: | | |
| Road Machinery Fund | 3,355.98 | |
| Dept. of Ed. Lib. Ext. | 5,607. | |
| Vac. School. Reg. Fees | 13,698.57 | |
| Prem. on Sewage Loan | 1,332.40 | 23,993.95 |
| Reserve Fund-Overlay Surplus | | 12,346.53 |
| Overlays Reserve for Abatements | | |
| Levy 1960 | 81.50 | |
| 1961 | 5,466.63 | |
| 1963 | 26.81 | |
| 1965 | 11,890.37 | 17,465.31 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| Farm Animal Excise | 15. | |
| Motor Veh. & Trail, Excise | 109,390.01 | |
| Special Assessment | 4,856.84 | |
| Tax Title | 4,870.43 | |
| Tax Possession | 5,110.88 | |
| Departmental | 5,036.86 | |
| Water | 37,448.53 | |
| Aid to Highway | 11,301.72 | 178,030.27 |
| Reserve for Petty Cash Advances | | 215. |
| Surplus Rev. (Excess & Deficiency) | | 514,082.12 |
| Collector's Unidentified Receipts | | 196.23 |
| | | 6,182,064.85 |

## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apportioned St. Assessments Not Due | | | Apportioned St. Assessments Rev.: | | | | |
| Street Assessments | 11,170.84 | Due in 1964 | 40.91 | 1974 | 649.03 | | |
| | | 65 | 40.91 | 75 | 584.23 | | |
| | | 66 | 907.41 | 76 | 584.23 | | |
| | | 67 | 816.91 | 77 | 572.23 | | |
| | | 68 | 759.42 | 78 | 572.23 | | |
| | | 69 | 759.42 | 79 | 572.23 | | |
| | | 70 | 759.42 | 80 | 572.23 | | |
| | | 71 | 747.42 | 81 | 367.68 | | |
| | | 72 | 747.42 | 82 | 367.68 | | |
| | | 73 | 649.03 | 83 | 50.40 | | |
| | 11,170.84 | | | 84 | 50.40 | | 11,170.84 |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | | | | | | |
| Inside Debt Limit | | | | | | |
| School Dept. | 655,000. | | | | | |
| Town Hall | 265,000. | 920,000. | Serial Loans: | | | |
| Outside Debt Limit | | | Inside Debt Limit | | | |
| School Dept. | 3,104,000. | | Constr. | Hatherly Sch. | 240,000. | |
| Water Dept. | 74,000. | | | Central Sch. | 15,000. | |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | 520,000. | 3,698,000. | | Wampatuck Sch. | 400,000. | |
| | | | Outside Debt Limit | | | |
| | | | Constr. | Hatherly Sch. | 560,000. | |
| | | | | Central Sch. | 75,000. | |
| | | | | H.S. Add. & Remodel. | 344,000. | |
| | | | | Jenkins Sch. & Cafe. | 160,000. | |
| | | | | Jr. & Sr. High Add. | 1,200,000. | |
| | | | | Cushing Elem. | 765,000. | |
| | | | | Water Sys. 3A to N. Scit. | 24,000. | |
| | | | | Water Standpipe | 50,000. | |
| | | | | Sewer Disposal Plant | 520,000. | 3,698,000. |
| | | 4,618,000. | | | | 4,618,000. |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds: | | In Custody of Treasurer | | |
| Cash and Securities | 35,005.64 | Welfare Funds: | | |
| | | Eliza Jenkins | 3,000. | |
| | | Lucy O. Thomas | 1,000. | |
| | | Sarah J. Wheeler | 1,000. | |
| | | Hannah Dean Miller | 1,952.63 | |
| | | Cornelia M. Allen | 5,000. | |
| | | George O. Allen | 524.71 | |
| | | Benjamin T. Ellms | 4,000. | |
| | | Ella Gertrude Gardner | 9,107.53 | |
| | | Scituate Welfare Fund | 413.82 | 25,998.69 |
| | | Park Fund | | |
| | | Everett Torrey | 300. | 300. |
| | | Cemetery Funds | | |
| | | Clara T. Bates | 413.67 | |
| | | Emeline A. Jacobs | 155.62 | |
| | | Charles Jenkins | 626.81 | 1,196.10 |
| | | Scholarships | | |
| | | Feinberg Trust Fund | 1,772.14 | 1,772.14 |
| | | Investment Funds | | |
| | | Post War Savings | 819.25 | |
| | | Stabilization | 4,919.46 | 5,738.71 |
| | 35,005.64 | | | 35,005.64 |

## REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

This year has been most gratifying to us. June 1965 marked the end of our third school year and the graduation of our first three year class. For this class, the number of job opportunities far exceeded the number of graduates and the pay offered was therefore higher than ever. Industry is becoming aware of the quality of our product.

September 1965 witnessed the beginning of our fourth school year with 246 pupils enrolled in the day school and 130 in the evening trade extension courses. The latter courses are offered to upgrade the tradesmen of the area and the program has been well received.

An activity of this school which probably has not come to the attention of many residents, is the retraining of chronically unemployed persons. This activity has been conducted for the Division of Employment Security and is paid for entirely by the Federal Government. A substantial benefit to the school district results because of the rather considerable amount of equipment which is paid for and is ours forever. This program has been most successful, far beyond our hopes. During the year, seventy persons have been enrolled in three courses. All have finished the courses and have found employment.

An area of activity which is being explored with the school administrations of the six member towns is some offerings for the academically non-gifted pupils. Just what form this effort will take can not be predicted at this time, but it is being given much attention both at the federal and the State level and hopefully will be a worth while effort. The program will be financed almost entirely by federal or state money.

Respectfully submitted,

NELS H. SANDBERG

# INDEX


| | Page No. |
|---|---|
| Accounts Report | 108 |
| Assessors' Report | 67 |
| Board of Health | 77 |
| Building Commissioner | 90 |
| Civil Defense Agency | 98 |
| Comptroller | 110 |
| Expenditures-Section B | 111 |
| Reconcilition of Cash Section A | 125 |
| Debts-Section C | 129 |
| Summary | 132 |
| Balance Sheet | 137 |
| Conservation Commission | 103 |
| Fire Department | 88 |
| Forest Warden | 89 |
| Harbor Master | 95 |
| Industrial Development Commission | 99 |
| Juror List | 52 |
| Libraries | 101 |
| Personnel Board | 92 |
| Planning Board | 93 |
| Plymouth County Aid To Agriculture | 96 |
| Police Department | 74 |
| President's Health Service | 80 |
| Public Welfare | 87 |
| Public Works | 56 |
| Superintendent's Report | 59 |
| Engineering Division | 62 |
| Highway Division | 62 |
| Water Division | 63 |
| Public Grounds Division | 65 |
| Regional School Committee | 142 |
| Registrar's Report | 105 |
| School Committee | Appendix |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 105 |
| Selectmen's Report | 55 |
| Sewer Commission | 106 |
| Shellfish Constable | 82 |
| South Shore Greenhead Fly Control Project | 85 |
| South Shore Mosquito Control Project | 83 |
| Town Clerk's Report | 9 |
| Annual Town Meeting | 9 |
| Election of Officers | 27 |
| Births | 39 |
| Deaths | 48 |
| Marriages | 29 |
| Licenses Issued | 51 |
| Town Collectors Report | 70 |
| Town Counsel | 107 |
| Town Forest Committee | 103 |

INDEX (Continued)

Town Officers . . . . . 3
Town of Scituate Annual Report . . . . . 3
Treasurer's Report . . . . . 73
Veterans' Grave Registration Committee . . . . . 91
Veterans' Service Officer . . . . . 86
Zoning Board of Appeals . . . . . 101

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# School Committee

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1965

## A MESSAGE FROM THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens:

The year 1965 brought forth advances in our schools which the School Committee has long advocated. First, work in developing a plan for curriculum improvement and change has been initiated with system-wide committees, kindergarten through grade 12, engaged in preparing guides in each subject area. This is a job that is never completed, for new information must be added as it develops and change is continuous in knowledge of learning itself. Second, the School Committee has completed, for the first time in the history of Scituate, Policy Manuals which include administrative regulations. These Manuals will be helpful in keeping the quality of education and the administration of our schools at the highest level.

When Wilburn A. Shannon was employed as superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools in March 1964, he was directed to organize for the development and publication of written policies and administrative regulations. This time-consuming task was completed in December of 1965, and much credit is due parents, teachers, students, administrators, and non-instructional staff members for their work in this project. The School Committee has spent many hours in additional meetings beyond those regularly scheduled for managing the school system and budget development, in order to complete the policy making project. Scituate is now one of the few school systems in the Commonwealth which has complete written policies for school operation.

Within this report you will learn of some of the other things which are presently going on in our schools to improve our educational program. The Committee is particularly pleased with the progress that has been made this year, and we are determined that this progress shall continue until the Scituate Public Schools are as good as the Town can afford.

We are beginning to see the benefits of the Improvement of Instruction Project which was approved in 1965 upon the recommendation of the principals after careful study by the School Committee. Since all elementary teachers and administrators work on Tuesday afternoons improving instruction, students are dismissed at noon on this day each week. We thank the townspeople for their support of this program.

Due to the increasing enrollment in the Scituate Public Schools - 1203 on June 30, 1951; 2373 on October 1, 1958; and 4439 on October 1, 1965 - it has been difficult to reconcile the needed teachers, buildings, and facilities with the Town's ability to pay for these essentials. As a result we found in 1965 during budget preparation that Scituate spent $447 per pupil in 1964-65. This compares with the expenditure per pupil during the same year in Hingham of $494; Norwell, $499; Hull, $553; Marshfield, $562; and Cohasset, $633. While Scituate offered $5,000 for beginning teachers in 1965, other towns in competition for these teachers were spending up to $5,500. Therefore, we found it necessary to increase the salaries of teachers, as well as other employees, in 1966 in order to compete with the towns which surround us.

We have adopted a budget which will enable us to employ teachers whom you will be proud to have teach your children. Expenditures will be made to provide adequate texts, libraries, and other instructional materials and supplies. It is not a lavish budget, but is a compromise between needs and the ability of the Town to meet them.

We are pleased with the cooperation of the town's citizens in serving on the six committees which developed policies for our schools; for making a study of the French program in the schools from grades four through high school; and for a committee which recently studied building and site needs for the decade 1966 through 1975. These people have not only provided invaluable assistance, but have come much closer to our schools in the process. They know, as we do, that the quality of education in our schools will have a great deal to do with the Town's future.

Finally, the School Committee has enjoyed the confidence of the Town over the years. We shall make every effort to continue to deserve that confidence.

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWIN P. GUNN, Chairman
MRS. CATHERINE WEEKS, Secretary
ROBERT C. MACARTHUR
JOHN Y. BRADY
WENDELL G. SYKES

## DIRECTORY
## THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Edwin P. Gunn, Chairman ..... 1967
684 Country Way, North Scituate 545-0698

Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks, Secretary ..... 1968
114 Clapp Road, Scituate 545-2077

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr. ..... 1966
305 Country Way, Scituate 545-2883

Wendell G. Sykes ..... 1966
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate 545-0991

John Y. Brady..... 1968
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate 545-0935

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

W. A. Shannon, M. A., C. A. G. S., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road .....545-3704

## SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way.....545-3300

## JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Charles E. Bordne, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road ..... 545-3360

## CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street .....545-3305

## CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Chester L. Towne, Ed. M., C.A.G.S., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive .....545-3343

## HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road.....545-3588

## JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Walter G. Sims, Jr., Ed.M., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road.....545-3356

## WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

James A. Curtis, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road .....545-3310

## REPORT OF THE

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

It is with satisfaction and pleasure that I respectfully submit my second annual report as superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools.

## SCHOOL STAFF

Scituate is fortunate in employing and maintaining high quality instructional and non-instructional staff.

A significant number of the staff continue to pursue graduate work at the various institutions of higher learning, thus improving professionally.

With enrollments in the elementary, junior, and senior high schools increasing, fourteen additional instructional personnel were added to the faculties this year.

## SCHOOL PROGRAM

The Scituate schools stress fundamentals of subject matter; yet, the staff members are cognizant of new programs in reading, mathematics, science, and social studies as they emerge from research and pilot studies throughtout the country. As innovations are given respectability in pilot projects they are initiated in our schools. Some of the programs which provide quality education in the Scituate Public Schools follow.

### Curriculum Organization

Man has before him the possibility of a new level of greatness, a new realization of human dignity and effectiveness. The instrument which will realize this possibility is that kind of education which frees the mind and enables it to contribute to a full and worthy life. To help achieve this goal is the hope and challenge of the Scituate Public Schools.

Toward this end there are 14 curriculum committees at work in our schools this year, involving 128 out of 210 members of our instructional staff. These professional educators are continuing to improve the quality of education provided our children and youth. Emphasis is on why, as well as what and when.

### Improvement of Instruction Project

The Scituate Elementary Schools have dismissed pupils after lunch each Tuesday afternoon to permit time for an "Improvement of Instruction Project" to function.

The project was introduced by Dr. Robert Anderson, professor of education at Harvard, and a nationally known figure in the field of elementary education and teacher training. During his remarks, he stated that knowledge about the process of learning coupled with available technology make possible tremendous improvements in schools if school staff members are provided with significant blocks of time to translate research findings into programs relevant to their local school systems. Dr. Anderson also emphasized the thought that a weekly block of time for school faculties to evaluate and plan learning experiences for pupils has resulted in greater attainment of educational goals in communities where this plan has been operative.

During our Tuesday meetings thus far we have used as resource people various educational consultants from publishing houses, administrators and special teachers within the Scituate faculty. We have dealt with such topics as content in the various subject fields, specification of learning goals for students, grouping of students for effective learning situations, evaluation of objective attainment, and flexibility to accommodate individual differences. This has not been an abstract and theoretical exercise, but rather an attempt to inaugurate and sustain a program of action will include ideas relevant to Scituate, both old and new.

## Pre-School Help for Culturally Deprived

A year round program is in the process of being formed to give extra help to those children who are deprived of a normal childhood background due to poverty, death of one or both parents, serious illness, etc. At the present time we have successfully completed one summer session and are involved in setting up a program running concurrently with the school year.

This program applies only to those children of pre-school age who definitely show a need for extra help in order to enter school on a more equal basis with other children their own age.

## Kindergartens

The kindergarten program in the Scituate schools is planned to help the child make a successful transition from home to school by providing a happy, informal atmosphere in which the child can continue to develop his physical, social, emotional, intellectual and aesthetic powers through learning experiences which are planned in accordance with the child's needs, interests and ability.

The opportunity is also provided for the child to gather and use a great deal of "subject matter" about the natural, physical and social world. The child is able to work on and find solutions to problems through observing, asking questions, experimenting, using books and listening to pertinent material read to him by the teacher. In this way the kindergarten is providing the education needed now by the child and in laying the foundation for future learning.

## Elementary Reading Program

Scituate has made another advancement in its overall goal of improving its reading instruction in the school, namely, the provision of one reading specialist in each school. This should serve to strenghten the total program in reaching each child with his particular strengths and weaknesses. Eventually it is hoped that each child will be given sufficient aid and help in the classroom so that he may perform to his capacity as a member of his group or level.

At present the child with a particular reading disability, weak foundation or lack of specific skill or skills is given individual or small group instruction in corrective procedures to alleviate the difficulty. In many instances a telescoping or reinforcement of skills previously taught but not mastered, is enough to instill within the child the confidence necessary for reading competence. With the aid of new and varied sets of reading books, specially developed materials for remedial reading, increased testing programs and daily contact with the remedial teacher, significant gains in this area should be made.

## Choral Music

General music, consisting of vocal training, general musical knowledge, music appreciation and history is compulsory through grade eight, while

courses in advanced appreciation, theory, harmony and composition are electives in the senior high school.

Choral music is available to all students from grade four through grade twelve. Through junior high school choral music is basically open to all interested students, but in the senior high school membership in any of the several choral groups is acquired by audition only.

Musical comedies are performed annually in the junior and senior high schools. All senior high school music students are urged to qualify for participation in any of seven annual music festivals ranging from regional concerts to national festivals.

## Instrumental Music

The instrumental music program offers an opportunity for any student in grades 4 - 12 to broaden his musical and cultural background and to develop certain mental disciplines through learning to play a musical instrument There are over 350 students currently enrolled in the schools' instrumental program. These students are divided into groups of like instruments for "small" group instruction. Later they are combined into larger groups for band and ensemble experiences. Band and ensemble groups provide the student with an opportunity to study and analyze music, its form, content, and cultural value, through intellectual participation.

## Physical Education Curriculum

The physical education program has four basic aims for the students:

1. To aid the student in developing and maintaining fitness and coordination.

2. To develop the basic skills of the course activities.

3. To aid the student in developing a knowledge and appreciation of team play, and

4. To help the student in developing carry-over skills that will be useful in later years.

## Academic Inventory

Each year the Guidance Department does a survey of academically talented students. There are no set criteria for determining this group. Scituate applies the Conant formula, which uses academic ability tests and scores in mathematics.

In last year's senior class of 206, there were 61 academically talented students. In this group 49 students are attending four year colleges, 5 two year colleges, 3 nursing schools, 1 a prep school, and 3 are employed by Boston insurance companies.

## Summer Institute

Three broad areas are encompassed during the summer sessions: enrichment, remedial or makeup work, and educational fun courses. The average cost is $20 per course, starting about the first of July and lasting for six weeks. Each class meets Monday through Friday for one and one-half hours each day. The staff is composed of certificated teachers, most of whom teach regularly in Scituate.

Courses vary from reading, arithmetic, English, algebra, foreign languages, on a formal plane, to typing, arts and crafts, creative writing, major sports, science seminar, and driver education on an informal basis. Course listings and descriptions are distributed with the Spring edition of Intercom.

## Adult Education

The general aim of the Adult Evening School is to accommodate as many of Scituate's citizens as possible in quality education in both the academic and practical arts. To date, a total of 749 interested students are actively participating in various courses.

Currently, credit courses are being offered in both United States History and English for those students desirous of obtaining a high school diploma. In the near future, more credit courses will be added to the curriculum. Programs in the Language Arts, Social Studies, Mathematics, Sciences, Foreign Languages and Vocational and Business Education are offered in addition to the foregoing.

## CONCLUSIONS

Guidelines for continous improvement of the Scituate Public Schools include:

1. Develop curriculum coordination of all subjects from Grades k through 12, inclusive.

2. Continue to toughen the curriculum while placing greater emphasis on behavioral goals.

3. Improve the elementary reading and writing program and develop a stronger approach to written and oral expression.

4. Encourage a higher degree of self-discipline in study habits and behavior on the part of all students.

5. A gradual incorporation of new patterns in the instructional organization, such as the ungraded primary, team teaching and learning, and programmed instruction; and the involvement of faculty members with in-service programs in order to implement these new patterns.

6. Continue the involvement of the various publics in the development and improvement of the school program.

7. Broaden the scope of the Adult Evening School.

8. Make a wider use of findings of research and development, especially in the fields of curriculum and technology.

Educational purposes and goals extend beyond the boundary of the community. Each year scores of students leave Scituate, while even more students transfer from schools throughout the nation to our town. The responsibility for meeting the needs of all children and youth is essential. It is necessary, therefore, that every citizen bear his share of the responsibility for our schools' improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. SHANNON
Superintendent of Schools

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

## ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
CALENDAR for 1965-66

| | Opens | Closes | Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST TERM | Wednesday, September 8<br>Monday, Sept. 13, Kindergarten | Friday, Nov. 12 | 45 |
| SECOND TERM | Monday, Nov. 15 | Friday, Jan. 28 | 47 |
| THIRD TERM | Monday, Jan. 31 | Friday, April 15 | 51 |
| FOURTH TERM | Monday, April 25 | Friday, June 24 | 44 |
| | | | 187 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HOLIDAYS | Columbus Day | Tuesday, October 12 |
| | Plymouth County Teachers Association | Friday, October 29 |
| | Veterans' Day | Thursday, November 11 |
| | Thanksgiving | Wednesday November 24<br>Schools close at noon |
| | Good Friday | Friday, April 8 |
| | Memorial Day | Monday, May 30 |
| VACATIONS | Christmas | Thursday, December 23<br>Schools close regular time to Monday, January 3 |
| | Winter | Thursday, February 17<br>Schools close regular time to Wednesday, February 23 |
| | Spring | Week of April 18 - 22 |

Opening Day for 1966-67-Wednesday, September 7, 1966
Monday, September 12, 1966 (Kindergarten)

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### ENROLLMENTS

| Grade | 1957-58 | 1960-61 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 | 1965-66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| K | 223 | 343 | 374 | 410 | 419 |
| 1 | 242 | 314 | 405 | 433 | 437 |
| 2 | 230 | 315 | 402 | 404 | 432 |
| 3 | 217 | 276 | 394 | 417 | 396 |
| 4 | 223 | 272 | 320 | 411 | 412 |
| 5 | 223 | 255 | 334 | 314 | 415 |
| 6 | 225 | 249 | 304 | 348 | 323 |
| Sp. | 7 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 31 |
| Total | 1590 | 2043 | 2546 | 2753 | 2865 |
| Capacity El. School | 1680 | 1740 | 2380 | 2380 | 3020 |
| 7 | 155 | 228 | 302 | 310 | 345 |
| 8 | 169 | 238 | 256 | 307 | 308 |
| Sp. | - | - | 15 | 14 | 13 |
| Total | 324 | 466 | 573 | 631 | 666 |
| Capacity Jr. High | 650 | 720 | 720 | 720 | 720 |
| 9 | 97 | 221 | 249 | 227 | 258 |
| 10 | 86 | 150 | 210 | 235 | 220 |
| 11 | 71 | 145 | 222 | 224 | 229 |
| 12 | 58 | 131 | 185 | 207 | 201 |
| Total | 312 | 647 | 866 | 893 | 908 |
| Capacity High Sch. | - | 805 | 805 | 805 | 805 |
| Total K-12 | 2373 | 3156 | 3985 | 4277 | 4439 |
| Total Capacity (All Schools) | 2330 | 3265 | 3905 | 3905 | 4545 |

School Capacities:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central | 700 | Junior High | 550 |
| Jenkins | 520 | Addition | 170 |
| Wampatuck | 520 | | 720 |
| Hatherly | 640 | | |
| Cushing | 640 | High Sch. | 805 |
| | 3020 | | |

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT ---- 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| REGULAR APPROPRIATION | | | 1,989,000.00 |
| RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts) | | | |
| Balance: | | | |
| P.L. 874 | 87.66 | | |
| P. L. 864, IIIA | 32.94 | | |
| P.L. 864, V | 1,052.29 | 1,172.89 | |
| Deposits 1965 | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 33,499.00 | | |
| Public Law 864 IIIA | 1,894.30 | | |
| Public Law 864 V | 5,489.35 | 40,882.65 | |
| TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1965 | | | 2,031,055.54 |
| BUDGET EXPENDITURES | | | |
| Budget | | | 1,988,183.66 |
| Public Law 874 | | | 5,223.54 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1965 | | | 1,993,407.20 |
| RETURNED TO TOWN (unexpended) | | | 816.34 |
| Public Law 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve) | | | 28,363.12 |
| OTHER FUNDS (In reserve) | | | 8,468.88 |
| TOTAL | | | 2,031,055.54 |

### SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

| | |
|---|---|
| FROM STATE FUNDS | |
| State Aid, Chapter 70 | 83,498.41 |
| Transportation | 68,284.00 |
| School Aid, Chapter 69-71 | 12,061.00 |
| Vocational Tuition and Transportation | 4,683.06 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS | 16,943.30 |
| TOTAL CREDITS | 185,469.77 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED | 1,988,183.66 |
| TOTAL CREDITS | 185,469.77 |
| NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN | 1,802,713.89 |

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT -- 1965

| CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION | EXPENDED | |
|---|---|---|
| Administrative Salaries | 21,685.92 | |
| Clerks and Secretaries | 15,590.39 | |
| Office Supplies | 1,618.38 | |
| Administrative Travel | 604.26 | |
| School Committee Expense | 1,507.83 | |
| | | 41,006.78 |
| **INSTRUCTION** | | |
| Principals' Salaries | 73,375.54 | |
| Supervisors' Salaries | 51,818.56 | |
| Teachers' Salaries | 1,289,979.12 | |
| Clerks and Secretaries Salaries | 28,246.37 | |
| Textbooks | 30,390.18 | |
| Library Books and Supplies | 13,021.59 | |
| Testing Materials | 2,298.27 | |
| Audio Visual Materials | 2,159.57 | |
| Classroom Supplies | 40,132.81 | |
| Office Supplies | 2,075.36 | |
| Matching Funds NDEA | 2,412.23 | |
| Staff Travel | 1,922.61 | |
| Coaching Salaries | 8,825.00 | |
| Physical Education Equipment | 11,159.55 | |
| Summer Institute | 12,696.83 | 1,570,513.59 |
| **PLANT OPERATION** | | |
| Custodians' Salaries | 101,249.89 | |
| Custodial Supplies | 12,044.44 | |
| Fuel, Electricity, Gas, Water & Telephone | 59,635.21 | 172,929.54 |
| **REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS** | | |
| Buildings & Equipment | 19,158.93 | |
| Office & Other Equipment | 2,746.41 | |
| Educational Equipment | 3,943.25 | 25,848.59 |
| **CAPITAL OUTLAY** | | |
| Building Alterations | 4,725.88 | |
| Building Equipment | 4,694.41 | |
| Grounds | 1,884.34 | |
| Educational Equipment and Furniture | 5,453.42 | |
| Matching Funds Equipment, NDEA | 10,440.91 | 27,198.96 |

| TRANSPORTATION | EXPENDED | |
|---|---|---|
| Bus Drivers | 19,801.15 | |
| Bus Operation (9 Vehicles) | 17,272.28 | |
| Private Bus Contracts (9) | 54,506.22 | |
| Bus Purchases | 10,530.00 | 102,109.65 |
| **HEALTH** | | |
| Doctor's Salary | 2,139.00 | |
| Nurses' Salaries | 13,993.32 | |
| Medical and Office Supplies | 1,030.17 | 17,162.49 |
| **AUXILIARY SERVICES** | | |
| Cafeteria (salaries) | 4,857.62 | |
| Community Use of Buildings (overtime custodial salaries) | 3,897.68 | |
| Adult Evening School (teachers' and custodians' salaries) | 7,763.11 | |
| Tuition - out-of-town | 4,273.20 | 20,791.61 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE** | | |
| Travel, Out-of-town, Students | 52.00 | |
| Use of Employee Cars, In-Town | 180.00 | |
| School Truck Operation | 44.22 | |
| Special School Events | 640.77 | |
| Phych. Services & Educational T. V. | 2,911.50 | |
| Research and Development | 7,262.59 | |
| Advertising and Printing | 2,901.20 | |
| Attendance Officer | 500.00 | |
| Use of Harbor Methodist Church | 1,353.71 | 15,845.99 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### Athletic Account 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1965 | 1,850.53 |
| Receipts | 4,680.80 |
| Total | 6,531.33 |
| Disbursements | 3,551.40 |
| Balance, December 31, 1965 | 2,979.93 |

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

### 1964-65 SCHOOL YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance 9/1/64 | | 16,323.53 |
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Student Sales | 108,861.20 | |
| Gov't Subsidy | 47,535.53 | |
| Adult & Other | 4,289.63 | 160,686.36 |
| TOTAL CASH ON HAND: | | 177,009.89 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | |
| Food | 104,116.28 | |
| Labor | 45,848.73 | |
| Equipment & Other | 9,280.68 | 159,245.69 |
| Balance on Hand: 9/1/65 | | 17,764.17 |

## HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1965

### HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

#### GRADE 12

James Kenney
Martha Porter
Katherine Swige

#### GRADE 11

Linda Stack

#### GRADE 10

Timothy Francis
Gretchen Scarry
Susan Spear

#### GRADE 9

Mary Hanlon
Robert Sullivan

### HONORS (All A's and B's - All Subjects)

#### GRADE 12

Judith Blanchard
Gail Carvell
Patricia Ferreira
MaryAnn Foniri
Barbara Ford
Arthur Fowler
Robert Francis
Sandra Gillis
James Herbert
John Hoey
Thomas Holleman
Susan Hooper
Jayne James
Karl Johnson
John Noyes
Linda Pierce
Richard Posnysz
Elizabeth Priestman
Geraldine Proct
Diane Putnam
Mary Rice
Kenneth Rousse
Christine Soucy
Suzanne Squizze
Sharon Stout
Elizabeth Taylo
Deirdre Turner

#### GRADE 11

Karen Berg
Melody Bonney
Linda Bush
Jean Choquette
Madeline Clinton
James Dillon
Andrea Donkin
Diane Dowling
Jane Ford
William Fowler
Eunice Gallup
Robert Gilson
David Hanlon
Linda Holds
Thomas Mendelson
Judith Kreutler
Nancy McCarro
James Montana
Sally Morse
Lois Robinson
Charlene Seneca
John Shannon
V. Deane Smith
Emmy-Lu Stanl
Joseph Tibbetts

## GRADE 10

Ruth Alexander
Nancy Allen
Joan Aluisy
Leslee Craven
Scott DeLancey
Mark Eaton
Karen Farrell
Kenneth Forfia
Richard Hamilton
Lissa Hanckel
Tracey Hook
Christopher Kelley
Leslie Lee
Terry Lemeris
Hugh MacDonald
Russell Mattern
Barbara Mee
Leslie Montgomery
Daniel Ouellette
Linda Podowski
James Parziale
Patricia Sheridan
Christine Sullivan
Anne Tilden
Patricia Wanders
Stephen Weeks
John Whitney
Molly Wiegand

## GRADE 9

Janet Ayer
Karen Brodie
Susan Burn
Marilyn Day
Carol DiManno
Mary Donovan
Joanne Franzen
John Hawley
Elizabeth Herbert
Linda Hickey
Karen Keefe
John Keegan
Barbara Kennedy
Mark Kreutler
Bruce Laird
Susan Parker
Stephen Mancini
Paul Malloy
Barbara Mauch
Kathleen Mendelson
James Nicholson
Ann Peters
John Peters
Catherine Schaefe
Philip Struzziero
Cynthia Uppendahl
Mark Walsh
Robert Webb
Catherine Young
Patricia Smith

Scituate High School

Class of 1965

GRADUATION EXERCISES

WEDNESDAY JUNE 9, 1965

Scituate High School

6:00 p.m.

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL: "Land of Hope and Glory".....Elgar-Walters

INVOCATION:.....Reverend Samuel Young

ADDRESS OF WELCOME ..... Robert Francis

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS
Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal

SELECTION: "O Sing All Ye Lands"..... Jean Berger
High School Chorus

GRADUATION ADDRESSES.....Martha Porter-James Kenney

PRESENTATION OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION .....Edward L. Stewart

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION
Mr. Wilburn A. Shannon, Superintendent of Schools

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS
Mr. Edwin P. Gunn, Chairman, School Committe

CLASS ODE..... Ellen Brown - Antonette Walsh

BENEDICTION .....Reverend Samuel Young

## CLASS OFFICERS

President..... Robert Francis
Vice President..... Arthur Fowler
Secretary.....Jane James
Treasurer .....Antonette Walsh

## CLASS OF 1965

Thomas A. Allen
Jonathan Philip Aluisy
Linda Mae Alves
Carol Ann Ames
Peter J. Andrade
Donna Lee Appleford
Peter Robert Archibald
Debra Marie Arico
Janet Leslie Atherton
Mary Ernestina Ayala
A. Dean Baker
F. Kevin Barrett
Veronica Marie Barron
Kathryn Ann Barry
Thomas C. Bartlett
Bruce W. Bedford
Stephen C. Best
Joy Therese Billings
Alfred Colcord Blake, Jr.
Judith Ann Blanchard
Ronald Arthur Blanchard
Gary Mark Bonner
Fred T. Bowes
Nancy Mary Brighton
Karen Frances Brith
Ellen Louise Brown
Richard G. Brown
Sara Lee Burroughs
Samuel Carl Callis, Jr.
Diane Marie Calnan
Deborah Virginia Campbell
*Gail Linda Carvell
William L. Clapp
Nancy E. Clark
Richard F. Collins
Richard W. Colton
Josephine Mary Conte
Mary C. Cook
Wilfred E. G. Craig
Judith Ann Crawford
Steven D. Crawford
Jerome Francis Crowley
Enid Marie Cullinane
Donald Damon, Jr.
Kevin E. Deckel
George S. DeCoste
Stephen M. Downey
Theresa Elizabeth Downey
Peter W. Drew
Daniel E. Duffey
Patricia R. Dunn
Stephen Paul Kent
Margaret Mary Lahage
Thomas N. Lane
Judith Ann Dwyer
Kathleen M. Dwyer
Mary-Alice Dwyer
Patricia Joyce Eaton
Jean Louise Farrell
Patricia J. Ferreira
Dorinda L. Fletcher
Ann Marie Flynn
Mary-Ann Foniri
Barbara E. Ford
Darrell B. Ford
John W. Ford, Jr.
Stephen B. Ford
Marjorie J. Foster
*Arthur H. Fowler III
Robert M. Francis
Cheryl Lynn Gates
Sandra Ann Gillis
Colin C. Gray
Donald E. Green
Douglas E. Greene
David M. Grigg
James B. Harris II
William Hart
Grace Lorraine Hatch
Judith A. Hatch
Thomas P. Healy, Jr.
*James C. Herbert
Atwood K. Hobbs
*John P. Hoey
Richard T. Hoey
*Thomas Jardine Holleman
Cynthia A. Holmes
Susan James Hooper
Bradford A. Hunter
*Jane Fay James
Sarah Ann James
Ellen L. Jenkins
Jay M. Jillson
Lawrence E. Jolliffe
Karl Stephen Johnson
Judith A. Johnson
Pamela Jones
Ralston P. Jones
Francis X. Joyce
James G. Judge
Anne M. Kaveney
*Deane M. Keaton

Mary Catherine Kennedy
*James J. Kenney
Margaret E. Kent
Carole Anne Ruiter
John Patrick Runey
Roger Russell Samuelson
Phyllis Marie Langley
Barbara Elizabeth Lincoln
Barbara Ann Lockheed
Mary T. Lynch
Janet MacDonald
Joan M. MacDonald
Dean H. MacIsaac
Kathleen Anne Mahoney
Mark T. Mahoney
Alexander Marr
Michael P. Maselli
Colin B. McAuley
Sean P. McCarthy
Patricia Kedian McElroy
Karen Alice McGonagle
Richard W. McKeever
Roberta Jean McMillin
Janet B. Mee
Frances Megna
Paula Mehegan
Anthoney Meschini
Joseph Gerard Michalkiewicz
Victoria Mirarchi
Elaine Murphy
Marlene A. Neely
Charles Alfred Newcomb
*John Henry Noyes
Kathleen Marie O'Brien
Meredith Kendrick Owen
Thomas Lee Paradis
Mary Linda Pierce
*Martha Woodley Porter
G. Richard Power
*Richard Joseph Poznysz
Elizabeth Priestman
Geraldine Ann Proctor
Diane Elizabeth Putnam
Richard Macalister Read
Gael Ann Reynolds
Mary CatherineRice
Linda Ann Richardson
Pamela L. Rockwell
William Claymore Rodgers
Kenneth Charles Rousseau
William Henry Rowerdink III
Dana Wilder Schultz
Karen Ruth Sennett
James A. Shedd
Robert Louis Shirley
John Patten Siemers
Donald George Silver
William Francis Slattery, Jr.
Peter Russell Smollett
*Christine Marie Soucy
Suzanne Squizzero
Patricia Jane Stevens
Robert Leo Steverman
Brian Edward Stewart
*Sharyn Elizabeth Stout
Christina Marsden Strauss
Eric Strauss
John David Street
Ellyn Justine Sweeney
*Katherine Lucile Swiger
Nanette Taska
*Elizabeth Harvey Taylor
Robert Samuel Taylor, Jr.
Ellen Marie Thompson
Jeffrey Bruce Thompson
William Thomas Tilden
Richard David Tondorf
Cheryl O. Tower
Deirdre Anne Turner
John Bryant Turner V
Don Vigil
Philip VonIderstein
Antonette Walsh
Michael Weeks
Nancy Lee Westington
Jennifer Dene White
Hugh Grant Whiting
Philip W. Whittemore
Richard Elliot Yeats
Brian Robert Young
Dennis Gordon Young
Geoffrey C. Young
Judith Carol Young
Susan Jane Zimmerman
Christopher James Zucker

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

## AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive awards and scholarships as indicated.

### AWARDS

| | |
|---|---|
| Bausch-Lomb Award | James Kenney |
| D. A. R. Good Citizenship Awards | Katherine Swiger<br>Mary Ann Foniri |
| Norman L. Walker Award | Robert Francis |
| Scituation Award | Meredith Owen |
| Future Nurses Award | Ann Flynn |
| Patricia Quilty Awards | Elizabeth Taylor<br>John Noyes |

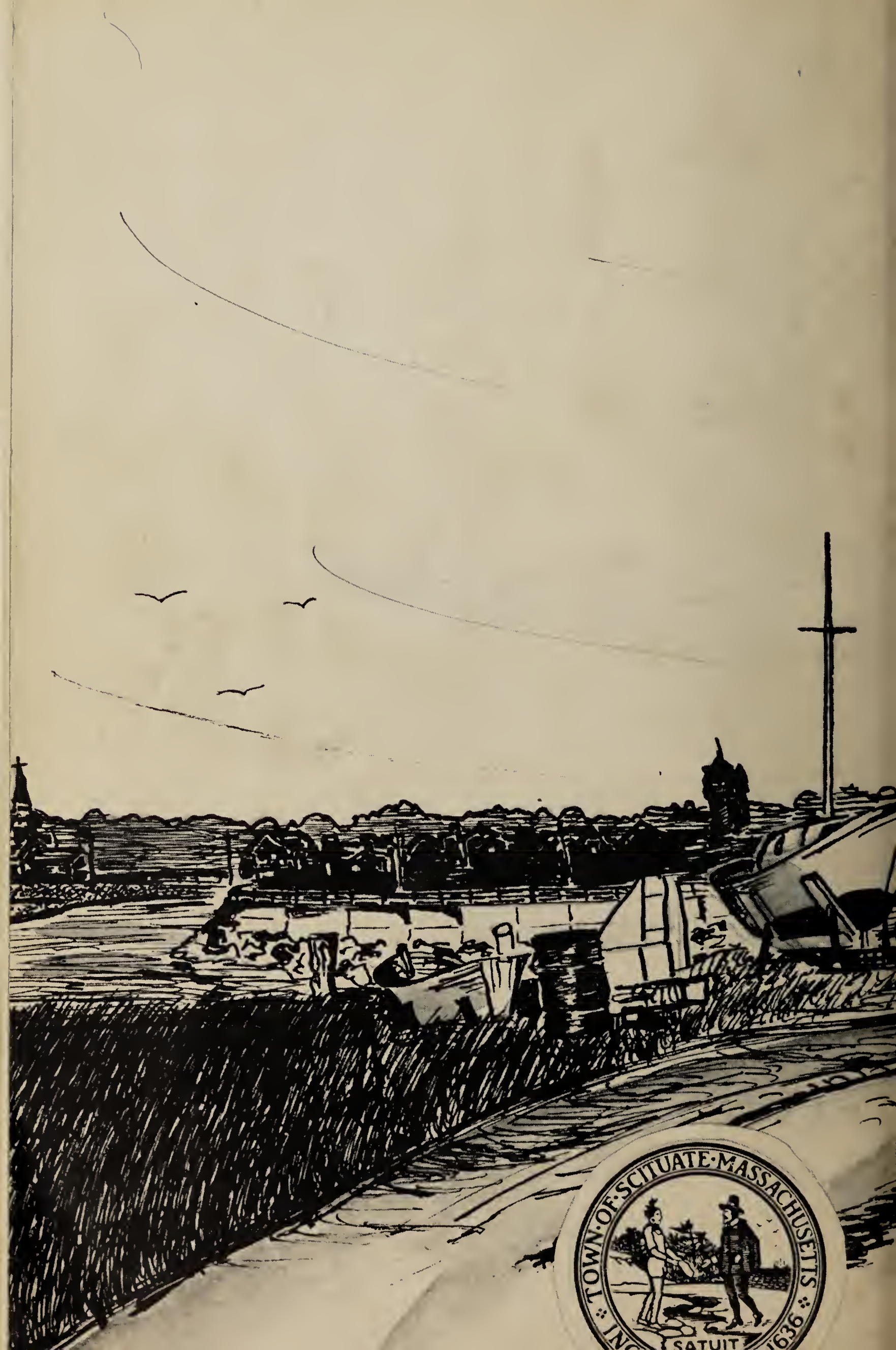
### SCHOLARSHIPS

| | |
|---|---|
| Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship | Martha Porter |
| Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship | John Hoey |
| Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship | Antonette Walsh |
| John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarships | Mary Ann Foniri<br>John Noyes |
| Satuit V. F. W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship | Roger Samuelson |
| Scituate Health Service Scholarships | Mary Rice<br>Sandra Gillis |
| P. M. Club of Scituate Scholarship | Jane F. James |
| Thrift Shop Scholarships | Elizabeth Taylor<br>James Herbert<br>Patricia Ferreira |
| Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship | Ellen Brown |
| Scituate Grange Scholarship | Carole Ruiter |
| Scituate Police Relief Ass'n. Scholarship | Susan Zimmerman |

| | |
|---|---|
| Scituate Boosters Club Scholarship | Joan Mac Donald<br>MaryAnn Foniri<br>Ellen Jenkins |
| Scituate Music Department Scholarships | Janet Atherton<br>Ellen Brown |
| Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship | Daniel Duffey |
| Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship | Robert Francis |
| Satuit Band Scholarship | Janet Atherton |
| Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship | Gail Carvell |
| Dr. L. Munro Grandy Memorial Scholarships | Arthur Fowler<br>Deane Keaton<br>Richard McKeever<br>Richard Poznysz<br>Christine Soucy<br>Katherine Swiger<br>Geoffrey Young |
| National Improvement Society Scholarship | Peter Andrade |

# INDEX

Admission to the Schools ..... 8
Awards ..... 21
Cafeteria Financial Report ..... 14
Executive Personnel ..... 2
Financial Statement ..... 11
Graduation Exercises ..... 17
Honor Roll ..... 15
Scholarships ..... 21
School Calendar ..... 8
School Enrollment ..... 10
Senior Class ..... 19
Superintendent of Schools ..... 3


TOWN·OF·SCITUATE·MASSACHUSETTS
SATUIT

# Town of Scituate
# Town Report 1966

Cover Design

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

ARTIST

Cathy Shedd

Freshman, Scituate High School
Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Shedd, Jr.
734 Country Way

HONORABLE MENTION

Lisa Johnson - Junior
Francis Kilduff - Sophomore
Ron Chadbourne - Junior

JUDGES

Members of the Scituate Arts Association:
Barbara Sparre
Mary Ann Patrick
Arthur Turner

# IN MEMORIAM

BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN
Fire Chief
March 6, 1966
57 years 10 months 12 days

HAROLD W. COLE
Tax Collector
July 31, 1966
73 years 8 months 5 days

HENRY N. SILK
Housing Authority
June 8, 1966
61 years

DORIS WARD
School Committee
January 13, 1966
72 years

JEROME F. CROWLEY, SR.
Veterans' Agent
March 25, 1966
75 years 2 months 17 days

RICHARD WHERITY
Harbor Master
June 20, 1966
98 years

JAMES W. HOLLAND
Caretaker
July 9, 1966
73 years 7 months 28 days

CARL L. PERRY
Park Commissioner
May 6, 1966
56 years 7 months 28 days

OFFSET PRINTED BY
SPAULDING-MOSS, INC.
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1966

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

---

Population January 1, 1965 - 14, 458

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: William D. Weeks, Cohasset

First Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Lester J. Gates, Scituate

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

---

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| **MODERATOR** | |
| John J. Delaney, Jr. | 1967 |
| **TOWN CLERK** | |
| Pauline F. Guivens | 1967 |
| **TREASURER-COLLECTOR** | |
| Paul A. Reynolds | 1969 |
| **SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS** | |
| Lester J. Gates, Chairman | 1967 |
| J. Russell Harper | 1968 |
| Murray Snow | 1968 |
| Robert H. Tilden | 1969 |
| Thomas F. White | 1969 |
| **BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE** | |
| Franklin Sharp, Chairman | 1969 |
| Rose A. Smith | 1967 |
| Alden Torrey | 1968 |
| **ASSESSORS** | |
| Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman | 1967 |
| J. Arthur Montgomery | 1968 |
| Harry Lewis | 1969 |
| **SCHOOL COMMITTEE** | |
| John Y. Brady, Chairman | 1968 |
| Edwin P. Gunn | 1967 |
| Catherine D. Weeks | 1968 |
| William P. Terzis | 1969 |
| Ellen M. Sides | 1969 |
| **BOARD OF HEALTH** | |
| Ann N. Duffy, Chairman | 1967 |
| Lewis F. Wells, Jr. | 1968 |
| William B. Stone | 1969 |

## PLANNING BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| John D. O'Brien, Chairman | 1971 |
| John F. McCarty | 1967 |
| Gilman B. Wilder | 1967 |
| Charles S. Connolly | 1969 |
| James D. Goddard | 1970 |

## SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas F. White, Chairman | 1969 |
| Gail J. Silk, Vice-Chairman | 1971 |
| Louis H. MacDonald, Treasurer | 1970 |
| Sturgis Evans, Asst. Treasurer | 1968 |
| Charles F. Jenkins, Asst. Treasurer | 1971 |
| Anne W. Merritt, Executive Director | |

## SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick E. Ahearn | 1969 |

# APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard H. Rockett, Chairman | 1967 |
| Donald E. Bates, Vice-Chairman | 1968 |
| Robert M. Ford | 1967 |
| George H. Geddry | 1967 |
| Dr. Henry T. Camerlengo | 1968 |
| Frederick W. Carritte | 1968 |
| William Rosenberger | 1969 |
| Harvey W. Russ | 1969 |
| James R. White | 1969 |

## PERSONNEL BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred J. Donovan, Chairman | 1968 |
| Paul R. Harrigan | 1967 |
| Corliss P. Hunter | 1967 |
| Chester F. Wolfe, Jr. | 1969 |
| Norman Croan | 1969 |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

## TOWN COUNSEL

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred C. Blake | 1967 |

## COMPTROLLER

Charles R. Melchin ..... 1969

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Wilburn A. Shannon

## SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dana G. Mauch, Chairman ..... 1967
Edward S. Rand, Secretary ..... 1969
R. Mario Bongarzone ..... 1967
Robert C. MacArthur ..... 1968
Vincent Mordini ..... 1968
Steven B. Weeks ..... 1968
James E. Caffrey ..... 1969

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman
Everett L. Crowell, Clerk
Lewis F. Wells

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Herbert G. Taylor, Chairman ..... 1968
Alexander R. Sutton ..... 1967
Robert M. Alexander ..... 1969
Paul J. Covell, Alternate #1
John O. Chesley, Jr., Alternate #2

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Edward P. Ryan, Chairman ..... 1968
James D. Goddard ..... 1967
Allerton L. Bonney ..... 1967
David W. Noonan ..... 1968
Manuel J. Spinola, Jr. ..... 1968
Zilpha R. Parsons (Rep. Annie E. Dayton, who resigned) .... 1969
Gerald D. Dwight ..... 1969

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Jack Conway, Chairman ..... 1971
Charles W. Mitchell, Jr. ..... 1967
Peter Johnson, Jr. ..... 1968
William P. Hefner ..... 1969
William P. Slattery ..... 1970

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Pauline F. Guivens
John R. Lonergan ..... 1967
Louise B. Sullivan ..... 1968
Elinor M. McElroy ..... 1969

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Isabel M. Gilley ..... 1967

## DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Annie E. Wilder

## ASSISTANT TREASURER

Isabel Gilley

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

## KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William F. Kane ..... 1967

## DOG OFFICER

William F. Kane ..... 1967

## CONSTABLES

William F. Kane ..... 1967
Walter W. Jones ..... 1967

## CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

## FOREST WARDEN

Charles W. Curran

## DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer ..... 1967

## DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

William F. Kane ..... 1967

## ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty ..... 1967
Richard S. Brown ..... 1967
Robert J. Breen ..... 1967

## BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

Charles G. Simon ..... 1967
Wendell W. Whittaker ..... 1967
Robert Ladd ..... 1967

## TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman ..... 1967
Harriett F. Ladd ..... 1967
Ebba H. Damon ..... 1967

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

Richard S. Brown ..... 1967
George Jacobssen, Assistant ..... 1967

## WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick ..... 1967

## GAS INSPECTOR

George Murphy, Jr. ..... 1967
Thomas E. Brown ..... 1967

## PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

## INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson ..... 1967

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow ..... 1967

## HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER, WHARFINGER

Ralph F. McCarthy ..... 1967

## ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

Paul Covell ..... 1967
Joseph N. Murphy ..... 1967

## SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Ralph F. McCarthy ..... 1968

## CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Kevin B. Dwyer ..... 1967

## BURIAL AGENT

Lester J. Gates ..... 1967

## MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts

## FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce ..... 1967
Joseph N. Murphy ..... 1967

## SUPERINTENDENT, INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

John W. Ford ..... 1967

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes ..... 1967

# CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

## FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon ..... 1967
Alden C. Finnie ..... 1967

## SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURES OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish ..... 1967

## POUND KEEPER

Charles Zimmerman ..... 1967

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 21, 1966

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the twenty-first day of March, 1966 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Helen T. deAlmeida, Lillian M. Griswold, Alice S. Torrey, Catherine E. Levangie, Jane C. Wilder, Maida C. McKenzie, Daniel J. Queeney, Catherine E. Kennedy, Gladys L. Merrill, Thelma L. Snow, Amy C. Bates, Elizabeth Y. Robbins and Irene A. Samaras.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, Alden H. Mitchell, Joseph R. Dillon, Edward P. Horne, Henry E. Bearce, John W. Ford, John F. Caulfield, Joseph A. Crowley, Ralph L. Roberts, Erwin A. Nadeau, Joseph V. Feeley, and Rudolph Mitchell.

The invocation was given by Rev. Raymond A. Low.

### ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report.

### ARTICLE 2.

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark, Russell L. Fish; Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie; Poundkeeper, Charles Zimmerman.

### ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966, and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966, and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes, as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5.

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $76, 165 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1966, or act thereon.

VOTED: To saise and appropriate $76, 165.00. Euanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7.

Will the Town vote, in accordance with the provisions of Section 38A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, that the Collector of Taxes shall collect under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due to the Town.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 8.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the sum of $20, 000.00 be raised and appropriated and that $10, 000.00 be transferred from the overlay reserve fund to the Reserve Fund, making a total of $30, 000.00.

## ARTICLE 9.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $1,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Town Treasurer-Collector: $7,250.00 and legitimate expenses.

All demand fees accrue to Town.

Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

## ARTICLE 10.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1966 as follows:

SCHEDULE I

Clerical Employees

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S- 6 | Weekly | 53.00 | 55.50 | 58.00 | 60.50 | 63.00 |
| | Annual | 2756.00 | 2886.00 | 3016.00 | 3146.00 | 3276.00 |
| S- 8 | Weekly | 64.00 | 66.50 | 69.00 | 71.50 | 74.00 |
| | Annual | 3328.00 | 3458.00 | 3588.00 | 3718.00 | 3848.00 |
| S-10 | Weekly | 75.00 | 77.00 | 79.00 | 81.00 | 83.00 |
| | Annual | 3900.00 | 4004.00 | 4108.00 | 4212.00 | 4316.00 |
| S-14 | Weekly | 83.00 | 85.00 | 87.00 | 89.00 | 91.00 |
| | Annual | 4316.00 | 4420.00 | 4524.00 | 4628.00 | 4732.00 |

Administrative Employees

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S- 4 | Weekly | 62.00 | 64.00 | 66.00 | 68.00 | 70.00 |
| | Annual | 3224.00 | 3328.00 | 3432.00 | 3536.00 | 3640.00 |
| S- 5 | Weekly | 70.00 | 72.00 | 74.00 | 76.00 | 78.00 |
| | Annual | 3640.00 | 3744.00 | 3848.00 | 3952.00 | 4056.00 |
| S-12 | Weekly | 82.00 | 85.00 | 88.00 | 91.00 | 94.00 |
| | Annual | 4264.00 | 4420.00 | 4576.00 | 4732.00 | 4888.00 |
| S-16 | Weekly | 105.00 | 109.00 | 113.00 | 117.00 | 121.00 |
| | Annual | 5460.00 | 5668.00 | 5876.00 | 6084.00 | 6292.00 |
| S-17 | Weekly | 115.00 | 119.00 | 123.00 | 127.00 | 131.00 |
| | Annual | 5980.00 | 6188.00 | 6396.00 | 6604.00 | 6812.00 |
| S-18 | Weekly | 126.00 | 132.00 | 138.00 | 144.00 | 150.00 |
| | Annual | 6552.00 | 6864.00 | 7176.00 | 7488.00 | 7800.00 |

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S-19 | Weekly | 145.00 | 155.00 | 165.00 | 175.00 | 185.00 |
| | Annual | 7540.00 | 8060.00 | 8580.00 | 9100.00 | 9620.00 |
| S-20 | Weekly | 138.00 | 141.00 | 144.00 | 147.00 | 150.00 |
| | Annual | 7176.00 | 7332.00 | 7488.00 | 7644.00 | 7800.00 |
| S-22 | Weekly | 140.00 | 146.00 | 152.00 | 158.00 | 164.00 |
| | Annual | 7280.00 | 7592.00 | 7904.00 | 8216.00 | 8528.00 |

SCHEDULE II

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W- 1 | Hourly | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 |
| W- 2 | Hourly | 2.10 | 2.20 | | | 2.20 |
| | Weekly | 84.00 | 88.00 | | | 88.00 |
| W- 3 | Hourly | 2.20 | 2.25 | 2.30 | | 2.30 |
| | Weekly | 88.00 | 90.00 | 92.00 | | 92.00 |
| W- 4 | Hourly | 2.40 | 2.45 | 2.50 | | 2.50 |
| | Weekly | 96.00 | 98.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| W- 6 | Hourly | 2.52 | 2.57 | 2.60 | | 2.60 |
| | Weekly | 100.80 | 102.00 | 104.00 | | 104.00 |
| W- 8 | Hourly | 2.60 | 2.65 | 2.70 | | 2.70 |
| | Weekly | 104.00 | 106.00 | 108.00 | | 108.00 |
| W-10 | Hourly | 2.70 | 2.75 | 2.80 | | 2.80 |
| | Weekly | 108.00 | 110.00 | 112.00 | | 112.00 |
| W-14 | Hourly | 2.90 | 2.95 | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| | Weekly | 116.00 | 118.00 | 120.00 | | 120.00 |

SCHEDULE III

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF-1 | Weekly | 108.17 | 111.41 | 114.66 | 117.90 | 121.15 |
| | Annual | 5624.84 | 5793.32 | 5962.32 | 6130.80 | 6300.00 |
| PF-2 | Weekly | 121.15 | 123.86 | 126.56 | 129.27 | 131.97 |
| | Annual | 6300.00 | 6440.72 | 6581.12 | 6722.04 | 6862.44 |
| PF-3 | Weekly | 127.64 | 130.35 | 133.05 | 135.76 | 138.46 |
| | Annual | 6637.28 | 6778.20 | 6918.60 | 7059.52 | 7199.92 |
| PF-4 | Weekly | 140.62 | 143.33 | 146.03 | 148.74 | 151.44 |
| | Annual | 7312.24 | 7453.16 | 7593.56 | 7734.48 | 7874.88 |
| PF-5 | Weekly | 162.26 | 166.59 | 170.91 | 175.24 | 179.57 |
| | Annual | 8437.52 | 8662.68 | 8887.32 | 9112.48 | 9337.64 |

SCHEDULE IV -- Unclassified and Part-time Positions.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lifeguard I ..... | $55.00 per week |
| Lifeguard II ..... | 60.00 per week |
| Head Lifeguard ..... | 65.00 per week |
| Health Department Nurse ..... | 98.00 per week |
| | 5096.00 annual |

VOTED: Yes.

## ARTICLE 11.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1966 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Advisory Committee, expenses | 1,500.00 |
| 2. | Personnel Board, expenses | 825.00 |
| 3. | Planning Board, expenses | 2,195.00 |
| 4a. | Selectmen, salaries | 3,500.00 |
| 4b. | Clerks, Salaries | 4,419.00 |
| 4c. | Gas Inspector, salary | 2,000.00 |
| 4d. | Expenses | 6,489.00 |
| 5a. | Treasurer-Collector, salary | 7,250.00 |
| 5b. | Clerks, salaries | 19,651.00 |
| 5c. | Expenses | 2,708.00 |
| 6a. | Comptroller, salary | 9,620.00 |
| 6b. | Clerks, salaries | 11,323.00 |
| 6c. | Expenses | 2,510.00 |
| 7a. | Assessors, salaries | 5,500.00 |
| 7b. | Salaries, clerical | 8,164.00 |
| 7c. | Expenses | 2,750.00 |
| 8a. | Town Counsel, salary | 3,600.00 |
| 8b. | Office expenses | 600.00 |
| 8c. | Fees for litagation | 750.00 |
| 8d. | Legal expenses | 500.00 |
| 9a. | Town Clerk, salary | 2,520.00 |
| 9b. | Clerk, salary | 3,070.00 |
| 9c. | Expenses | 470.00 |
| 10a. | Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries | 900.00 |
| 10b. | Expenses | 5,252.00 |
| 10c. | Census | 2,000.00 |
| 11a. | Town Hall, Custodian salary | 5,068.00 |
| 11b. | Telephone | 3,000.00 |
| 11c. | Other expense | 8,626.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12a. | Public Buildings, Custodian salary | 1,354.00 |
| 12b. | Expenses | 2,046.00 |
| 13a. | Fire Department, Chief's salary | 8,438.00 |
| 13b. | Salaries of others | 276,055.00 |
| 13c. | Equipment, Maintenance and repairs | 13,960.00 |
| 13d. | Other expense | 5,791.00 |
| 13e. | Capital Expenditure | 2,000.00 |
| 14a. | Forest Fires, expenses | 3,300.00 |
| 15a. | Police Department, Chief's salary | 9,338.00 |
| 15b. | Salaries of others | 210,287.00 |
| 15c. | Special officers and overtime | 14,200.00 |
| 15d. | School traffic supervisors | 6,000.00 |
| 15e. | Equipment maintenance and repairs | 17,950.00 |
| 15f. | Other expenses | 7,299.00 |
| 15g. | Capital expenditures | 9,000.00 |
| 16a. | Building Inspector, salary | 6,310.00 |
| 16b. | Expenses | 681.00 |
| 17a. | Wire Inspector, salary | 2,500.00 |
| 17b. | Expenses | 537.00 |
| 18a. | Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary | 605.00 |
| 18b. | Expenses | 150.00 |
| 19a. | Dog Officer, salary | 300.00 |
| 21a. | Clam Warden, salary | 4,000.00 |
| 21b. | Expenses | 875.00 |
| 21c. | Capital expenses | 2,200.00 |
| 22a. | Harbor Master, salary | 4,000.00 |
| 22b. | Expenses | 3,500.00 |
| 22c. | Capital expenditures | 1,000.00 |
| 23. | Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses | 700.00 |
| 24a. | Board of Health, salaries | 800.00 |
| 24b. | Health Agent, salary | 6,812.00 |
| 24c. | P. H. Nurse | 5,266.00 |
| 24d. | Salary-Inspectors | 2,110.00 |
| 24e. | Administrative expense | 3,897.00 |
| 24f. | Animals | 1,360.00 |
| 24h. | Hospitalization | 6,000.00 |
| 24g. | Statistics and Clinics | 1,350.00 |
| 25a. | Garbage Collections | 31,474.00 |
| 25b. | Care of dumps | 10,800.00 |
| 26. | Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses | 1,928.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27a. | Salary - Superintendent | 11,625.00 |
| 27b. | Salaries - Supervisory | 31,928.00 |
| 27c. | Salaries - Custodian and Office | 17,350.00 |
| 27d. | Salaries - Labor | 211,568.00 |
| 27e. | Office expense | 2,200.00 |
| 27f. | Equipment maintenance | 30,898.00 |

Voted that the amount for Item 27f of the Public Works Budget be increased from $27,542.00 to $30,897.98, that of this amount the sum of $27,542.00 be raised by taxation and the balance of $3,355.98 be raised by transferring the balance in the "road machinery and equipment account".

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27g. | Contractural expense | 37,250.00 |
| 27h. | Utilities | 18,125.00 |
| 27i. | Materials and supplies | 83,700.00 |
| 27j. | Association & Education | 500.00 |
| 27k. | Travel expense | 1,400.00 |
| 27l. | Capital expenditures | 27,680.00 |
| 28. | Snow Removal, expense | 50,000.00 |
| 29. | Street Lighting, expenses | 31,000.00 |
| 30a. | Board of Public Welfare, salaries | 1,530.00 |
| 30b. | Administration | 2,970.00 |
| 30c. | Relief and Assistance | 85,090.00 |
| 31a. | Director of Veterans' Services, salary and overtime | 600.00 |
| 32a. | Veterans' Agent, salary and overtime | 1,600.00 |
| 32b. | Expenses | 663.00 |
| 32c. | Soldiers Benefits | 18,000.00 |
| 33a. | School Department, Administration | 57,311.00 |
| 33b. | Instruction | 1,824,493.00 |
| 33c. | Other School Services | 140,008.00 |
| 33d. | Operations and Maintenance of Plant | 249,240.00 |
| 33f. | Community services | 4,900.00 |
| 33g. | Acquisition of Fixed Assets | 32,034.00 |
| 33h. | Programs with other Districts | 4,000.00 |
| | Less Public Law 874 & 864 Funds | 20,000.00 |
| | School and Public Buildings Committee | |
| 34. | Expenses | 610.00 |
| 35a. | Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries, salaries | 50,721.00 |
| 35b. | Expenses | 16,740.00 |
| | Less Transfer from Dog Fund | 2,049.00 |
| | Less State Aid-Dept. of Education | 5,607.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36a. | Veterans' Pensions | 14,540.00 |
| 36b. | Other Pensions | 1,500.00 |
| 37. | Group Insurance, expenses | 38,000.00 |
| 38. | Memorial Day | 1,127.00 |
| 41. | Insurance | 35,523.00 |
| 42. | Certification of Notes | 50.00 |
| 43. | Town Reports | 2,920.00 |
| 44. | Conservation Commission | 625.00 |
| 45. | Maturing Debt | 391,668.00 |
| 46. | Maturing Debt Interest | 170,628.00 |
| 47. | Water Loan Debt | 37,000.00 |
| 48. | Water Loan Debt Interest | 1,958.00 |
| 49. | Temporary Loan Interest | 25,000.00 |
| 50. | Bond Preparation | 5,000.00 |

ARTICLE 12.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $8,900. for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $8,900.00.

ARTICLE 13.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashiat Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,400.00.

ARTICLE 14.

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easements therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement

furnished by the Department of Public Works idemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: To assume liability.

ARTICLE 15.

Will the Town vote to keep the Town Dump open twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week for the disposal of rubbish by Scituate residents.

No action taken.

ARTICLE 16.

Will the Town transfer the control and maintenance of the Town Dump to the Department of Public Works and authorize the Commissioners of Public Works to contract the care and maintenance of the Town Dump to the lowest qualified bidder.

No action taken.

ARTICLE 17.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 18.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $36,686.00 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L. Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $36,686.00

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to employ an architect to make preliminary plans for additional elementary school buildings or additional elementary school classrooms.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate $25,000.00 to employ an architect to make plans and specifications for additions to the Wampatuck and the Jenkins Elementary Schools.

## ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $15,000.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area a parcel of land on the westerly side of Thomas Clapp Road containing approximately eighteen and seven-tenths (18.7) acres, which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet 24, in the Assessors' Records.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $15,000.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area a parcel of land on the westerly-side of Thomas Clapp Road containing approximately eighteen and seven-tenths (18.7) acres, which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet 24, in the Assessors' Records, said purchase or taking subject to site approval on or before October 1, 1966, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health as a school site utilizing a gravel filled septic disposal area.

VOTED: Yes 675 No 85

## ARTICLE 21.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,000.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area a parcel of land easterly of the existing Jenkins School site, containing approximately one and seventy-eight hundreths (1.78) acres, which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet 50, in the Assessors' Records.

VOTED: Yes 589 No 70

## ARTICLE 22.

To see if the Town will vote that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of supplementing the appropriation voted under Article 2 at the Special Town Meeting on December 28, 1964 for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the High School, and determine whether the money be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of $150,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of supplementing the appropriation voted under Article 2 at the special town meeting on December 28, 1964 for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the town and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the High School, and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $150,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44; and that the Scituate School and Public Building Committee be authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the foregoing project.

Yes 572 No 43

## ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken under Article 75 of the 1961 Annual Town Meeting, Article 38 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, and Article 46 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting, wherein a total of $65,488.77 was appropriated for the Town's share of the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the Reclamation Program of the United States Army Engineers, said sum being provided for by raising $17,488.77 by taxation in the years 1961, 1963, and 1964, and by authorizing the borrowing of $48,000, or take any other action relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes.

## ARTICLE 24.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Town's share of the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the provisions of Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, and to determine whether this sum shall be provided for by taxation, by transfer from available funds, and/or by borrowing under the authority of Clause (17), Section 7, Chapter 44, General Laws, or take any other action relating thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $130,000.00 for the town's share of the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the provisions of Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $8,500.00 be transferred from the amount raised by taxation under Article 75 of the 1961 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of $8,500.00 be transferred from the amount raised by taxation under Article 38 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $113,000.00 under the provisions of Clause (17), Section 7, Chapter 44, General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Be it further voted that any contribution by the County of Plymouth paid to the town or to the State in accordance with the provisions of Section 29 of Chapter 91, prior to the issuance of the bonds or notes if used for the cost of the project, shall correspondingly reduce the amount to be borrowed. Be it also voted that the Selectmen and Town Treasurer be authorized and directed to apply for and receive any grant or reimbursement from the Federal Government, the State, and the County that the town may be entitled to under any available Program, such reimbursements to be credited to the Estimated Receipts Account when received.

Yes 508 No 20

## ARTICLE 25.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a footbridge on the westerly side of Country

Way over the Bound Brook at North Scituate, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00

ARTICLE 26.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction to be spent in conjunction with $9,000.00 from the County of Plymouth and $18,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Driftway-Kent Street project, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,000.00

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000 for purchase of land, construction of a gravel packed well, a pumping station with the necessary machinery and laying of a water main to and connecting with the present water system by the Department of Public Works, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $20,000.00

ARTICLE 28.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balances remaining under Articles 44 and 45 of the 1964 Warrant amounting to $4,216.14 for the permanent construction of a part of Ann Vinal Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 29.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase an electronic accounting machine with all equipment necessary to install a modern billing system for the Water Division and the Assessors' Department, also for payroll preparation and budgetary accounting.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $12,000.00

ARTICLE 30.

Will the Town vote to accept Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and establish a Development and Industrial Commission for the promotion and development of business and industrial resources of the Town, such Commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of such Commission to promote business and industry and for its operating expenses.

VOTED: To accept. To raise and appripriate $500.00.
Yes 270 No 253

ARTICLE 31.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $11,796.03 for the premanent construction of a part of Hatherly Road at Mann Hill and a part of Hollett Street lying easterly of the railroad location and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $11,796.03 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes

Meeting adjourned at 11:02 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING - MARCH 23, 1966

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $12,000.00 to provide a sidewalk on the westerly side of Hatherly Road from its intersection with Maple Avenue to its intersection with Turner Road, and on the northerly side of Turner Road from its intersection with Hatherly Road to its intersection with Tilden Road, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 33.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,800.00 to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Country Way from its intersection with Arborway Drive to its intersection with Curtis Street, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $750.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain an easement 20 feet in width across the property of Dythel Bowerman from Utility Road to the Cushing School site, as shown on a plan prepared by the Department of Public Works, and being shown on sheet 32 of the Assessors' Records.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $750.00 Unanimous.

## ARTICLE 35.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be used to clear and grade, fill and gravel, and surface a walking easement from Utility Road to the Cushing School site, as shown on a plan prepared by the Department of Public Works and being shown on sheet 32 of the Assessors' Records.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2, 500.00

## ARTICLE 36.

Will the Town vote to amend paragraph a. Section 3 - 8 of its Zoning By-Laws by adding the words: "Notwithstanding anything to the contrary hereinbefore contained, in a 'D' zone the following municipal uses are permitted as of right: (1) Public Parking, recreation, or water supply use," so that Section 3 - 8, paragraph a. would read as follows:

"3 - 8. Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District Uses
a. Permitted Uses
In a 'D' zone no structure shall be erected except non-commercial docks, cat walks, wharves or floats, nor may any area within said zone be filled, drained, dredged or excavated except by or under the direction of any Federal, State, County or Town agency or as otherwise provided in subsection b. hereof. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary hereinbefore contained, in a 'D' zone the following municipal uses are permitted as of right: (1) Public parking, recreation, or water supply use."

VOTED: Yes 478 No 144

Approved April 22, 1966
Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

## ARTICLE 37.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3, 700.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain properties of Donald H. Whittemore (Lots 64 and 65, containing 2.00 acres): Sadie G. Kenney (Lot 66, containing 2.42 acres): and Amy D. Briggs (Lot 67, containing 2.14 acres), said properties being shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) by John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor," and also being shown on a compiled plan, sheets 8 and 5, in the Assessors' Records.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1, 950.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain properties of Donald H. Whittemore (lots 64 and 65, containing 2.00 acres); Sadie G. Kenney (Lot 66, containing 2.42 acres); and Amy D. Briggs (Lot 67, containing 2.14 acres), said

properties being shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) by John E. Caulfield, Town Surveyor," and also being shown on a compiled plan, sheets 8 and 5, in the Assessors' Records.

Be it noted that the purposes are

(1) Town Parking
(2) Recreational Purposes including a ballfield and tennis facilities.

VOTED: Yes 556 No 111

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $20,633.00 to be used to construct a beach parking and recreational facility on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway, as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) by John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor," and being shown on sheets 8 and 5 of the Assessors' Records, as the Town's share in participation with the provisions of Section 703 of the Neighborhood Facilities Grand Program (HHFA being a 2/3 participant), or as the cost of Phase I of the North Scituate Beach Development Program.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $20,633.00

ARTICLE 39.

Will the Town vote to amend Section 6-1 of the Zoning By-Laws, entitled Lot Area and Width Requirements, by adding the words "parallel to the street" in such a way that Section 6-1 reads as follows:

6-1 Lot Area and Width Requirements. In all zones except as herin provided no dwelling shall hereafter be erected on a lot having less area, exclusive of any part of said lot within the line of a street or way or below mean high water, than the "required lot area," or having less width, measured parallel to the street through that part of the dwelling erected or to be erected thereon where said lot is narrowest, than the "required lot width" specified in the following table for the zone in which the lot is located:

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 40.

Will the Town vote to amend Section 6-2 of the Zoning By-Laws, entitled Lot Frontage Requirements, by deleting Section 6-2 thereof and substituting therefor the following Section 6-2:

6-2 Lot Frontage Requirements. In all zones except as herein provided no dwelling shall hereafter be erected on a lot which does not abut on at least one street or way for a distance of at least 100 feet, or which has a width of less than 100 feet at any point between the frontage street or way

and the nearest part of the dwelling erect or to be erected on said lot.

"Said 100 feet frontage on a street or way may be measured at the legal setback line (see Section 5-3); namely, 60 feet from the exterior lines of Chief Justice Cushing Highway or 30 feet from the exterior lines of any other street or way; provided, that the exterior line of the way on which the lot abuts is a curve having a radius of 150 feet or less; and, provided, that the frontage abutting the way shall be at least 60 feet.

"It shall be permissible on appeal to the Zoning Board of Appeals that a dwelling may be erected on a lot which abuts on at least one street or way for a distance of at least 50 feet, and which has a width of at least 50 feet at any point between the frontage street or way and the nearest part of the dwelling erected or to be erected on said lot.

VOTED: Yes 645 No 45

Approved April 22, 1966
Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 41.

Will the Town vote to change its official zoning map, as approved by the Attorney General July 26, 1936, as amended, in such a way that the following addition will be made, to provide adequate space for a shopping facility to be built within the Harbor business zone. To extend the existing business zone 96 feet more or less westerly along the southerly side line of Beal Place; thence turning and running southerly along the boundary line between properties of Warren E. and Anne P. Curney and of Mary M. Palmer and property of George R. and Margaret A. Duggan to the northerly sideline of Brook Street; thence southerly across Brook Street to the corner of the boundary line between property of William J. Howe et ux and property of Philip Jackson et ux; thence southerly along said boundary line to the center line of Satuit Brook, said center line being the boundary of the existing business zone.

VOTED: Yes 752 No 137

Approved April 22, 1966
Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 42.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with plans on file at the Town Clerk's Office making the following each a Town Way:

a. Edgewood Road
b. Berkshire Road
c. Minot Light Avenue
d. Roberts Drive

e. Sedgewick Drive
f. Pennycress Road
g. Part of Townsend Road (from Sedgewick Drive easterly to cul-de-sac)
h. Part of Bulrush Farm Road (from No. 79 Hollett Street easterly to Sedgewick Drive)

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 43.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Bay Ridge Road a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $12, 000. for land damages and construction of same.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10, 000.00

ARTICLE 44.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Hughey Road a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $2, 400. for land damages and construction of same.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2, 400.00

ARTICLE 45.

Will the Town vote to designate an apartment house zone, bounded by Jericho Road, Barker Road, Orchard Road and Hatherly Road, as per plan filed with the Town Surveyor, a copy of which was filed with the Town Clerk.

This apartment house zone to encompass all the uses and restrictions contained in the present A-3 Zone plus permitting the construction of apartment house subject to the following land area requirements: 10, 000 square feet of land area for the first apartment unit plus 1, 500 square feet of land area for each additional apartment unit.

Article withdrawn

ARTICLE 46.

Will the Town vote to extend Zone "B" in North Scituate by designating as Zone "B" an area bounding on Henry Turner Bailey Road contiguous to the present zone "B" in said North Scituate, containing about 9.21 acres more or less and which area is bounded and described as follows:

Southerly: By Henry Turner Bailey Road seven hundred ninety-eight feet more or less (798' +/-);

Westerly: By lots #13, 14, 15, 16 and part of 17, by two coursed, being respectively two hundred ninety-three and seventy-one one-hundredths feet (293.71) and three hundred twenty-four and twelve one-hundredths feet (324.12) as shown on Land Court plan #20518A recorded in the Plymouth Registry;

Northerly: By land now or formerly of Clarence W. Hobart by two courses, two hundred forty-nine and eighty-nine one-hundredths (249.89) and two hundred forty-two and seventy-seven one-hundredths (242.77) feet;

Westerly: again by land of said Hobart two hundred feet more or less (200' +/-);

Northeasterly: By land now or formerly of Old Colony Railroad seven hundred thirty feet more or less (730' +/-) Southeasterly, Southerly, and Southeasterly again: along the center of Bound Brook two hundred forty-one feet more or less (241' +/-)

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 47.

Will the Town vote to accept a deed from Brockton Taunton Gas Company conveying land located on Stockbridge Road and bounded and described as follows:

A certain lot or parcel of land situated on the Northwesterly side of Stockbridge Road, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound in the Northwesterly line of Stockbridge Road the line runs N 45 degrees 10' 20" W four hundred (400) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running N 44 degrees 49' 40" E one hundred twenty-five (125) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running S 45 degrees 8' 50" E three hundred ninety-six and 66/100 (396.66) feet to Stockbridge Road and a concrete bound; thence turning and running S 39 degrees 47' 10" W forty-five and 07/100 (45.07) feet to a concrete bound; thence running S 45 degrees 16' 30" W seventy-nine and 93/100 (79.93) feet to a concrete bound and the point of beginning. Containing forty-nine thousand nine hundred twenty-seven (49,927) square feet, be the same more or less.

Said parcel containing all of Lot B, part of Lot A, and part of other land of Delano & Young as shown on plan entitled, "Plan of Land on Stockbridge Road, Scituate, Mass.", dated May 18, 1927, Lewis W. Perkins, C.E.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 48.

To see if the Town will vote to accept provisions of Chapter 130, Section 8A of the General Law as follows: Enforcement of Certain

Marine Fisheries Laws by Police Officers of Certain Cities or Towns:

" "In a city or town bordering on coastal waters which accepts the provisions of this section, police officers who are employed on a full-time basis shall, for the enforcement of sections thirty-one, thirty-seven, forty-one, forty-three and forty-four, have the authority granted to natural resource officers subject to written rules and regulations of the commissioner."

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 49.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00

ARTICLE 50.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200. to be used for the care and restoration of neglected veterans' graves as provided in Chapter No. 115, Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,200.00

ARTICLE 51.

Will the Town vote to designate the area at the intersection of Clapp Road, Grove Street and Mann Lot Road at the "Elmer F. Ramsdell Square".

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 52.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing quarters for Veterans' Posts in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 49 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9 or act thereon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. | American Legion Post #144 | $350.00 |
| b. | Disabled American Veterans Post #61 | 350.00 |
| c. | Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #3169 | 350.00 |

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $350.00 each veterans group.

ARTICLE 53.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100. for the county Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint

a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G. L., as amended, by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00

ARTICLE 54.

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400. for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 55.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $112.04 for the payment of bill of previous year, said payment to be as follows:

The Children's Hospital Medical Center ... $112.04

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $112.04

ARTICLE 56.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a Stabilization Fund to be held in the manner and for the purposes set forth in Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Fund Account $75,000.00

ARTICLE 57.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Fund Account $150,000.00

Meeting adjourned at 11:05 P.M.

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 26, 1966

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Dorothy W. Harwood, Amy C. Bates, Mary M. Palmer, Helen K. Caulfield, Mary M. Kelly, Catherine E. Levangie, Virginia H. MacDonald, Margaret M. Noonan, Catherine E. Kennedy, Lillian M. Griswold, Grace B. McPherson; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Marian L. Stone, Inspector; John T. Cochran, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, John M. Crawford, Jr., John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Byrne, Malcolm T. Hall, Robert J. Walker, George B. Flaherty, Ora A. Cournoyer, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederic S. Dorr, Frederick F. Powers, Dama B. Sherman, Sheridan A. Regan, Enid A. Billings, Henry E. Bearce, Mary A. Bailey, Priscilla A. Ellsworth, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Katherine R. Flaherty, Joseph F. O'Donnell, Edward Raymond Gillis, John H. Powers, Dorothy B. McLean, John T. Cochran, Ellen A. Craig, Josephine F. Dillon, Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Irene A. Samaras, Thomas R. Sabin, Thomas F. Flaherty, Glenn Russell, Constance E. Stweart, Helen A. Little, Virginia W. Eldredge, Barbara L. Dillon, Virginia C. Hansell, James H. Brennan, Jr.

Total Vote: 3583.

MODERATOR For One Year

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert C. Haufler | 1492 |
| John J. Delaney, Jr. | 1782 |
| Blanks | 309 |

SELECTMAN For Three Years — Vote for two

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert H. Tilden | 2539 |
| Thomas F. White | 2155 |
| Joseph G. Fords | 609 |
| Harvey W. Russ | 1272 |
| Blanks | 591 |

ASSESSOR For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Harry Lewis | 2881 |
| Blanks | 702 |

PUBLIC WELFARE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Franklin T. Sharp | 2831 |
| Blanks | 752 |

TREASURER For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul A. Reynolds | 2957 |
| Blanks | 626 |

BOARD OF HEALTH For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul J. Covell | 1246 |
| William B. Stone | 2093 |
| Blanks | 244 |

BOARD OF HEALTH (for term expiring March 1968) (to fill vacancy)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis F. Wells, Jr. | 2544 |
| Blanks | 1039 |

SCHOOL COMMITTEE For Three Years Vote for two

| | |
|---|---|
| Wendell G. Sykes | 1809 |
| Ellen M. Sides | 1837 |
| William P. Terzis | 2207 |
| Blanks | 1313 |

PLANNING BOARD For Five Years

| | |
|---|---|
| John D. O'Brien | 2746 |
| Blanks | 837 |

PLANNING BOARD (for term expiring March 1967) (to fill vacancy)

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas E. McArdle | 729 |
| John F. McCarty, Jr. | 1390 |
| Gilman B. Wilder | 1282 |
| Blanks | 182 |

HOUSING AUTHORITY For Five Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles F. Jenkins | 2761 |
| Blanks | 822 |

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick E. Ahearn | 2849 |
| Blanks | 734 |

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

June 25, 1966

Polls open from 8:00 o' clock A.M. to 8:00 o' clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Enid A. Billings, Amy C. Bates, Jean M. O' Donnell, Helen T. deAlmeida, Isabel M. Gilley, Catherine E. Levangie, Virginia W. Eldredge, Margaret M. Noonan, Lillian M. Griswold, Grace B. McPherson; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Marian L. Stone, Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone; Frederick F. Powers, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Helen K. Caulfield, Thomas F. Flaherty, James H. Brennan, Jr., Henry E. Bearce, Dorothy W. Browne, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Gladys L. Merrill, Ellen A. Craig, Josephine F. Dillon, Katherine R. Flaherty, Constance E. Stewart, Irene A. Samaras, George B. Flaherty, Glenn Russell, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, John L. Schultz, Mary A. Bailey, Isabel M. Gilley, Malcolm T. Hall, Robert J. Walker, Priscilla A. Ellsworth, Virginia C. Hansell, Frederic S. Dorr, John M. Crawford, Jr., Ora A. Cournoyer, Helen A. Little, Dama B. Sherman, Sheridan A. Regan.

Total Vote: 3146

SELECTMAN (term expiring March 1967) (to fill vacancy)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lester J. Gates | 1935 |
| Neil J. Murphy | 1004 |
| Patrick R. O' Donnell | 195 |
| Blanks | 12 |

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## STATE PRIMARY

September 13, 1966

Polls open from 1:00 o' clock P.M. to 8:00 o' clock P.M.

Town Clerk: Pauline F. Guivens.

Checkers: Grace B. McPherson, Helen K. Caulfield, Maida C. McKenzie, Amy C. Bates, Dorothy W. Harwood, Margaret M. Noonan, Catherine E. Kennedy, Virginia H. MacDonald, Catherine E. Levangie, Mary M. Kelly, Ellen A. Craig; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Marian L. Stone, Inspector; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone.

Tellers: Henry E. Bearce, Dorothy W. Browne, Ora A. Cournoyer, Frederic S. Dorr, Isabel M. Gilley, Dama B. Sherman, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick F. Powers, John L. Schultz, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Ruth A. Story, Robert J. Walker, Dorothea C. Weare, Jane C. Wilder, Jeanette Hollis, Catherine B. Sylvester, Margaret L. Boudrot, Helen C. McDonald, Joseph H. Hayes, John T. Cochran, Edith L. Shillue, Josephine F. Dillon, James F. Callanan, Katherine R. Flaherty, Edward Raymond Gillis, Joseph F. O' Donnell, John H. Powers, Richard H. Rockett, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Angelo Foniri, Edmond T. Curtin, Thomas F. Flaherty.

Total Vote: Republican 1,485 Democratic 1,311

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

### Senator

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward W. Brooke | 1181 |
| Blanks | 304 |

### Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. Volpe | 1284 |
| Blanks | 201 |

### Secretary

| | |
|---|---|
| Raymond M. Trudel | 1165 |
| Blanks | 320 |

### Treasurer

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph E. Fernandes | 1132 |
| Blanks | 353 |

### Lieutenant Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis W. Sargent | 1210 |
| Blanks | 275 |

### Attorney General

| | |
|---|---|
| Elliot Richardson | 1275 |
| Blanks | 210 |

### District Attorney Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| John R. Wheatley | 1200 |
| Blanks | 285 |

Auditor

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Buckley | 1206 |
| Blanks | 279 |

Congressman - Twelfth District

| | |
|---|---|
| Hastings Keith | 1217 |
| Blanks | 268 |

Councillor - First District

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward P. Kirby | 1150 |
| Blanks | 335 |

Senator - Norfolk and Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| William D. Weeks | 1267 |
| Blanks | 218 |

Representative in General Court First Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| Murray Snow | 483 |
| George C. Young | 992 |
| Blanks | 10 |

Register of Probate and Insolvency - Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter H. Gilday | 1173 |
| Blanks | 312 |

County Commissioner Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| George A. Ridder | 1153 |
| Blanks | 332 |

County Treasurer Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank A. Randall | 1169 |
| Blanks | 316 |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Senator

| | |
|---|---|
| Endicott Peabody | 662 |
| Thomas B. Adams | 105 |
| John F. Collins | 516 |
| Blanks | 28 |

Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward J. McCormack | 540 |
| Kenneth P. O' Donnell | 735 |
| Blanks | 36 |

Lieutenant Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph E. McGuire | 633 |
| Herbert L. Connolly | 541 |
| Blanks | 137 |

Auditor

| | |
|---|---|
| Thaddeus Buczko | 742 |
| James H. Kelly | 443 |
| Blanks | 126 |

Congressman - Twelfth District

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Byron | 865 |
| Edward F. Harrington | 364 |
| Blanks | 82 |

Councillor - First District

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas W. Mitchell | 668 |
| Andrew J. Farrissey | 280 |
| Blanks | 363 |

Attorney General

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis X. Bellotti | 634 |
| Robert J. DeGiacomo | 349 |
| Foster Furcolo | 271 |
| Blanks | 57 |

Secretary

| | |
|---|---|
| Kevin H. White | 1144 |
| Blanks | 167 |

Treasurer

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Q. Crane | 1107 |
| Blanks | 204 |

District Attorney

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert G. Clark | 985 |
| Blanks | 326 |

Register of Probate and Insolvency - Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Kelleher | 961 |
| Blanks | 350 |

County Commissioner Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph E. Faraca | 934 |
| Blanks | 377 |

County Treasurer Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Lawrence F. Marden | 938 |
| Blanks | 373 |

Senator - Norfolk and Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| Scattering | 8 |
| Blanks | 1303 |

Representative in General Court - First Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| John Y. Brady | 733 |
| Francis Patrick Gilman | 109 |
| Charles E. Gould | 48 |
| Thomas F. Quinn | 353 |
| Blanks | 68 |

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1966

Polls open from 8:00 o' clock A.M. to 8:00 o' clock P.M.

Town Clerk: Pauline F. Guivens

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Barbara B. Burt, Helen K. Caulfield, Dorothy W. Harwood, Mary M. Kelly, Marguerite J. Lennon, Catherine E. Levangie, Mary C. Martin, Virginia H. McDonald, Grace B. McPherson, Margaret M. Noonan; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Marian L. Stone, Inspector; John T. Cochran, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Mary A. Bailey, Dorothy F. Banks, Dorothy W. Browne, Catherine A. Hoyt, Margaret L. Boudrot, Beverly T. Clark, Barbara S. Connor, Ora A. Cournoyer, Ellen A. Craig, Edmond T. Curtin, Josephine F. Dillon, Frederic S. Dorr, Margaret S. Dwyer, Virginia W. Eldredge, Priscilla A. Ellsworth, George B. Flaherty, Katherine R. Flaherty, Thomas F. Flaherty, Angelo Foniri, Edward Raymond Gillis, Isabel M. Gilley, Virginia C. Hansell, Henry L. Hoey, Jeanette Hollis, Helen A. Little, Catherine B. Lopes, Helen G. McDonald, Louise D. McGuire, Betty R. McMorrow, Gladys L. Merrill, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick F. Powers, John H. Powers, Sheridan A. Regan, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Glenn Russell, Irene A. Samaras, John L. Schultz, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Bernadine F. Sullivan, Bama B. Sherman, Constance E. Stewart, Dorothy E. Stone, Ruth M. Story, Catherine B. Sylvester, Robert J. Walker, Dorothea C. Weare, Jane C. Wilder, Florence N. Dwyer.

Total Vote: 5,880

### Senator in Congress

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward W. Brooke, Republican | 4037 |
| Endicott Peabody, Democratic | 1745 |
| Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor | 5 |
| Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition | 15 |
| Blanks | 78 |

### Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. Volpe, Republican | 4252 |
| Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Democratic | 1549 |
| Henning A. Blomen, Socialist | 9 |
| John Charles Hedges, Prohibition | 16 |
| Blanks | 54 |

### Lieutenant Governor

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph E. McGuire, Democratic | 1731 |
| Francis W. Sargent, Republican | 4005 |
| Grace F. Luder, Prohibition | 33 |
| Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor | 6 |
| Blanks | 105 |

### Attorney General

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis X. Bellotti, Democratic | 2105 |
| Elliot L. Richardson, Republican | 3582 |
| Edgar E. Gaudet, Socialist Labor | 46 |
| Blanks | 147 |

### Secretary

| | |
|---|---|
| Kevin H. White, Democratic | 3768 |
| Raymond M. Trudel, Republican | 1999 |
| F. Oliver Drake, Prohibition | 23 |
| Willy N. Hogseth, Socialist Labor | 5 |
| Blanks | 85 |

### Treasurer

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Q. Crane, Democratic | 3194 |
| Joseph E. Fernandes, Republican | 2471 |
| Domenico A. DiGirolamo, Socialist Labor | 22 |
| Julia B. Kohler, Prohibition | 20 |
| Blanks | 173 |

### Auditor

| | |
|---|---|
| Thaddeus Buczko, Democratic | 2708 |
| John J. Buckley, Republican | 2989 |
| August O. Johnson, Socialist Labor | 12 |
| Roger I. Williams, Prohibition | 14 |
| Blanks | 157 |

### Congressman - Twelfth District

| | |
|---|---|
| Hastings Keith, Republican | 3261 |
| Edward F. Harrington, Democratic | 2541 |
| Blanks | 78 |

### Councillor - First District

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas W. Mitchell, Democratic | 2244 |
| Edward P. Kirby, Republican | 3227 |
| Blanks | 409 |

Senator - Norfolk and Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| William D. Weeks, Republican | 4847 |
| Blanks | 1033 |

Representative in General Court - First Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| John Y. Brady, Democratic | 2417 |
| George C. Young, Republican | 3343 |
| Blanks | 120 |

District Attorney - Plymouth District

| | |
|---|---|
| John R. Wheatley, Republican | 3720 |
| Robert G. Clark, III, Democratic | 1947 |
| Blanks | 213 |

Register of Probate and Insolvency - Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter H. Gilday, Republican | 3578 |
| John J. Kelleher, Democratic | 1926 |
| Blanks | 376 |

County Commisioner - Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| George A. Ridder, Republican | 3682 |
| Joseph E. Faraca, Democratic | 1765 |
| Blanks | 433 |

County Treasurer - Plymouth County

| | |
|---|---|
| Lawrence F. Marden, Democratic | 2251 |
| Frank A. Randall, Republican | 3158 |
| Blanks | 471 |

## QUESTION NO. 1

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 29 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative?

### SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that at state elections candidates for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be grouped on the official ballot according to the party that they represent and that it shall not be possible to vote for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor except as a partisan group.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 3965 |
| No | 1153 |
| Blanks | 762 |

## QUESTION NO. 2

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 169 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

### SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to dissaprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have the force of law.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4109 |
| No | 865 |
| Blanks | 906 |

## QUESTION NO. 3

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in

the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorized the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 3698 |
| No | 1156 |
| Blanks | 1026 |

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the bwo branches held July 16, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and, in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, dispositions of park land, general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4105 |
| No | 664 |
| Blanks | 1111 |

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

## SUMMARY

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limited to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the collection of the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and endorcement of the section.

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a varity of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes ..... | 4584 |
| No ..... | 853 |
| Blanks ..... | 443 |

## QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other con-

sumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 3674 |
| No | 1225 |
| Blanks | 981 |

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all-other alcoholic beverages)?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4335 |
| No | 958 |
| Blanks | 587 |

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines, and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4217 |
| No | 877 |
| Blanks | 786 |

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not be drunk on the premises?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4367 |
| No | 751 |
| Blanks | 762 |

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 4229 |
| No | 843 |
| Blanks | 808 |

QUESTION NO. 8

B. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 2032 |
| No | 3331 |
| Blanks | 517 |

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## MARRIAGES

January 8, at Scituate, Hugh Martin Farrell of Scituate and Joyce Elizabeth Hires of Boston, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

January 8, at Scituate, John Alfred Ainslie of Cohasset and Patricia Ann Ryan of East Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 15, at Weymouth, Hugh Maximilian Martin of Scituate and Emilie Ann Zikmund of North Pembroke, married by David M. Flanders, Rector.

January 15, at Marshfield, Michael Joseph Stewart of Alabama and Donna Lucille Pasiuk of Scituate, married by Ferdinand V. Misskin, Priest.

January 22, at Roxbury, Pedro Alves of Scituate and Matilde Alves Lopes of Roxbury, married by Thomas J. Fleming, Priest.

January 29, at Boston, Morton Goldberg of Boston and Geraldine Celeste Marshall of Scituate, married by Harry Smith, Justice of the Peace.

January 29, at Scituate, Charles Robert McGregor of Scituate and Jane Marie MacDonald of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

January 30, at Scituate, Stephen James Baker of Cohasset and Linda Anne MacDonald of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 5, at Scituate, Gregory Jerome Chiasson of Scituate and Kathleen Alice O'Keefe of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Lorusso, C.S.C., Priest.

February 18, at Scituate, Thomas Edgar Stone of Scituate and Paula Mary Mehegan of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 19, at Scituate, Donald Lyon Bennett of Scituate and Claudia Rachel Ellis of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

February 19, at Springfield, Donald Sargent Cohen of Scituate and Joyce Ann Gamache of Raynham, married by Oliver C. Grant, Justice of the Peace.

February 19, at Scituate, Joseph Francis Keif of Boston and Barbara Mary Jillson of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

February 19, at Waban, Donald Bruce McKinnon of Arlington and Nancy Carroll Hailer of Scituate, married by William L. Nolan, Priest.

February 20, at Cambridge, Lawrence Joseph Christian of Brookline and Antonette Constance Stempleski of Scituate, married by Francis Chmaj, Priest.

February 22, at Braintree, Christy Joseph Tarantino of Scituate and Margaret Ann Frazier of Braintree, married by James M. Hutchinson, Priest.

February 25, at Scituate, Anthony Peter Felos, Jr., of Stoughton and Robin Louise Judge of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 26, at Scituate, Douglas John MacLean of Quincy and Donna Louise Smith of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

February 27, at Quincy, Dana Rodney Gleason of Scituate and Carol Jean Bornemann of Quincy, married by John D. Banks, Minister of the Gospel.

February 28, at East Bridgewater, Carl Lester Denham of Scituate and Marjorie Monica Cavanagh of Norwell, married by Elaine S. Powers, Justice of the Peace.

March 3, at Scituate, Bobby Gerald McGee of Ohio and Carol Dawn Bennett of Hull, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

March 11, at New Hampshire, Curtis Riggins of Scituate and Lynda Thielman of Dennisport married by Sidney F. Baker, Justice of the Peace.

March 12, at Marshfield, Robert Ellsworth Merritt of Scituate and Karen Elizabeth Dwyer of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

March 19, at Scituate, Rollin W. Bailey of Norwell and Ruth (Chipman) Dean of Norwell, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

March 20, at Scituate, Herbert Clifton Cray of Mattapoisett and Sandra Rae Jones of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

March 25, at Scituate, Francis Joseph Dever of Quincy and Kristine Marie Appel of Scituate, married by James F. Mahoney, Priest.

March 26, at Scituate, William Francis Sortino, Jr. of Connecticut and Paula Elizabeth Towner of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

April 2, at Spencer, Michael Alan Davis of Malden and Donna Mae Cram of Scituate, married by Duane Earl Herron, Clergyman.

April 9, at Scituate, Edward James Snow III of Scituate and Pamela Jones of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Minister of the Gospel.

April 15, at Scituate, Francis P. Loughran of Cohasset and Joan Marie O' Quin of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 16, at Weymouth, Rodney Leon Hasty of Braintree and Linda Pauline Schlechting of Scituate, married by Douglas W. Auld, Minister of the Gospel.

April 16, at Scituate, John Rodney Perkins of Marshfield and Susan Adair Hands of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

April 17, at Winchester, Daniel Joseph Graham of Scituate and Rosalind Amico of Winchester, married by Bernard M. Hoy, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Daniel Joseph Cook of Scituate and Gladys Ruth Ross of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Erwin W. Cone of Cohasset and Mary A. (Mahoney) Cirrone of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 29, at Cohasset, George Thomas Curley, Jr. of Scituate and Heather Nunn of Cohasset, married by Frank B. Chatteron, Clergyman.

April 30, at Scituate, Lawrence Francis Dorgan, Jr. of Hanover and Diane Clapp of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 30, at Hanover, William Joseph Mullen of Scituate and Leslie Ann Kaslowski of Hanover, married by Richard F. Callahan, Priest.

April 30, at Scituate, Paul Mollan Scott of Scituate and Gail Bates of Scituate, married by Allen D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

April 30, at Dorchester, Joseph David Squizzero of Scituate and Elizabeth Anne Morehouse of Boston, married by William J. Donovan, Priest.

May 6, at Yarmouth, Donald Gary MacIsaac of Scituate and Keran Ellen Crawford of Yarmouth, married by Christopher L. Broderick, Priest.

May 7, at Marshfield, Daniel Anthony McGonagle, Jr. of Scituate and Roberta Jeanne McMillin of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

May 8, at Quincy, Ralph Joseph Young of Scituate and Lillian Stephanie DelRosso of Quincy, married by Michael D. Sullivan, Priest.

May 9, at Scituate, John Litchfield Douglas of Scituate and Judith Ann Bradley of East Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 14, at Scituate, John Francis Sullivan of Needham and Charlene Barbar L'Heureux of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

May 14, at Scituate, Robert Henning Wenmark of Weymouth and Shirley Mae Leavitt (Tolan) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Scituate, Hans Wilhelm Nitzsche of Scituate and Edna Bertha Waldron of Cambridge, married by Allan D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

May 29, at Scituate, Alan John Lokensgard of Cambridge and Jean Bragdon Gunn of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

June 2, at Scituate, Robert Earl McLean of Scituate and Rita Elizabeth Lee of Scituate, married by Francis L. Gallagher, Priest.

June 4, at Scituate, David Arnold Desler of Scituate and Sheelagh Eileen Gordon of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

June 9, at Scituate, Bruce Donald Carvell of Scituate and Marina Patricia Lehane of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

June 9, at Mattapan, Joseph Harvey of Scituate and Sophie Lillian Silverman (Feldman) of Newton, married by Samuel I. Korff, Rabbi.

June 11, at Scituate, Peter Francis Weiss Barnard of Middleboro and Elizabeth Josephine Cody of Scituate, married by Charles Poirier, O.S.B., Priest.

June 11, at Scituate, George Brown Leach, Jr., of Kentucky and Prudence Owen White of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 12, at Newton, Joseph Allen Cohen of Newton and Leslie Norma Schair of Scituate, married by David Weiss, Rabbi.

June 13, at Scituate, Francis R. Meffen of Weymouth and Dorothy A. Byron (Sheridan) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 18, at Westport, Howard Nelson Burbank of Scituate and Lillian Voyzie Costa of Westport, married by Robert W. MacNeil, Clergyman.

June 18, at Scituate, Alexander Frueauf of Wisconsin and Mary Louise Byrnes of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 18, at Scituate, Stephen Clement Joubert of New Hampshire and Gail Linda Carvell of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister.

June 24, at Scituate, Larry Daniel Payne of Framingham and Janet Elizabeth Finnie of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Clergyman.

June 25, at Scituate, Robert Matthew Haley of Scituate and Dorothy Ann Silipo of Scituate, married by Kevin J. Crowley, Priest.

June 25, at Scituate, Eric Stokes Thulin of Northampton and Carol Ann Claybourne of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 26, at Hingham, Stephen Darrel DeBord of Scituate and Barbara Ann Dunn of Braintree, married by Gerald J. Foley, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Wayne Andrew Forester of Scituate and Mary Veronica Crowley of Hingham, married by James J. Devlin, S.J., Priest.

July 2, at Scituate, Eliot Cushman Beal of Wellesley and Constance Crosbie of Scituate, married by John E. Wallace, Minister.

July 2, at Methuen, Joseph Patrick O' Donnell of Scituate and Kathleen Theresa Sullivan of Methuen, married by John W. Broderick, Priest.

July 2, at Scituate, Carl Edwin Russell of Scituate and Helen Ann Simmon of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

July 10, at Scituate, Paul Francis Spencer, Jr. of Scituate and Marilyn Ann Saccone of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 16, at Milton, James Joseph Goode, III of Scituate and Doreen Marie Federico of Milton, married by William F. Murray, Priest.

July 16, at Connecticut, John Joseph Pyne of Scituate and Polly Anne Fitzgerald of Connecticut, married by William J. Reilly, Clergyman.

July 17, at Scituate, John Martin Varga of New Jersey and Rosemary Ann Jenkins of Scituate, married by James F. Darcy, Priest.

July 23, at Scituate, Eugene Joseph LeBlanc of Quincy and Phyllis Eileen Knowles of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, John Thomas Stephenson, III of Scituate and Mary Ernestina Ayala of Scituate, married by James F. Darcy, Priest.

July 25, at Boston, Lawrence Edward Downey of Scituate and Judith Livingston Melchionno (Gilson) of Holbrook, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

July 29, at Scituate, William Otis Adams, Jr., of Hingham and Jean Bresnahan of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 30, at Scituate, Ralph L. Domato of Connecticut and Susan M. Jordan of Norwell, married by Allan B. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

August 5, at Scituate, Anthony Vincente of Scituate and Shirley Darrell of Canton, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 6, at Scituate, Peter Edgar Holds of Scituate and Margaret Emily Shirley (Wiegand) of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 6, at Scituate, Joseph A. Raffaele of Boston and Rita M. Hurley of Boston, married by Russell R. Novello, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, Benjamin Alba of Somerville and Lyn Paige of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Boston, Charles Emmanuel Wyman of Scituate and Sandra Ann Bourque of West Roxbury, married by William A. Zeckhausen, Clergyman

August 13, at Scituate, Eugene Edward Blaney of Scituate and Carol Ethel Coyle (Jenkins) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 13, at Scituate, John Patrick Kelly, Jr. of Quincy and Margaret Helen Kelliher of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 14, at Scituate, Lee Allan Hawver of Florida and Janet Ann Sapp of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Minister of the Gospel.

August 17, at Scituate, Clifford Webster Richardson of Scituate and Mary Ellen Bonomi of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Gregory W. Sandonato of Hull and Diane E. Reno of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 20, at Scituate, Charles Slade Andrews of Vermont and Constance Margaret Dwyer of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 20, at Scituate, Clifford Gerard Dowling of Scituate and Frances Elizabeth Colomara (McDevitt) of Scituate, married by Walter M. Abbott, S. J., Priest.

August 20, at West Bridgewater, Wilfred Gillespie Howard of W. Bridgewater and Claire Teresa Smith of Scituate, married by Donald F. Robinson, Minister of the Gospel.

August 20, at Cohasset, John Arnold Lehto of Scituate and Janice Louise Ford of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

August 20, at Scituate, David Walter Currier of Hanson and Roxanne Shirley Ajeman of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 26, at Scituate, Jonathan Edwin Gunn of Scituate and Beverly Fowler of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

August 27, at Scituate, Thomas Davoren Burnell of Scituate and Phyllis Rhea Young of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, William Stephen Freda of Scituate and Cynthia Webber of Boston, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, Thomas Carl Kelly of Quincy and Linda Diane Grimm of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 27, at Harwich Port, Russell W. Small of South Harwich and Helen Marie Attaya of Scituate, married by Charles H. Monbleau, Clergyman.

August 28, at Leominster, Roger Kendell Smith of Scituate and Marsha Anne Lanciani of Leominster, married by Michael A. Genovese, Priest.

August 28, at Scituate, Eugene Clarke Dias of Whitman and Janice Elaine King of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 1, at Scituate, Robert Wayne Crandlemere of Weymouth and Nancy Alice Fermano of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 3, at Boston, Donald Elmer Hollis of Scituate and Diane Mary Dawson of Dorchester, married by Robert E. Gallagher, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Ronald David Amado of Duxbury and Linda Mae Alves of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Anthony Joseph Gervasi of Wollaston and Karen Elizabeth Keyes of Scituate, married by James F. Darcy, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Joseph G. G. Dextradeur of Weymouth and Miriam Marguerite Noonan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 9, at Rockport, Richard Bradley Wilson of Washington and Carol Jeanne Townsley of Scituate, married by Nancy F. Hildonen, Minister of the Gospel.

September 10, at Scituate, Arthur Edward Cufflin, Jr., of Scituate and Ann Veronica Arthur (Little) of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Daniel George Jenkins of Scituate and Mary Jean McAdams of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Thomas Jefferson Williams of Scituate and Helen Marie Prahl (Huneke) of Scituate, married by Robert E. Villani, Clergyman.

September 12, at Scituate, Charles Arnold of Florida and Charlaine Esther Stover of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 17, at Hingham, David Hollis Young of Scituate and Joan Phyllis Emerick of Hingham, married by Joseph P. McDonough, Priest.

September 18, at Scituate, Nicholas Fredric Dragone of Avon and Linda Marie Mossberg of East Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 21, at Scituate, Delphis Rudolph Guillette of Brockton and Maude Mae (Wine) (Parrott) Domme of New York, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

September 24, at Weston, Thomas Barrett Chisholm of Scituate and Linda Elizabeth Orlandella of Weston, married by Joseph M. Connolly, Priest.

September 24, at Norwell, David Harold Cranton of Scituate and Sarah Merritt Snyder of Norwell, married by John M. Kolbjornsen, Clergyman.

September 24, at West Andover, Lawrence Richard Rice of Scituate and Donna Marie Settanny of East Lowell, married by Robert M. Wesson, O.S.A., Priest.

September 24, at Boston, George Edward Ryan of Brighton and Caroline Meyer (Menslage) of Scituate, married by Richard Cardinal Cushing, Priest.

September 24, at Scituate, Joseph J. Villari of Boston and Dianne Mary Ready of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 25, at Scituate, Dennis Reed Jenkins of Scituate and Jo Ann Garrity of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 30, at Scituate, John Joseph Bettencourt of West Bridgewater and Ann Sousa (McKenna) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 1, at Quincy, Joseph Paul Benson, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Mary Young of Quincy, married by John D. Banks, Minister of the Gospel.

October 1, at Scituate, Richard Stone DeMello of Scituate and Julie Ann Meagher of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

October 1, at Scituate, Kevin Robert Seth of Milton and Ella-May Doherty of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

October 1, at Canton, Philip Redmond Sylvester of Scituate and Joan Antoinette Micchelli of Norwood, married by William H. Morgan, Priest.

October 3, at Scituate, Charles Damon of Hanson and Barbara Atwood Grover of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 8, at Boston, John Aloysius Broderick, Jr. of Scituate and Roberta Louise Burton of Cambridge, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

October 8, at Scituate, John Henry Leahy of Saugus and Maureen Elizabeth Kennedy of North Scituate, married by Daniel J. Linehan, S.J., Priest.

October 9, at Scituate, Floyd Leighton Robbins, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Elizabeth Lincoln of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

October 9, at Scituate, Edward Randolph Shedd of Canada and Susan Jane Loughman of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

October 14, at Scituate, Robert McLean of Quincy and Helen Frances Brown of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 15, at Braintree, Robert Joseph Warren of Scituate and Kathryn Gibb Jackson of Braintree, married by John R. Dallinger, Clergyman.

October 15, at Scituate, John Scott MacIsaac of Scituate and Andrea Lorita Villaflor of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Robert Lee Campbell of Arizona and Marleen Berman of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 17, at Scituate, William Edward Pike of Abington and Kathleen Laurie (Lovell) Leavitt of Halifax, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, William Francis Doolan of Quincy and Renae Weiss of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 21, at Stoughton, Bruce Edward Hatch of Scituate and Ruth Ann Brown of Hingham, married by Theodore C. Johns, Clergyman.

October 21, at Scituate, Hugh Francis Donnelly 3rd of Rockland and Linda Marie Bauer of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 21, at Scituate, Howard John Crosby of Quincy and Mary Louise McCulloch of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, John A. MacNeil of Milton and Maureen M. Rice of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Robert William Sparda of Quincy and Kathleen Marie McDonough of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 27, at Scituate, Earl E. Benner, Jr., of Boston and Sheila J. Thompson of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 29, at Scituate, Richard Howard Herbert of Scituate and Ethel Jewel Caggiano of Hingham, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 1, at Boston, Albert Standford Mayo of Scituate and Cecelia Marie Lally of Boston, married by Joseph F. Donovan, Priest.

November 3, at Scituate, Peter Henry Watson of Scituate and Christa Berta Gerhold of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 3, at Scituate, Wilton G. Webber of Norwell and Marie (Mott) Woodill of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 4, at Boston, Stephen P. Yarosh of Roslindale and Linda Cherie Russo of Scituate, married by Cosimo D. Nicastro, Justice of the Peace.

November 5, at Scituate, Richard Edward Hyland, Jr., of Quincy and Rosemarie Martell of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 5, at Scituate, Carol W. Johnson of Hull and Ann Marie Albanese of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 6, at Scituate, Paul Cogill of Cohasset and Donna Sigrid Snow of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 12, at Cohasset, Frederick Joseph Delay of Brookline and Susan Henderson Doherty of Scituate, married by Charles D. McInnis, Priest.

November 17, at Scituate, Edgar Arthur White of Scituate and Eileen Julie Madden of Brighton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, Richard Keith Barry of Hingham and Kathleen Agnes Cheverie of Abington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 19, at Scituate, Chris Martin Baughman of Weymouth and Alberta Dora Miskinis of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

November 19, at Scituate, Edward Gerard Riley, Jr., of Scituate and Sharron Lee Pooler of Scituate, married by Kevin J. Crowley, Priest.

November 19, at Brockton, Henry Ambrose Shea of Scituate and Rena Grace Zipeto of Brockton, married by Edward J. Toomey, Priest.

November 19, at Scituate, Jonathan Hall Bond of Norwell and Joyanne C. Redding of Norwell, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 23, at Scituate, LeForrest Elmer Tisdale of Abington and Marion Elizabeth Slinger of Abington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 25, at Scituate, Robert Scott Curtis of Scituate and Patricia McHugh of Boston, married by Raymond S. Low, Priest.

November 25, at Scituate, Robert James Stevens of Cohasset and Joan Ann McCormack of Scituate, married by James F. Darcy, Priest.

November 25, at Scituate, Thomas Wayne Soley of Weymouth and Lorraine Helen Madison of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 26, at Scituate, Paul Edward Tondorf, Jr., of Scituate and Jane Elizabeth McManus of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

November 26, at Scituate, Stephen M. Mazzarella of Boston and Charlene M. Sousa of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 1, at Scituate, Roger Edward Hudson of Scituate and Sandra Faye Saulter of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, Alexander G. Gray of New York and Nancy Jane Morris of New York, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, Frederick Arthur Jacobs, Jr., of Weymouth and Sherry Leslie Wilson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 9, at Scituate, John Bernard Stenson of Braintree and Mary Kathryn Perilli of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 9, at Scituate, Richard Kent White of Quincy and Marie Frances Johnson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 16, at Middleboro, Arthur Roland Cross III of Scituate and Lydia Jean Almeida of Plymouth, married by Marshall Maranville, Justice of the Peace.

December 16, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Burgess, Jr., of Quincy and Carole Kalil (Moses) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 17, at Somerville, David Coombs of Scituate and Barbara A. Tarrazzana of Billerica, married by Lyman A. Hodgdon, Justice of the Peace.

December 18, at Scituate, John Redmond Condon of Winthrop and Anne Louise Hanley (Hartin) of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

December 18, at Scituate, Russell Donald Lawn of Whitman and Joyce Ann Holland of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 23, at Scituate, Douglas Marvil Flagg of Rockland and Lorraine B. Maken of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 24, at Scituate, William Morris Pactovis of Quincy and Jetta Pauline Cohen of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 26, at Wollaston, Robert Allen Bonner of Scituate and Caren Marie O'Brien of Quincy, married by Thomas V. Daily, Priest.

December 29, at Scituate, Albert Lewis Fenn of Braintree and Beverly Louise Dooley (Robertson) of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 1 | Christopher Kearns Lowman | Charles Earl and Patricia Anne Lowman |
| January | 3 | Mark John Laffey | Thomas Francis and Rosemary Laffey |
| January | 4 | Susan Elizabeth Bennett | Edward B. and Dorothy E. Bennett |
| January | 4 | Jackie Martin Freeth | Ernest A. and Elise E. Freeth |
| January | 5 | Stephen Albert Smith | Charles G. and Sybil J. Smith |
| January | 6 | Paul Daniel Harkin | Raymond and Barbara A. Harkin |
| January | 8 | Janine Elizabeth Low | Raymond A. and Joan E. Low |
| January | 14 | Scott Charles Augustin | Thomas Eugene and Abby E. Augustin |
| January | 14 | Warren Jay Halloran | Philip W. and Sandra Jean Halloran |
| January | 16 | Deborah Catherine Mosgrove | Ronald G. and Edith C. Mosgrove |
| January | 18 | Stephen Paul Ahola | Arthur E. and Muriel C. Ahola |
| January | 18 | Sheila Neville | Leo R. and Janet K. Neville |
| January | 20 | David Wellington Drake | Richard C. and Mary Helen Drake |
| January | 21 | Brian Patrick Whitehouse | Robert A. and Geraldine M. Whitehouse |
| January | 24 | Scott Allen Daniels | Richard W., Jr. and Virginia A. Daniels |
| January | 26 | Lisa Marie Sullivan | Edwin C., III and Donna Marie Sullivan |
| January | 26 | Mario Clarence Sindone | Lawrence M. and Priscilla A. Sindone |
| January | 27 | Sheila Marie Franey | James E. and Joyanne Franey |
| January | 27 | Ann Michelle Franey | James E. and Joyanne Franey |
| January | 31 | Peter Kendrick Blackwood | Jerome C. and Jeanne D. Blackwood |
| February | 4 | Maureen Fitzpatrick | Francis W. and Suzanne M. Fitzpatrick |
| February | 8 | Stephen James Smith | Donald E. and Maureen C. Smith |
| February | 11 | Thomas Daniel Keenan | Thomas D. and Lydia M. Keenan |
| February | 12 | James Peter Hamacher | Hubert G. and Anna M. Hamacher |
| February | 14 | Andrew Timothy Salvador | John A. and Barbara E. Salvador |
| February | 14 | Sandra Lee Glynn | Matthew R. and Barbara A. Glynn |
| February | 17 | Mark William Flaherty | Thomas F. and Elizabeth W. Flaherty |
| February | 21 | Marisa McCulloch | Frank W. and Joyce McCulloch |
| February | 22 | Sean Michael Jenkins | James S. and Carole Jenkins |
| February | 22 | Christine Marie Litz | William J. and Patricia M. Litz |
| February | 24 | Edgar Bostwick Thompson | Edward H., Jr. and Anne W. Thompson |
| February | 26 | Julie Ann Barrows | Walter J. and Pauline Barrows |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| February | 26 | Caroline Grace Tolan | Peter John and Shirley Ann Tolan |
| February | 27 | (Female) Rack | Frank H. and Helen G. Rack |
| February | 27 | Dorothy Rose Andrade | Albert and Virginia A. Andrade |
| March | 1 | Francine Marie Lynch | Francis J., Jr. and Gail Lynch |
| March | 2 | Barry Joseph Hines | Richard P. and Judy Ann Hines |
| March | 2 | Dorothy Elizabeth Crain | Ervin C. and Priscilla E. Crain |
| March | 2 | Dorothy Ann Diemer | James E. and Joan E. Diemer |
| March | 3 | Mark Joseph Flaherty | Arthur F. and Ann H. Flaherty |
| March | 3 | Thomas Eugene McArdle, Jr. | Thomas E. and Muriel E. McArdle |
| March | 5 | Kimberly R. Dearth | Richard J. and Gail Dearth |
| March | 5 | Philip James Lobo | John C. and Esther P. Lobo |
| March | 5 | Deserie Darnell Pina | Ralph J. and Carol J. Pina |
| March | 8 | Stephen Mark Baker | Stephan J. and Linda A. Baker |
| March | 10 | Paul Daniel McGourty | John C. and Claire M. McGourty |
| March | 10 | Timothy Michael Crowley | Joseph C., Jr. and Joan E. Crowley |
| March | 14 | Elizabeth Leavitt | Peter D. and Barbara E. Leavitt |
| March | 14 | Jodie Beth Sylvester | Fred L., Jr. and Christine E. Sylvester |
| March | 16 | Erika Kirstein Dietz | Christian G., Jr. and Jean M. Dietz |
| March | 19 | Scott Eric Hamer | Bryant K. and Alice J. Hamer |
| March | 20 | Amy Moylan | Thomas F. and Margaret M. Moylan |
| March | 20 | Stephen John Simoni | Henry and Virginia B. Simoni |
| March | 21 | Deborah Suzanne Rust | Donald E., III and Kathryn Rust |
| March | 27 | Lisa Ann Sladen | Barry E. and Judith H. Sladen |
| March | 28 | Kimberly Ann Frost | John N., Jr. and Kathleen A. Frost |
| March | 28 | Kenton Lee Bongarzone | Kenton L. and Elaine T. Bongarzone |
| March | 29 | Gerard Edward Sheehan | John and Patricia L. Sheehan |
| March | 30 | Jeffrey David Abt | Edgar Leo and Beverly Abt |
| March | 31 | Kathleen Covell | Paul J. and Regina E. Covell |
| March | 31 | Margaret Nan Murphy | William and Margaret Murphy |
| April | 1 | Tracey Elizabeth Minehan | Jerome P. and Jessie T. Minehan |
| April | 1 | Karla Michele Ingemanson | Theodore A. and Catherine E. Ingemanson |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 2 | Kristen Joan Donahue | John J. and Adriana Donahue |
| April | 7 | Fordie Holmes Pitts, 3rd | Fordie H., Jr. and Mary L. Pitts |
| April | 9 | Sandra Jean Smith | Eugene B. and Barbara M. Smith |
| April | 12 | Alison Gail MacArthur | Hugh A. and Barbara A. MacArthur |
| April | 13 | Suzanne Mary Logan | Richard L. and Louise D. Logan |
| April | 16 | Robert Michael Parker | Robert K. and Carol A. Parker |
| April | 19 | Michael Charles Goddard | James D. and Annette L. Goddard |
| April | 21 | Stephanie Ann Walsh | Russell W. and Jeanne E. Walsh |
| April | 21 | Suzanne Elizabeth Vliet | Marvin D. and Michele A. Vliet |
| April | 22 | Christine Mary Connolly | John M. and Beverly J. Connolly |
| April | 24 | Susan Elizabeth Bondi | Carl and Janet K. Bondi |
| April | 25 | (Female) DeLuze | Kenneth A. and Erma A. DeLuze |
| April | 27 | Barry Edward Dunphy | Vincent F., Jr. and Marie T. Dunphy |
| April | 27 | Susanne Alger | David D. and Evelyn E. Alger |
| April | 29 | Todd Harrison Rivard | Damon P. and Nancy Rivard |
| April | 29 | Adam Andrew Kibbe | John L. and Joyce A. Kibbe |
| April | 29 | Glen Morgan Prophet | John M. and Ellen L. Prophet |
| April | 29 | Douglas Taylor Stone | Walter W. and Virginia Stone |
| April | 29 | Mark Thomas Stevens | Thomas E. and Kathleen A. Stevens |
| May | 2 | Deborah Ann Barry | Richard J. and Maureen C. Barry |
| May | 3 | John Domenic Marchetti, Jr. | John D. and Janice M. Marchetti |
| May | 6 | Craig Stuart Reid | James W. and Gail A. Reid |
| May | 12 | Bryan Adams Gracia | Robert F. and Barbara J. Gracia |
| May | 16 | Erin Elizabeth McDermott | Stephen G. and Joanne M. McDermott |
| May | 18 | Dawn Caulfield | Keith E. and Cynthia J. Caulfield |
| May | 18 | Tracy Anne Murray | Robert D. and Nancy E. Murray |
| May | 20 | Anne Maria Boluch | Myron and Louise A. Boluch |
| May | 21 | Harry William Brown | David S. and Winifred A. Brown |
| May | 21 | Malinda Jean Hughes | Walter T. and Yvonne Hughes |
| May | 22 | Kristine Elizabeth May | Walter J. and Florence J. May |
| May | 22 | Patricia Ann McCarthy | William P. and Nancy E. McCarthy |
| May | 23 | Kathryn Ross Marshall | Richard S. and Gail E. Marshall |
| May | 23 | Louise Elaine Barrett | Michael J. and Elaine Barrett |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| May | 27 | Kristen Ann Mogan | Paul A. and Kathleen Mogan |
| May | 28 | Kristen Leigh Morwick | David A. and Carolyn Morwick |
| May | 28 | Jonathan Robert Downey | Robert A. and Maureen T. Downey |
| May | 30 | Michael Edward Cara-Donna | William G., Jr. and Carol A. Cara-Donna |
| May | 30 | Helen Mary Stark | John J. and Arline Stark |
| June | 2 | Stephen Wesley Galbreath, Jr. | Stephen W. and Nancy L. Galbreath |
| June | 2 | Tave Peruzzi | William T. and Margaret O. Peruzzi |
| June | 4 | Dwyane Eric Rodriques | Arthur and Priscilla Rodriques |
| June | 4 | (Male) Rodriques | Arthur and Priscilla Rodriques |
| June | 6 | (Male) Burchill | John J. and Ann Rita Burchill |
| June | 6 | (Male) Burchill | John J. and Ann Rita Burchill |
| June | 9 | Carolyn Marie Dever | Francis J. and Kristine M. Dever |
| June | 10 | Mark Christopher Bannon | Paul D. and Shirley C. Bannon |
| June | 10 | James Vincent Henderson | Joseph V. and Phyllis J. Henderson |
| June | 12 | John Damian Corbin | Robert J. and Jean M. Corbin |
| June | 14 | Catherine Elizabeth Gilbert | John and Nancyann Gilbert |
| June | 16 | Gretchen Ann Graham | Paul C. and Margaret A. Graham |
| June | 17 | Paula Marie Helvitz | John P. and Lois A. Helvitz |
| June | 20 | Rita Antionette Santos | Alan D. and Gail M. Santos |
| June | 23 | John Scott Allen | John C. and Dorothy Allen |
| June | 24 | Jacquelyn Fehrm | Albert G. and Nancy E. Fehrm |
| June | 25 | Christopher Michael Duffey | Robert N. and Marguerite A. Duffey |
| June | 27 | John Johnson | Clifford M., Jr. and Margaret Johnson |
| June | 27 | Patricia Cronin | James J. and Marguerite Cronin |
| July | 2 | Joella K. Luke | Perry W. and Lois V. Luke |
| July | 4 | Richele Marie Sargent | Raymond C. and Diane E. Sargent |
| July | 8 | Alden Edward Finnie | Alden W. and Dianne F. Finnie |
| July | 8 | (Female) Sindone | John and Helen L. Sindone |
| July | 12 | Kristin Ann Walbridge | Matthew J. and Gail A. Walbridge |
| July | 17 | John Patrick Drago | Francis L. and Frances M. Drago |
| July | 18 | Anita Louise Jacobson | Ernest F. and Anne M. Jacobson |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| July | 19 | (Male) McHugh | Robert C. and Joan M. McHugh |
| July | 22 | Joseph Graham Forde, Jr. | Joseph G. and Emily M. Forde |
| July | 23 | Gavin Andrew Thomas | Herbert P. and Brenda C. Thomas |
| July | 25 | Mark William Shanahan | Parker J. and Marilyn B. Shanahan |
| July | 27 | Kristin Marie Ross | Joseph E., Jr. and Sharon G. Ross |
| July | 29 | Mark Thomas Stone | Thomas E. and Paula M. Stone |
| July | 30 | Alan Mitchell Ross | George J. and Corinne M. Ross |
| August | 1 | Julie Ann Lopes | Aguinaldo D. and Mary Lopes |
| August | 1 | Scott Robert Horton | Robert K. and Janice E. Horton |
| August | 1 | Peter Scott Gillies | Donald C. and Sandra L. Gillies |
| August | 1 | Glenn Joseph McCarthy | Thomas P. and Margaret M. McCarthy |
| August | 2 | Gregory Kenneth Talbot | John J., Jr. and Eileen M. Talbot |
| August | 4 | Laurie Alice Ball | David S. and Joanne Ball |
| August | 4 | Michael James Casey | John C. and Anette S. Casey |
| August | 5 | Kenneth Walker Mathews | Howard W. and Nancy G. Mathews |
| August | 5 | Jennifer Quincy Burns | Robert G. and Lydia H. Burns |
| August | 5 | Robert Leo White, Jr. | Robert L. and Mary Ann White |
| August | 9 | Brian Joseph Donovan | Leo W. and Grace F. Donovan |
| August | 14 | Elisa Frances Marie Polomski | Edward E. and Elizabeth F. Polomski |
| August | 17 | Richard Bruce MacAllister | Richard H. and Connie L. MacAllister |
| August | 17 | Kevin Thomas Gorham | Francis W., Jr. and Marcia L. Gorham |
| August | 17 | Melissa Jean Trainor | Eugene F. and Jean E. Trainor |
| August | 17 | Beth McPherson | John and Constance McPherson |
| August | 18 | James Richard Ulanowski | John R. and Susan E. Ulanowski |
| August | 19 | George Gerard Connors | George F. and Marion E. Connors |
| August | 22 | Peter Emery Crews | Richard C. and Carolyn A. Crews |
| August | 22 | Steven Arthur Perry | Stephan F. and Diane M. A. Perry |
| August | 23 | Carol Ann Gleason | Richard F., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Gleason |
| August | 24 | Karen Ann Messias | Harold F. and Mary Alice Messias |
| August | 28 | Robert James Goldson, III | Robert, Jr. and Barbara Goldson |
| September | 1 | Sheila Mary Mehegan | Peter C. and Juliance E. Mehegan |
| September | 3 | Brian Timothy Carroll | James V. and Mary B. Carroll |
| September | 4 | Joan Elizabeth Himelrick | Edward D. and Mary L. Himelrick |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| September | 5 | Elana Loring Standish | John L. and Carol A. Standish |
| September | 6 | Robert David Merritt | Robert E. and Karen E. Merritt |
| September | 7 | (Male) Scott | Paul M. and Gail Scott |
| September | 8 | Robert Leigh Streit | William J. and Joan A. Streit |
| September | 9 | Sean Sullivan Butler | Ralph E., Jr. and Marie M. Butler |
| September | 10 | Robert John Lopes, Jr. | Robert J. and Constance M. Lopes |
| September | 11 | James Michael Risi | Guido J. and Lois-Ann A. Risi |
| September | 12 | Kristen Ethyl Murphy | Neil J. and Catherine H. Murphy |
| September | 12 | (Female) Shields | David W. and Mary E. Shields |
| September | 15 | Joseph Albert McCarthy | Paul W. and Patricia M. McCarthy |
| September | 16 | Michael Rob Bell | Jeffrey S., Sr. and Marie J. Bell |
| September | 16 | Nancy Elaine Whittier | Carl H., Jr. and Sally A. Whittier |
| September | 16 | Colleen Marie Bird | James J. and Margaret M. Bird |
| September | 17 | Laura Gail Anderson | Arthur W. and Gail Anderson |
| September | 18 | (Female) Regan | Walter G. and Jane M. Regan |
| September | 22 | Jill Hamrock | Donald J. and Anita A. Hamrock |
| September | 22 | Douglas John MacLean, Jr. | Douglas J. and Donna L. MacLean |
| September | 23 | Richard Michael Doyle | William F. and Joan F. Doyle |
| September | 23 | Susan Mary Finegan | Kenneth E. and Mary M. Finegan |
| September | 24 | Edward Drew Tatum, III | Edward D., Jr. and Barbara A. Tatum |
| September | 25 | Beth Alison LeClair | Donald R., Jr. and Diana L. LeClair |
| September | 26 | Elisabeth Mullen | John and Elizabeth Mullen |
| September | 27 | Lawrence William MacNeil | William and Bridget T. MacNeil |
| September | 29 | Janet Marie Crowley | Paul G. and Joan B. Crowley |
| September | 30 | James Bernard Cook | Daniel J. and Gladys R. Cook |
| September | 30 | Maureen Connolly | Joseph R., Jr. and Margaret S. Connolly |
| October | 1 | James Anthony McCarthy, III | James A., Jr. and Roseanne B. McCarthy |
| October | 1 | James John Patsos | Charles C. and Joan M. Patsos |
| October | 4 | Lisa Marie Dexter | Walter C. and Jean F. Dexter |
| October | 5 | David Leeds Abbott | Robert P. and Barbara R. Abbott |
| October | 6 | Debbie Lee Kaye | William F. and Eleanor M. Kaye |
| October | 7 | (Female) Quinn | Thomas F. and Theresa M. Quinn |
| October | 8 | Roberta Marie Toomey | Joseph R. and Jacqueline M. Toomey |
| October | 8 | Jeffrey Mark Denker | James M. and Beryl Denker |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| October | 9 | (Male) VonKahle | Louis A. and Winifred F. VonKahle |
| October | 12 | Steven Philip Carl | Philip R. and Barbara E. Carl |
| October | 12 | John Joseph Stefani | John A. and Annamae R. Stefani |
| October | 13 | Karen Lynn Zurhorst | Charles S. and Beverly A. Zurhorst |
| October | 15 | John Richard Tinch, Jr. | John R. and Mary E. Tinch |
| October | 17 | Stephen Joseph Bowker | Arnold J., Jr. and Alice M. Bowker |
| October | 18 | Lawrence Patrick Mayo | Lawrence P. and Janet M. Mayo |
| October | 19 | Susan Lee Baker | George A. and Dorothy A. Baker |
| October | 26 | Michael David Grip | Donald M. and Judith A. Grip |
| October | 27 | David Anthony Drinkwater | John S. and Margot A. Drinkwater |
| October | 28 | (Female) Ryan | Edward P. and Ann M. Ryan |
| October | 30 | Ralph James Constantine | James and Jane M. Constantine |
| November | 1 | (Male) Babin | George E. and Elizabeth A. Babin |
| November | 2 | Catherine Theresa Donohue | James F. and Murial E. Donohue |
| November | 2 | Sharon Ann Murray | Arthur F., Jr. and Marcia A. Murray |
| November | 22 | Florence Marie Byron | Alexander and Grace S. Byron |
| December | 4 | Michele Rene' Young | Charles D. and Carol A. Young |
| December | 5 | Curtis Darryl Riggins, Jr. | Curtis D. and Lynda L. Riggins |
| December | 5 | Lisa Kathleen Barton | Richard E. and Margaret M. Barton |
| December | 8 | Gina Marie Dilley | Dennis J. and Marie J. Dilley |
| December | 11 | Ronald Anthony Fernandes | Steven R. and Delores R. Fernandes |
| December | 12 | Emilie Jane Purcell | Robert R. and Sally S. Purcell |
| December | 15 | Ellen Marie Johnson | Richard G. and Phyllis M. Johnson |
| December | 15 | Laurie Ann Johnson | Richard G. and Phyllis M. Johnson |
| December | 21 | Diane Lynn Cook | Edgar S. and Pauline G. Cook |
| December | 21 | Mark Fish Logan | Russell C. and Mary A. Logan |
| December | 28 | David Alan Hutchinson | Earl W. and Kay E. Hutchinson |

WEST ELEVATION

NORTH ELEVATION

ADDITION AND ALTERATIONS TO JENKINS SCHOOL

SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS

BASTILLE-NEILEY ARCHITECTS
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 1967

At the 1966 annual Town Meeting the citizens voted to appropriate the necessary funds to have the School and Public Building Committee acquire plans and specifications for additions to two existing elementary schools — the Jenkins and the Wampatuck School. At the same time the School Committee was working with its Educational Consultant on a continuing study of our school building needs.

In April of 1966 the Consultant's report was completed and in time the School Committee voted to accept the report and in turn sent to the Building Committee its educational requirements for the proposed additions. The architectural firm of Bastille-Neiley was commissioned by the Building Committee to proceed with the project.

At the 1967 annual Town Meeting your Building Committee will present for your consideration a firm proposal for the building of the two additions. This brief visible description of the proposals will be supplemented at Town Meeting with complete facts and actual bid prices.

At Jenkins School the addition calls for four classrooms, a library, a playroom, two small group rooms and enlarged kitchen facilities. At Wampatuck the addition calls for seven classrooms, two special education classrooms, a library, a kindergarten room, four small group rooms and additions to the kitchen facilities. Together the additions represent approximately the facilities of a new elementary school without having to purchase the central facilities of another new school.

## BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | | | |
| August | 20 | Amy Beth Goodwin | Robert A. and Eleanor A. Goodwin |
| October | 2 | Christopher Cutting Coveney | Richard and Nancy Coveney |
| October | 15 | Craig Henry Ferri | Henry G. and Dorothy J. Ferri |
| October | 17 | Stephen Paul Healy | David E. and Linda L. Healy |
| October | 19 | (Male) Aronoff | Harold A. and Phyllis L. Aronoff |
| October | 19 | Maura Suzanne Murphy | Philip A. and Elizabeth Murphy |
| October | 21 | Susan Elisabeth Kenney | John J. and Anne G. Kenney |
| October | 21 | Margaret Mary Dorgan | William J. and Mary A. Dorgan |
| October | 21 | Douglas Arthur Chamberlain | Herbert C. and Deen Chamberlain |
| October | 21 | James Warren Parker | Robert D. and Carol A. Parker |
| October | 22 | Jeffrey David Munshower | Robert P. and Dianne C. Munshower |
| October | 30 | (Male) Coyne | David and Nancy A. Coyne |
| November | 2 | Marianne Mayo | Lawrence P. and Janet M. Mayo |
| November | 3 | Elizabeth Ann Mitchell | John J. and Helen C. Mitchell |
| November | 3 | Kurt Alan Nickerson | Kenneth W. and Marjorie Nickerson |
| November | 9 | (Male) Rodriques | Robert M. and Nancy L. Rodriques |
| November | 14 | Sondra Ann Balzano | Paul L. and Marcia Balzano |
| November | 14 | (Male) Andrade | Hipolito and Oteldina Andrade |
| November | 16 | Gregory Donald Freiter | Donald M. and Shirley A. Freiter |
| November | 19 | Sandra Claire Egan | David M. and Irene Egan |
| November | 20 | James Bowler Hannon | James and Barbara Hannon |
| November | 21 | Susan Kelly Ohrenberger | William H., Jr. and Barbara Ohrenberger |
| November | 21 | Walter Frank Jenkins | William T. and Sylvia C. Jenkins |
| November | 28 | Nancy Marie Collins | William L. and Ruth E. Collins |
| November | 30 | Megan Elizabeth Smith | Paul H. and Nancy Smith |
| December | 1 | Lisa Emily Sanborn | Raymond D. and Dianne J. Sanborn |
| December | 1 | Suzanne Elizabeth Oppenheim | Don P. and Judith D. Oppenheim |
| December | 1 | Christopher James Conroy | Henry E. and Gertrude Conroy |
| December | 2 | Richard Gerard Kelly | George P. and Ruth L. Kelly |
| December | 6 | Sally Ann Minahan | George H. and Sarah M. Minahan |
| December | 6 | Timothy Parziale | Vincent S. and Ernestine M. Parziale |

## BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | | | |
| December | 9 | Judith Anne Godfrey | Joseph F. and Eleanor M. Godfrey |
| December | 9 | Erin Sheila McCarthy | Walter J. and Janet McCarthy |
| December | 11 | Jacqueline Frances Ridge | John F. and Susan E. Ridge |
| December | 14 | Nancy Sullivan | Paul R. and Barbara Sullivan |
| December | 14 | Sandra Barke' | Richard G., Jr. and Jeannette R. Barke' |
| December | 16 | Cynthia Ann Johnson | Richardson M. and Janice R. Johnson |
| December | 25 | John Edwards Barker | John T. and M. Jean Barker |
| December | 27 | Kenneth Mark Andrews | Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews |
| December | 28 | Marianne Schooler | Kermit K. and Ellen Schooler |
| December | 29 | Margaret Ellen Healy | Thomas P. and Nora T. Healy |

## DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 2 | Harriet B. Leach | 73 | 8 | 4 | John and Mary Burnett |
| January | 8 | Joseph D. Veiga | 77 | 3 | 24 | Manuel and Maria Veiga |
| January | 9 | Margaret Isabell King | 60 | 1 | 28 | James and Margaret Murray |
| January | 11 | Lucian H. Pitts | 53 | 0 | 22 | Lucian and Jane Pitts |
| January | 13 | Estelle G. Clark | 79 | - | - | Elmer and Georgia Clark |
| January | 13 | Doris Ward | 72 | - | - | Fred A. and Frances H. Beals |
| January | 15 | Robert W. Watts, Sr. | 73 | 2 | 25 | Robert and Susan Watts |
| January | 16 | Leroy A. Grozier | 69 | 2 | 30 | John F. and Sarah E. Grozier |
| January | 20 | Mary J. Reidy | 81 | - | 17 | James and Catherine Reidy |
| January | 27 | Caroline A. Drayton | 84 | 6 | 19 | William and Marie Luippold |
| February | 2 | Sarah E. O'Neil | 67 | 0 | 27 | William H. and Ellen F. Murphy |
| February | 2 | Bernard T. Martin | 49 | 1 | 1 | Joseph W. and Ida F. Martin |
| February | 4 | John Kubik | 48 | 11 | 3 | Joseph and Carolina Kubik |
| February | 5 | Margaret B. Cowley | 83 | 4 | 27 | Sereno P. and Mary F. Spear |
| February | 9 | Richard C. Jones | 46 | 5 | 1 | LeFavour B. and Eva Jones |
| February | 10 | Leon Fields | 69 | 9 | 21 | Charles and Sadie Fields |
| February | 11 | Margaret L. Cook | 44 | 0 | 14 | Dr. Frank L. and Clara Gibson |
| February | 13 | Lucy M. F. Blanchard | 75 | 10 | 5 | James and Experience Fitzherbert |
| February | 13 | Clara Borden | 45 | 3 | 15 | Michael and Bridget King |
| February | 15 | Daniel C. Andrews | 80 | 2 | 23 | Reuben and Melissa Andrews |
| February | 15 | John Fitzpatrick | 73 | 8 | 18 | Patrick and Susan Fitzpatrick |
| February | 21 | Mary E. C. Kennedy | 84 | 10 | 11 | Michael and Bridget Kennedy |
| February | 23 | John McDonald | 88 | 0 | 4 | Unknown and Unknown |
| March | 3 | Bartholomew A. Curran | 57 | 10 | 12 | Bartley and Delia Curran |
| March | 8 | Arthur F. Sylvester, Jr. | 60 | 2 | 25 | Arthur and Jane F. Sylvester |
| March | 9 | Alexander McG. Johnston | 58 | 8 | - | William and Laura Johnston |
| March | 19 | Nicolina Sindone | 69 | 0 | 6 | John and Rose Russo |
| March | 24 | Judith Heineman | 26 | 9 | 29 | Lyman B. and Judith Brainerd |
| March | 25 | Jerome F. Crowley, Sr. | 75 | 2 | 17 | Jerome and Mary Crowley |
| April | 2 | Eleanor C. Finlay | 45 | 3 | 23 | Albert F. and Ina Carlson |
| April | 14 | Adolf F. Adolfson | 85 | 3 | 27 | Adolf and Marie Adolfson |
| April | 15 | Edward A. McLaughlin, Sr. | 59 | 4 | 28 | George A. and Sarah B. McLaughlin |
| April | 16 | George A. Thurmond | 68 | 2 | 13 | George M. and Mary A. Thurmond |
| April | 17 | Elizabeth B. Goodridge | 52 | 3 | 1 | William G. and Anna K. Bearman |
| April | 18 | William F. Grabert, Sr. | 78 | 0 | 18 | John J. and Anna Grabert |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April | 19 | John C. Fernandes | 52 | 5 | 13 | Philip and Antonio Fernandes |
| April | 20 | Biagio Iaconelli | 78 | 11 | 24 | Cosmo and Anna Rosa Iaconelli |
| April | 24 | William J. Hession | 68 | 0 | 29 | William and Bridget Hession |
| April | 26 | Francis W. Duffley | 79 | 4 | 25 | Michael and Marie Duffley |
| April | 29 | Alice Rose Ryan | 80 | 5 | 28 | Francis and Annie Frederickson |
| April | 29 | Holcomb B. Noble, Jr. | - | 2 | 10 | Holcomb and Caroline Noble |
| April | 29 | Murray J. Trefry | 74 | - | - | Martin and Bertha Trefry |
| May | 1 | Levi Edgar Newcomb | 84 | - | 26 | John B. and Georgiana Newcomb |
| May | 5 | George A. Cross | 72 | 4 | 26 | Frank and Elsie B. Byrd |
| May | 6 | Carl L. Perry | 56 | 7 | 28 | Joseph and Annie Perry |
| May | 7 | Wilford L. Brown | 60 | 3 | 26 | Clement and Martha Brown |
| May | 16 | Burton D. Maxwell | 39 | 7 | 28 | George and Mary Maxwell |
| May | 16 | Barbara E. Hall | 58 | 11 | 9 | Edward J. and Bridget Flaherty |
| May | 17 | Frederick P. O'Brien, Sr. | 45 | 9 | 22 | Patrick and Annie O'Brien |
| May | 17 | Elizabeth O'Brien | 3 | 4 | 12 | Frederick and Margaret O'Brien |
| May | 18 | Rachael M. Hewitt | 77 | 2 | 27 | Charles and Amanda Miller |
| May | 20 | Mabel Hartford | 80 | 11 | 9 | Henry and Susannah ---------- |
| May | 21 | Frank Merton Colman | 82 | 9 | 1 | Frank N. and Priscilla Colman |
| May | 22 | Esther A. Francis | 66 | 11 | 4 | Ralph and Esther Cornish |
| May | 22 | Florence V. Durant | 82 | - | - | Edward and Nora Maddy |
| May | 23 | William C. Claus | 70 | 10 | 3 | Robert C. and Lucy W. Claus |
| May | 28 | Margaret C. Hibbard | 71 | 0 | 6 | Joseph and Catherine Dunn |
| May | 29 | Charles W. MacIntosh | 61 | 10 | 27 | Thomas and Margaret MacIntosh |
| June | 2 | Primo Rapheal Montanari | 61 | 6 | 22 | Giovaccini and Maria Poletti |
| June | 3 | Helen T. Gallagher | 76 | - | - | Jerimiah and Ellen Welch |
| June | 4 | Paul Joseph Gillis | 61 | 1 | 21 | John and Margaret Gillis |
| June | 4 | Emma M. Wagner | 70 | 11 | 24 | Ernest and Maude Ellis |
| June | 7 | David Yee | 18 | - | - | Kang and Gim Hong Yee |
| June | 7 | Catherine Miranda | 77 | 7 | - | Peter and Celidade Gomes |
| June | 7 | (Male) Burchill | - | - | - | John and Ann Burchill |
| June | 7 | (Male) Burchill | - | - | - | John and Ann Burchill |
| June | 8 | Henry N. Silk | 61 | - | - | Max and Fannie Silk |
| June | 8 | Olive A. Litchfield | 68 | - | - | Edwin H. and Cora F. Litchfield |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June | 20 | John J. Niland | 48 | 1 | 29 | Edward and Angela Niland, Sr. |
| June | 21 | Frank Hutchinson | 59 | 11 | 27 | Francis and Lelia Hutchinson |
| June | 23 | Christ Nicholas Lucas | 65 | 5 | 29 | Nicholas and Nickola Lucas |
| June | 26 | Kenneth D. McLennan | 65 | - | - | Duncan and Christine McLennan |
| June | 26 | Oline MacLean | 96 | 5 | 11 | Lars and Olea Larsen |
| June | 27 | Emily A. Nagle | 32 | 2 | 21 | Augustus L. and Ruth E. Newcomb |
| June | 27 | John Johnson | - | - | - | Clifford and Margaret Johnson, Jr. |
| June | 28 | Margaret Egan | 69 | - | - | John and Mary Ann Canavin |
| June | 29 | James M. McDonough | 76 | 10 | 25 | Michael and Delia McDonough |
| July | 1 | William C. Davis | 61 | 8 | 13 | William H. and Elizabeth Davis |
| July | 2 | John S. Salvador | 77 | 7 | 17 | Antoine and Amelia Salvador |
| July | 2 | Philip S. Jackson | 73 | 2 | 26 | Frank and Mary Jackson |
| July | 9 | James W. Holland | 73 | 7 | 28 | James W. and Annie Holland |
| July | 15 | Alfred C. Mehegan | 54 | 11 | 14 | Charles and Esther Mehegan |
| July | 16 | Julia M. Carberry | 93 | - | - | John and Mary Griffin |
| July | 16 | Karoly Lendvay | 67 | 5 | 24 | Janos and Maria Lendvay |
| July | 16 | Mary E. Lane | 55 | - | - | James F. and Ann Day |
| July | 16 | James W. McKinnon | 62 | - | - | Hector and Catherine McKinnon |
| July | 17 | Maude deH. Bailey | 87 | 9 | 11 | Frank and Carrie Bailey |
| July | 17 | Alice M. Wall | 50 | - | - | Maurice and Mary Ritchie |
| July | 18 | Dorothy G. Enos | 60 | 6 | 15 | Charles and Inez Enos |
| July | 18 | Elisha W. Hall | 67 | 5 | 2 | Winthrop and Mary Hall |
| July | 20 | Frank Grigg | 82 | 6 | 25 | Lemuel and Margaret Grigg |
| July | 20 | Joseph L. Thornton | 56 | 11 | 28 | John P. and Annie Thornton |
| July | 24 | Roy E. Spear, Sr. | 71 | 10 | 24 | Henry E. and Mary E. Spear |
| July | 30 | Alice K. Flynn | 63 | 8 | 28 | Patrick and Mary Flynn |
| July | 31 | Harold Wilder Cole | 73 | 8 | 5 | Frederic and Maggie Cole |
| August | 2 | Edward F. Faria | 40 | 5 | 9 | Joseph and Mary Faria |
| August | 3 | Minor W. Thompson, Sr. | 54 | 6 | 28 | Minor and Susia Thompson |
| August | 4 | Jeannette A. Tibbets | 85 | 5 | 17 | Frank W. and Emelia Damon |
| August | 5 | Helen Evelyn Chicko | 47 | 11 | 26 | Stanley and Alice Chicko |
| August | 15 | Adam V. Skarinka | 50 | 6 | 11 | Adam and Karlline Skarinka |
| August | 16 | Mary W. Stenbeck | 93 | 7 | 5 | John and Mary Prouty |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1966--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| August | 20 | Gloria Ferro | 38 | 5 | 10 | Dominic and Josephine Monterio |
| August | 23 | John Harold Reddy | 70 | - | 7 | John and Ellen Reddy |
| August | 23 | Grace K. Sullivan | 33 | 10 | 27 | Charles and Margaret Sullivan |
| August | 26 | Margaret Dell Allmon | 83 | 6 | 14 | Joseph and Ruth Trenholm |
| August | 28 | Caroline S. Enders | 87 | 1 | 1 | Unknown and Josephine Schultz |
| August | 30 | Agnes Cecelia Peirce | 71 | 4 | 7 | Michael and Margaret Kelly |
| August | 31 | Ann G. Donovan | 67 | - | - | Henry and Anne Smith |
| September | 7 | (Male) Scott | - | - | - | Paul and Gail Scott |
| September | 11 | Woodworth N. Murray | 65 | 2 | 6 | Charles and Isabel Murray |
| September | 12 | Joseph T. Lynch | 82 | 4 | 30 | Dennis and Mary Lynch |
| September | 18 | William Newstead | 89 | 10 | 13 | Charles and Ruth Newstead |
| September | 21 | Thomas E. Jackson | 77 | 5 | 17 | Thomas and Frances Jackson |
| September | 23 | Frederick J. Turner-Yorke | 97 | 8 | 19 | Daniel and Caroline Turner |
| September | 29 | Sue B. Shanks | 52 | - | - | Fred and Eleanor Bailey |
| October | 1 | John Henry Day | 80 | 1 | 19 | John and Mary Day |
| October | 8 | Michael P. Sirianni | 62 | - | - | Paul and Domenica Sirianni |
| October | 9 | Beryl Jenks | 50 | 10 | 7 | Louis E. and Ivy Clinton |
| October | 14 | Daniel F. Kelleher | 46 | 1 | 8 | Daniel and Nora Kelleher |
| October | 16 | Edgar L. Hyland, Sr. | 87 | 0 | 18 | Charles and Lucy Hyland |
| October | 23 | Miles Vincent Ceppi | 66 | 5 | 14 | William and Laura Ceppi |
| October | 29 | Liba E. Litchfield | 68 | 4 | - | Liba and Laura Litchfield |
| October | 31 | Anna M. Norman | 77 | 2 | 25 | Hans and Andrina Flaatten |
| November | 10 | Mary Ellen Jason | 85 | - | 20 | Patrick and Hannah Brennock |
| November | 11 | William Albert Shepherd | 72 | 1 | 23 | Albert and Abigail Shepherd |
| November | 12 | Annie M. Oakes | 90 | 3 | 1 | Henry E. and Mary Oakes |
| November | 27 | Mary Glen Draper | 89 | 0 | 13 | Thomas W. and Mary Fling |
| November | 27 | Charles DeVizia | 64 | 1 | 28 | Martin and Rosa DeVizia |
| December | 5 | Carl Amos Whittaker | 58 | 5 | 9 | Frank and Emily Whittaker |
| December | 17 | Andrew Minahan | 3 | 3 | 1 | George and Sarah Minahan |
| December | 17 | Thomas K. Minahan | 5 | 4 | 22 | George and Sarah Minahan |
| December | 17 | Roberta Minahan | 12 | 11 | 27 | George and Sarah Minahan |

## DEATHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED FOR THE YEAR 1965

| DATE | | NAME | AGE Y. | M | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October | 19 | (Male) Aronoff | - | - | - | Arnold and Phyllis Aronoff |
| October | 23 | Grace Vines | 65 | 4 | 12 | William W. and Lottie S. Waterman |
| October | 25 | Ann Dowling | 63 | 5 | 29 | Patrick and Sarah Kavey |
| October | 30 | Louisa Fishwick | 74 | 5 | 25 | Robert and Louisa Clarke |
| October | 31 | Michael Kevin Barry | 19 | 5 | 5 | Joseph W. and Helen F. Barry |
| November | 4 | James P. Hall, Dr. | 70 | 3 | 14 | James and Matilda V. Hall |
| November | 5 | Pauline S. Preston | 60 | 9 | 29 | Frederick and Alice Stanton |
| November | 8 | Elsie Vinal Power | 86 | 1 | 5 | George H. and Ella Curtis |
| November | 14 | (Male) Andrade | - | - | - | Hipolito and Oteldina Andrade |
| November | 17 | Sarah G. Kenney | 86 | 3 | 7 | Thomas H. and --- Tighe |
| November | 18 | Paul M. Britt | 72 | 0 | 26 | Walter L. and Gertrude A. Britt |
| November | 27 | Jerome Donovan | 65 | 11 | 11 | Jeremiah D. and Anne Donovan |
| December | 19 | Mary Ann Dorgan | 29 | - | - | William J. and Nona T. Hennessey |
| December | 25 | Henry T. Sabin | 67 | - | - | John C. and Catherine Sabin |
| December | 29 | Jeannette Casey | 46 | 8 | 16 | Guy and Natalie Moses |
| December | 29 | Kathryn Cronin | 48 | 10 | 23 | William J. and Catherine Gaughan |

## LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Resident Citizen Fishing, 78 at $5.25 each | $ 409.50 |
| Resident Citizen Hunting, 172 at $5.25 each | 903.00 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting, 40 at $8.25 each | 330.00 |
| Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 19 at $3.25 each | 61.75 |
| Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 17 at $4.25 each | 72.25 |
| Resident Citizen Trapping, 1 at $8.75 | 8.75 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 1 at $9.75 | 9.75 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Hunting, 1 at $16.25 | 16.25 |
| Duplicate Licenses, 4 at $0.50 each | 2.00 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 25 free | ------ |
| Archery Deer Stamp, 5 at $1.10 each | 5.50 |
| | $ 1,818.75 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State | 82.75 |
| Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game | $ 1,736.00 |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| 788 Males at $2.00 each | $ 1,576.00 |
| 130 Females at $5.00 each | 650.00 |
| 646 Spayed Females at $2.00 each | 1,292.00 |
| 15 Kennel at $10.00 each | 150.00 |
| | $ 3,668.00 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County | 394.75 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | $ 3,273.25 |

## 1966 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

| | |
|---|---|
| 36 Renewals at $0.50 each | $ 18.00 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | |

## STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1965 Street Lists, 46 at $1.00 each | $ 46.00 |
| 1966 Street Lists, 250 at $1.00 each | 250.00 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | $ 296.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

## LIST OF JURORS FOR 1966

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4
General Laws, as Amended (T. E.)

Allison, John H., 42 Ann Vinal Rd., Elec. Maint.
Anderson, John E., 36 Vinal Ave., Mgr. Bus. Off.
Baker, Albert D., 303 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Salesman
Barnard, Richard L., 37 Woodland Rd., Estimator
Bartholet, Chauncey I., 373 Country Way, Computer Sys. Eng.
Bolster, Philips E., 14 Bayberry Rd., Sales Engr.
Boudreau, James F., 26 Oakhurst Rd., Ind. Salesman
Boyle, Edward E., 215 Country Way, Supv. Chipping, Etc.
Breen, Ruth Doyle, 6 Mitchell Ave., Housewife
Brennan, James H., Jr., 40 Turner Rd., Claims Super.
Brigham, Phillis A., 136 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Burke, Evelyn G., 65 Turner Road, Housewife
Butterworth, James M., 68 Pin Oak Drive, Salesman
Byrne, Claudius J., 44 Central Ave., Sec. Trader
Calnan, Katharine A., 7 Sangay Lane, Spec. Writer
Cameron, Donald F., 8 Bonnie Briar Circle, Supv. Order Dept.
Cashman, Alice M., 18 Beaver Dam Rd., Real Estate Broker
Charrier, William R., 21 Minot Light Ave., Equip. Inst.
Clark, Charles S., Jr., 28 Trysting Rd., Facilities Planner
Claybourne, Richard, 53 Curtis St., Treas. & Fin. Off.
Coffey, Joseph E., Jr., 132 Cornet Stetson Rd., Equip. Eng.
Condon, Marie C., 3 Seaboard Circle, Secretary
Connolly, Mary C., 93 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Cortez, Richard F., 190 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Truck Driver
Craig, Ellen A., 32 Barker Rd., Self-employed
Craven, Elmer E., 9 Meadow Lane, Salesman
Cronin, John J., 18 Edgewood Rd., Salesman
Curney, Warren E., 21 Beals Place, Lobster Fisherman
Curtin, Edmond T., 11 Edith Holmes Drive, Foreman
Dean, Mary M., 224 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Devine, Edwin E., 8 Thomas Ave., Designer-Builder
Dillon, Barbara L., 2 Harbor View Rd., Housewife
Diment, Charles L., 297 Tilden Rd., Salesman
Donahue, Frank H., Jr., 691 Country Way, Quality Cont. Eng.
Donovan, John F., 7 Poplar Ave., Elec. Comp. Operator
Donovan, Louise A., 423 Tilden Rd., Head Adm. Clerk
Downes, Arthur E., 39 Allen St., Guard and Messenger
Dresser, Fred W., Jr., 41 Thomas Avenue, Steel Salesman
Dunphy, Edna M., 1 Boardman Ave., Housewife
Ericson, Dorothy E., 115 Country Way, Housewife
Evans, Alfred K., 209 Capt. Pierce Rd., Gen. Off. Foreman
Farrell, Richard W., 29 Arborway Drive, Off. Manager
Finn, Charles J., Bulrush Farm Rd., Appliance Salesman
Flett, Gordon H., 33 Pheasant Hill Drive, Painting Cont.
Flynn, Philip S., 49 Barker Road, Horse Trainer
Foley, Robert J., 46 Edgewood Road, Dist. Rep.
Forfia, Batista E., 14 Sycamore Ave., Supervisor

Foster, Worth W., Jr., 27 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Ass't. Supt. Mat.
Gallup, Dana W., 10 Pennycress Rd., Sales Manager
Gammon, Lester R., 8 Blueberry Lane, Freight Agent
Goddard, Clarence G., 5 Bailey's Causeway, Retired-Store Owner
Gray, John N., 53 Border St., Superv. Testing Sec.
Greek, Blanche E., 51 Otis Place, Housewife
Grimes, Eugene J., 38 Tilden Rd., Salesman
Griswold, Lillian M., 310 Tilden Rd., Homemaker
Hanson, Harry C., 170 Branch St., Carpenter
Harrington, Anna L., 21 Sedgewick Drive, Housewife
Harrison, John J., 31 James Way, Vice-Pres. and Treas.
Haugstad, Robert E., 156 Country Way, Plt. Serv. Foreman
Hayes, Joseph H., Sr., 16 Shady Lane, Steamfitter
Hennebery, Jeanne M., 79 Marion Rd., Project Cont. Off.
Hogan, Kathryn B., 12 Standish Ave., Secretary
Houlihan, John B., 11 Borden Road, Retired
Hunter, Corliss P., 5 Collier Ave. Ext., Commercial Manager
Kent, Isabelle, 26 Lincoln Park, Retired
Kimpton, Edward C., 15 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Quality Cont. Analyst
Lambert, Richard W., Sr., 59 Strawberry Lane, Credit Super.
Leach, William M., 15 Buttermilk Cir., Sales Mgr.
LeBlanc, Clair W., 33 Cornet Stetson Rd., Salesman
Lind, Alvin P., 23 Acorn St., Treas. - Ins. Appraiser
Longhurst, Frank M., 81 Townsend Rd., Salesman
MacIntosh, Robert M., 100 Booth Hill Rd., Salesman
MacLaren, Charles, 233 Beaver Dam Rd., Ch. Clerk, Inventory
Mahoney, George T., 92 Lawson Rd., Expense Stat.
Martin, Howard H., 1 Washington Lane, Dist. Sales Mgr. and Rest. Owner
Martin, Joseph, 151 River St., Equip. Operator
McCormack, John M., 14 Beaver Dam Rd., Traffic Manager
McDermott, Gertrude, 5 Rainbow Court, Clerk
McDevitt, Josephine E., 13 Seventh Ave., Housewife
McGowan, William R., 27 Blanchard Road, Office Mgr.
McGrath, Agnes L., 169 Kent Street, Clerk
McGuire, Herbert F., 15 Maple Avenue, Supervisor
McKevitt, Lawrence T., 61 Cedarwood Road, Salesman
McLaughlin, John W., 31 Clover Lane, Lineman
Mertic, Robert O., 187 Capt. Pierce Rd., Installer
Meyers, Ralph J., 9 Bassin Lane, Retired-News. Exec.
Mitchell, Richard J., 5 Washington Lane, Ass't. Tr. Mgr.
Molinari, Guy L., 603 Country Way, Ass't. Mgr.
Mongeau, Sheila, 11 Pond View Ave., Housewife
Nadeau, Eleanor J., 99 Booth Hill Rd., Waitress-Housewife
Nolan, James F., 3 Cedar Crest Lane, Carpenter
Noonan, Francis X., 9 Bridge Ave., Supt. of Operation
O'Connell, Arthur W., Jr., 20 Whortleberry Lane, Salesman
Osborne, Frank H., 412 First Parish Rd., Window and House Clean.
Palmore, Catherine B., 5 Shoal Water Rd., Housewife
Park, Linwood D., 14 Bulrush Farm Rd., Quality Contr. Mgr.
Queeney, Daniel J., 12 Blanchard Rd., Mechanic
Reinhardt, Earl T., 2 Seaboard Circle, Retired
Ross, Kenneth G., 2 New Field Rd., Sales Exam.
Russell, Everett A., 10 Utility Rd., Salesman

Sabin, Thomas E., 188 Man Lot Rd., Apprentice Plumber
Satorius, Edmund, 10 Pennfield Rd., Sales Rep.
Schiner, Raymond, 18 Blueberry Lane, Technician
Shea, Robert B., 14 Orchard Rd., Treasurer
Shields, Hazel N., 62 Turner Rd., Bookkeeper
Sirois, John A., 20 Stearns Rd., Sales Rep.
Smith, Barbara E., 221 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Smith, Marion A., 89 Mann Hill Rd., Housewife
Stelzer, Hedwig H., 21 Wellesley Rd., Cafe. Worker
Stephenson, John T., Jr., 20 Kent St., Letter Carrier
Stromvold, Louise L., 11 Eleventh Ave., Housewife
Sullivan, Louise B., 90 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Sullivan, Mildred D., 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Sullivan, Robert J., 46 Chittenden Rd., Gen. Mgr.
Sweeney, Thomas J., 23 Tichnor Ct. Structural Eng.
Swiechowicz, Josephine A., 72 Brockton Ave., Housewife-Waitress
Tierney, Richard J., 58 Aberdeen Drive, Lampman
Tolman, Gustavus T., 9 Daedalus Circle, Pension Tr., Adm.
Topping, George W., 3 MacDonald Terrace, Serv. Rep.
Vaughan, Thomas M., 18 Country Club Circle, Wool Buyer and Blender
Walsh, Elizabeth M., 435 Tilden Rd., Adm. Manager
Whetton, Anne A., 74 Lawson Terrace, Retired
White, Flora D., 88 Stockbridge Rd., Housewife
Woods, Thomas F., 1 Country Way, Retired

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

As we review the records of the past year we are again impressed that the bulk of our activities and attention relate to items coming under the Department of Public Works. A report of that department is included in this Town Report.

We have had the usual number of dog complaints, and with a view to the safety of children and the general public we have considered offering a dog leash law for your consideration.

Additional floats will increase the tie up space available to those who want to take advantage of Harbor boating.

The face of Scituate has changed considerably over the last decade with the building of new schools and our municipal center, but in 1966 alone (or early 1967) we will have seen the completion of a nursing home, the second unit of Housing for Elderly, and a new supermarket in the Harbor. We can already see the profound effect of the sewer system on the future of Scituate in the location of our schools, the possibility of garden apartments, further business improvement and expansion.

We think it most important to direct your attention to numerous proposals of the Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The action you take on some of the articles which are proposed will be important for their effect on the immediate and distant future. In part they relate to the establishment of a marine zone, apartment zones, library locations, conservation areas such as marshland, meadowland, Fourth Cliff, Walnut Hill, and others. The creation of a water reservoir will affect many acres. WE THINK THAT THE 1967 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MAY BE THE MOST IMPORTANT THAT YOU WILL ATTEND IN YEARS.

### Personnel

Preparatory to the 1967 annual meeting various groups of employees have organized for the purpose of "collective bargaining" as provided by statute. Not all groups are organized, some have appointed local representatives, others have outside representatives. For all negotiations prior to 1967 annual meeting, the Selectmen appointed the Personnel Board as Bargaining Agent for the town. The final action on the proposals will be yours to take at Town Meeting.

Because of death or resignation of members of various boards, the Selectmen participated in replacement appointments on Planning Board and Conservation Commission. A special election was held to replace Jackson Bailey, who found it necessary to resign from the Board of Selectmen because of health problems.

We were saddened by the death of Fire Chief Bartholomew Curran and appointed a new Fire Chief, Charles Curran.

In mid-1967 Police Chief William F. Kane will retire, and a new chief will be appointed.

The back-to-back appointments of Fire and Police chiefs cause us to look farther at our personnel, and we find that in the next few years, many of the "old pros" who have run our departments and served the town so well will be eligible to retire. We shall consider it our prime responsibility to appoint the best possible replacements to serve you.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
J. Russell Harper
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

Department of Public Works
Third Annual Report

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
J. Russell Harper
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

TOWN SURVEYOR

John F. Caulfield

DIVISION SUPERVISORS

Highway - Matthew L. Brown
Public Grounds - John W. Ford
Water - William T. Sherman

We commend to your attention the Department report of Superintendent Bamber which details in part the diversified activities of the Department of Public Works -- roads, drains, parking spaces, school grounds, athletic fields, tennis programs, lifeguards, town forests, public building maintenance, water supply installation and maintenance, snow removal, salting and sanding, engineering layouts and consultations for town planning, street acceptances, foreshore protection, dredging, harbor development and sewer projects.

Although the North Scituate Beach reclamation project is mentioned elsewhere it bears pointing out that this project involved Federal participation and it took ten years to complete. As of this writing we have not yet received the Federal share of money which we the Town had to put up. On two other projects we recently made applications for Federal Funds - without success. We feel duty bound to continue to try to secure Federal aid, - the promises are many, - but if we want to complete projects within reasonable periods we must rely largely on our own resources.

Again this year, and for several years to come, we will point out that streets will be torn up for the installation of sewer mains. Although these excavations will be filled and temporary topping will be put on the street, there will be further excavation as individual services are connected. Only then can we contemplate a complete resurfacing of the street. So for a considerable time, on some of the streets you will be inconvenienced and forced to use streets far below the standards whicn you or we are accustomed to.

We must soon add a building for storage of vehicles and supplies and to provide greater maintenance and repair facilities.

We must prepare for a new source of water, probably a reservoir, and we will study present water assessments and methods of control during the intervening period when a ban on outside water use seems inevitable. Obviously the cooperation of the townspeople during the last year helped in part to reduce the amount of water which was pumped - less than either of the two previous years.

We raise two fundamental problems on which you may be asked to act in the near future:

1. Should the D.P.W. Commissioners be a separate board from the Board of Selectmen? At the time of establishment of the D. P. W. it was considered beneficial to centralize the authority under one board and eliminate the necessity of electing numerous other commissioners and persons (eight were eliminated).

2. Should the D. P. W. operate the sewer department - once it is built and in operation - or should there be separate commissioners, superintendent, etc. It would seem logical to add the sewer division to the D. P. W.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
J. Russell Harper
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS:

During the year 1966 the operations of the Department of Public Works were partially expanded utilizing the talents of the personnel to include maintenance of buildings under the control of the Board of Selectmen. This included painting the offices in the Town Hall, painting and papering the old Scituate Lighthouse and major repairs and painting at the Grand Army Hall. Our 1967 budget as submitted provides for a continuation of this policy, increasing the Department of Public Works budget but correspondingly reducing other budgets.

New equipment purchased during 1966 continues to replace old and obsolete units and recommended replacements and new purchases for 1967 include a seven-gang hydraulic mowing tractor, a brush chipper, tractor, aerifier and york rake for the Public Grounds Division. The continual additions of new school grounds makes it imperative we have more efficient maintenance equipment.

We are also planning to trade a 1950 two-ton truck in the Water Division and to install five new mobil radios on our own frequency. Present radios used by the Water Division are on a citizens band and due to interference are practically useless. The Federal Communications Commission has assigned us a public works frequency of 37.1 k.c. which will materially aid all departments including Highway and Public Grounds.

Recommendations for the Highway Division will include replacing a 1945 sand spreader and a 1943 front end loader. We are also requesting a sidewalk snow plow to assist in clearing our ever increasing sidewalk complex.

The water supply problem became more acute with the continued drought during the summer months resulting in a total ban on the use of hoses and sprinklers. Despite seismic surveys and borings we have been unable to locate additional underground sources and are convinced the present and future needs of the Town must be supplemented by impounded surface water.

The Department regrets to announce the resignations of three valued employees who left for employment elsewhere.

I remain deeply appreciative to the Commissioners, Division Supervisors, Town Surveyor and the personnel for their most able assistance. Appreciation is extended to other Town Departments for their cooperation and to the Police Department for their watchfulness at all times.

In accordance with the provisions of Chap. 41, Section 69E of the General Laws I respectfully submit my third annual report of the Department.

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

### Superintendent's Report

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works is pleased to submit the third annual report of its operations for the year 1966 as follows:

STATE AID PROJECTS - Phase III - Driftway - The third phase of Kent Street has been delayed due to the installation of the main interceptor sewer. We feel that when the backfill has sufficiently settled this project will continue to a point approximately 1, 500 feet east of Greenfield Lane, thus utilizing funds for 1965 and 1966 now held in escrow together with 1967 funds.

Inner Harbor Dredging - During 1966 a portion of the inner harbor was dredged to seven feet at mean low water. The cost of this project was borne by 75% state funds and 25% town funds. We were rather discouraged at the extent of the dredging but realize the area dredged necessitated a deep cut.

Seawalls - A survey has been made by the Division of Waterways of a section of the Turner Road seawall preparatory to letting out a contract for rebuilding of same. Our planned program for foreshore protection is running far behind the schedule set up some years ago. Thousands of dollars of work are necessary but it will progress no faster than the pace set by the State Department.

We intend to take advantage of all County, State and Federal funds that are, or will be, made available for dredging, road work, construction of seawalls or riprap jetties, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS - During the past year we saw the reclamation of North Scituate Beach practically completed. This project started as a result of a survey made by the Beach Erosion Control Board in 1957. Due to the continuing efforts on the part of the members of the Board of Selectmen over the intervening years, the project finally became a reality. The cost of this project involving 160, 000 cubic yards of special sand was $220, 000 of which the federal government paid $110, 000, the state $55, 000, together with the town's contribution of $55, 000.

A pump which will deliver in excess of 3, 000 gallons per minute was installed at the inlet flume of Musquashicut Pond on Hatherly Road, to assist in keeping the height of the water in the pond at a proper elevation. However, we intend to use the flash boards as the primary method of getting water into the pond. As in 1965 the pond was chemically treated by State personnel using town purchased chemicals to help alleviate the algae problem. This is the second phase of a treatment program planned over a five year period. We are pleased with the results of the past two years since the nuisance has been substantially reduced. We again call to the attention of the residents in the vicinity of the pond not to use a lead base

paint in redecorating their homes as it combines with hydrogen sulfide gas from the decaying algae causing discoloration.

A boardwalk was constructed over the shingle mound at Egypt Beach, making easier access to the foreshores from the recently constructed parking area. We are pleased to note the increased use of the parking facility. In the coming year we plan to install another section of the thirty inch (30") pipe and place additional fill so that access will be available to the end of Egypt Beach Road.

A footbridge was constructed over Bound Brook at North Scituate as the first step in a planned sidewalk project leading to the Housing for the Elderly.

Considerable work was done on all Little League Fields together with the High School baseball and football field. This included reshaping, grading, seeding and furnishing of permanent benches. Thirty-six guard rail posts and cable were installed around the perimeter of the football field.

The inconvenience caused by the installation of the main interceptor sewer has resulted in numerous calls to the Department of Public Works and we have tried to assist wherever possible to keep this inconvenience at a minimum. However, the prime responsibility of restoring the roads involved in the project and keeping them safe and passable is the responsibility of the contractor and the expense for the same is included in his contract. With the completion of the deep interceptor less inconvenience should be experienced on the side streets during the installation of the laterals.

EQUIPMENT - Our replacements of mobile equipment as well as other major purchases in 1966 were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 - 2-1/2 ton truck | 1 - Peerless Sharpener |
| 1 - 3/4 ton truck | 1 - Tractor Mower |
| 1 - 1 ton truck | 1 - Line Marking Machine |
| 1 - Station Wagon | 1 - Sign Making Machine |
| 1 - Street Sweeper | 1 - Calculator |

3 - Mobile radios

PURCHASING PROCEDURES - In 1966 all major items constituting equipment, materials and supplies were purchased under competitive bidding procedures. All equipment, bituminous macadam, road asphalts, sand, gravel and loam, drainage pipe, water pipe, fertilizer, gasoline and oils. Water meters, traffic paint and lime were purchased on a continuing contract resulting in a substantial savings to the Department. Other essential items were purchased after receiving three quotations with preference being given to local merchants.

PROJECTS LET OUT UNDER CONTRACT - After duly advertising and public opening of sealed bid proposals the following contracts were awarded during 1966:

(a) HATHERLY ROAD SIDEWALK from its intersection with Maple Avenue to its intersection with Turner Road, and on the northerly side of Turner Road from its intersection with Hatherly Road to its intersection with Tilden Road.
(b) DRAINAGE AND CONSTRUCTION OF BAY RIDGE ROAD under the Betterment Act.
(c) FURNISHING AND INSTALLING Pumping equipment at Musquashicut Pond.
(d) CLEANING BEACHES at Egypt, Sand Hills, Peggotty, Humarock and North Scituate.
(e) CLEANING RESTROOMS at Cole Parkway, Minot Beach and the Community House at North Scituate.
(f) CLEANING AND PAINTING the interior of the Mann Lot Water Tower.

## ENGINEERING DIVISION

During 1966 the Engineering Division surveyed, laid out, made plans and descriptions of the following streets for acceptance as town ways:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edgewood Road | 1,265 feet |
| Berkshire Road | 900 |
| Minot Light Avenue | 940 |
| Roberts Drive | 410 |
| Sedgewick Drive | 3,000 |
| Pennycress Road | 400 |
| Part of Townsend Road | 925 |
| Part of Bulrush Farm Road | 1,080 |
| Hughey Road | 1,835 |
| Bay Ridge Road | 750 |

Total lineal feet added to the public highway complex was 11,505 feet or 2.18 miles.

Surveys, plans, specifications and cost estimates were made for the Hatherly and Turner Road sidewalks, construction of Bay Ridge Road and resurfacing of Hughey Road and part of Ann Vinal Road.

On April 11, 1966 Francis W. Fitzpatrick started his duties as assistant to the Town Surveyor. Mr. Fitzpatrick with five years experience in many phases of the surveying and engineering fields proved to be a most competent and needed addition to the Engineering Division.

The division has worked closely with Metcalf and Eddy, Sewerage Consultants in furnishing plans, street lines and monument locations in the areas along the sewered routes.

A survey and plan of the proposed small boat ramp off Jericho Road was made at the request of the Access Board to expedite construction under State funds.

Information and contour plans were furnished architects engaged by the School and Public Building Committee to prepare plans for school additions.

Lines and grades were established for 4, 000 feet of drainage pipe including 24 catch basins and all other road construction.

Mr. Caulfield and/or Mr. Fitzpatrick attended all Planning Board meetings and have worked extensively with the Board throughout the year on the numerous projects under consideration. A partial list is as follows:

(a) Proposed "B" Zone changes at Scituate Harbor and North Scituate Village for Town Meeting.
(b) Proposed sidewalks on Hatherly and Turner Roads and Country Way for Town Meeting.
(c) Easements on Bowerman Property and Hia Pearl Land at Ann Vinal Road for Town Meeting.
(d) Compiled plan of Creelman Drive Subdivision on Mann Lot Road.
(e) Plan of the Town Pit with relation to well site off the Driftway (proposed sanitary land fill site).
(f) South Basin showing dredged area and land owned by the Town of Scituate (proposed marine zone).
(g) Marshland at Scituate Harbor lying southerly of Edward Foster Road (proposed small boat basin).
(h) Suburban Land Co. land in the vicinity of Radio Station WRUL. (proposed Junior High School site).
(i) Projected on Zoning Map the sewer mains, treatment plant and pumping station (proposed apartment Zone study).

Also, numerous reports on observation pits for 4 new subdivisions, title research on the North Scituate Beach Parking Area, approval of completion of work done in the subdivisions, United Community Services request on population growth, new homes and highways from 1960 to 1965 and cost estimates of tennis courts, baseball fields, road resurfacing, sidewalks, drainage and other utilities as well as furnishing general engineering information and advice to the residents of the town.

We hope that serious consideration will be given to the Planning Board request for an aerial survey of Scituate to be included in the 1967 Town Warrant. These maps will prove of invaluable aid to many Town Departments and Committees including Assessors, Planning Board, Engineering and Water Divisions, Conservation Committee, Sewerage Committee, School site Committee, Board of Health, etc. These aerial photos will be on transparent sheets to true scale for reproduction purposes.

## HIGHWAY DIVISION

DRAINAGE - Lines and grades were established for 4, 000 feet of drainage pipe including 24 catch basins. In accordance with our planned program this project has been accelerated and we hope to relieve many of the trouble spots in the coming years.

STREET SWEEPING - Having two sweepers in operation we have been able to keep the roads in general in a more presentable condition. They proved invaluable on the roads where the main interceptor sewer was placed.

STREET PAINTING - During 1966, 375 gallons of yellow and 675 gallons of white reflectorized paint, covering in excess of 44 miles were applied to our highways by outside contractors. We applied more yellow paint than in previous years and it will be our intention to continue this practice as better results are obtained using this color. We also purchased special reflectorized paint and applied same to approximately 250 hydrant bonnets to assist the Fire Department.

CATCH BASIN CLEANING - Approximately 701 catch basins were cleaned by the eductor method and 933 by highway personnel. During 1967 it is the intent of the department to contract for the cleaning of all basins by the eductor method. We have found hand cleaning to be time consuming and expensive.

SIGNS - During the year 1966 we purchased approximately 200 signs and standards to be erected on our highways. The department upon the recommendation of the Commissioners and with the approval of the Advisory Board purchased a sign face applicator machine for refurbishing old and fabricating new signs. The eventual savings will reduce our sign cost approximately 30%. We would also be in a position to make special purpose signs and alleviate long delays.

SIDEWALK AND STREET RESURFACING - Extensive patching was done on sidewalks in town where needed. 21.40 miles of streets received an asphalt and sand seal treatment, together with all of Cole Parkway. Bituminous concrete surfaces were applied to portions of Hollett Street, Ann Vinal Road and all of Hughey Road. Approximately 1,200 tons of bituminous patch was bought or made and used to repair the highways and the shoulders of the roads.

BRIDGE AND CULVERT REPAIRS - Again as in 1965 work was done on the Edward Foster Road Bridge abutments and it now becomes only a matter of a short while before the bridge will have to be completely reconstructed, particularly if the small boat basin as shown on the Master Plan of Scituate Harbor becomes a reality.

## WATER DIVISION

During the spring of 1966 the 1,250,000 gallon water tower on Mann Lot Road was cleaned and painted on the inside and was back in service in time to handle the peak summer load.

Extensive test well drilling was made west of Grove Street but no well produced enough water to warrant further expenditures in that area.

Seismic surveys were made in the great swamp area west of First Parish Road but the results were unfavorable. Feeling that all areas over the years have been explored for an undergound supply with negative results, engineers were consulted and asked to submit estimates for the construction of a reservoir and filter plant on land acquired and now owned by the town for that purpose.

Due to the continued drought and the water table at an all time low a total ban on the use of hoses and sprinklers was imposed on July 1, 1966 to protect the wells. The rainfall deficit as of December 31, 1966 for the past four years now stands at 43.88 inches.

The metering program progressed to the extent that the Town is now 75% metered. A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report.

## WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE 1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cairo Circle | 6" | 1,270' | $ 3,850.90 |
| Wheeler Park | 6" | 1,056' | 3,441.32 |
| Bay Ridge Road | 6" | 263' | 869.39 |
| Kings Preserve | 6" | 256' | 1,148.50 |
| Creelman Drive | 8" | 1,522' | 6,461.34 |
| Pratt Road | 8" | 105' | 456.85 |
| Lawson Road | 8" | 226' | 1,530.12 |
| Pyramid Lane | 8" | 1,090' | 4,493.96 |
| Lotus Avenue | 8" | 115' | 568.06 |
| Old Forge Road | 8" | 1,760' | 6,370.64 |
| | | 7,663 feet | $ 29,191.08 |

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 96 | New services, 1,931 feet of copper | $ 4,208.10 |
| 52 | Renewals, 1,085 feet of copper | 4,712.42 |
| 226 | Meter Installations | 9,787.75 |
| 75 | Percent of town metered | |
| 1 | Hydrant installation | 457.09 |
| 10 | Hydrant installation cost included in mains | |
| 7663 | feet of 6" - 8" pipe | 29,191.08 |
| | | $ 48,356.44 |

## VALUATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Valuation January 1, 1966 | 1,899,934.31 |
| Depreciation at 1-1/2% | 28,499.01 |
| | 1,871,435.30 |
| Capital Expenditures 1966 | 48,356.74 |
| Valuation January 1, 1967 | $1,919,791.74 |

## PLANT OPERATOR REPORT 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Water Pumped into Distribution System | 473,004,000 gals. |
| Total KWH used | 708,860 KWH |
| Total Cost of Electric Power | 14,506.99 |
| Total Cost of Plant Operation | 23,547.82 |
| Cost per Million Gallons | 49.78 |
| Average cost per KWH | .0204 |
| Average Number of Gallons per KWH | 667 gals. per KWH |
| Precipitation in 1966 - SCITUATE | 36.05 inches |
| Precipitation in inches below normal 1966 - SCITUATE | 5.08 inches |
| Precipitation in inches below normal 1966 - BOSTON | 6.47 inches |
| Maximum Pumpage in one day, July 13, 1966 | 1,923,000 gals. |
| Maximum Pumpage in one week, June 28 to July 4, 1966 | 12,381,000 gals. |
| Average Dynamic Head "Greenbush Office" | 74.8 lbs. |
| Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride | 1,342.72 |
| Water Purchased from Marshfield for Humarock Section | 27,479,512 gals. |
| Total cost of Water Purchased from Marshfield | $ 4,601.93 |
| Miles of mains, December 31, 1966 | 103.14 miles |
| Number of Active Services | 5,813 |
| Number of Meters in use | 4,361 |

## PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

The continued lack of normal rainfall again has had its effect on some of the activities of this division and as a result many of our roadside trees, especially the maples, did not survive and have been removed. Our tree planting program has been purposely curtailed due to the continued drought. We have been fortunate insofar as a lack of hurricanes, high winds, etc., did not cause the loss of many more trees. We also remained practically free of the normal insect and pest problems. However, the elm trees remain a major problem and an additional 69 had to be removed during 1966, despite sprayings for bark and elm leaf beetles. We remain hopeful that science will finally come up with a cure to save these stately trees.

The mowing areas are constantly increasing and we now have in excess of 40 plots covering approximately 138 acres of which 86 acres are school grounds. We are requesting in the 1967 budget a hydraulic seven-gang mower to materially assist in the maintenance of these areas.

Soil tests have been conducted on our grass plots and upon agronmists' recommendations we have applied fifty tons of ground limestone and thirty tons of 10-6-4 fertilizer. The chemical formula of the fertilizer will be changed from year to year depending on continuing soil tests.

During the past year two 20' blue spruce trees were purchased and planted, one on Lawson Common, to replace the one cut down and one in front of the Town Hall. Both were lighted during the Christmas season. The Department is grateful to the Scituate Historical Society for their donation in memory of Wilmot Brown which made it possible to obtain both trees.

New shrubs purchased by the Wampatuck P. T. A. were planted at the entrance to and along the front of the building. A variety of flowers were planted in the beds on Lawson Common, around Scituate Lighthouse and other public buildings. A variety of 62 trees were planted along our roadsides including red and green leaf maples, willows, moraine locusts and flowering crabs.

During 1966 we purchased an athletic field lining machine resulting in a better and more efficient operation. Also purchased was a 60 inch rotary rough mower as an attachment to our tractor.

MAINTENANCE - Each year since the inception of Public Works more of the general machine and public building maintenance has been accomplished by the Division personnel and with the proposed purchases of additional tools even more will be accomplished within the Department. During 1966 practically every office in the Town Hall was painted, the west wall of the G. A. R. Hall was replaced and the entire interior painted. Broken windows were replaced at the Cudworth House and extensive repairs started on the Beaver Dam Road Buildings.

Three rubbish collections are made weekly from 28 barrels placed at locations throughout the Town, during the summer months a Sunday collection is also carried out.

The Town forests on Mann Lot Road and at Pincin Hill have been maintained, the fire lanes kept clear and fireplaces repaired. The annual Girl Scout Summer Camp was again held at Pincin Hill.

Roadside brush clearing has been carried on to assist in the safety of our highways. Also, with the cooperation of the Brockton Edison Company considerable tree trimming has been done to protect and insure electric service.

RECREATIONAL PROGRAM - As in the past years our lifeguard program was carried out using ten guards at the four beaches. Many compliments and but few complaints were received.

The tennis program conducted for nine weeks at three sites for children between the ages of 9 through 15 continued to grow and to meet this growth two additional instructors were employed. The program was climaxed by tournaments held in three age divisions with the winners and finalists receiving trophies.

With additional duties and an ever increasing acreage to maintain, it becomes evident that the labor complement of this Division must be increased.

At this time we wish to thank the South Shore Vocational Technical High School for the planter which adorns the foyer of the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Bamber
Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

### Detail of the 1966 Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed | | 6,274 |
| Valuation of Personal Property: | | |
| Stock in Trade | $ 340,350 | |
| Machinery | 2,295,700 | |
| Live Stock | 5,250 | |
| Pleasure Boats | 454,700 | |
| All Other | 1,666,950 | |
| Total Valuation of Personal Property | | $ 4,762,950.00 |
| Valuation of Real Estate: | | |
| Land | 14,410,100 | |
| Buildings | 72,584,650 | |
| Total Valuation of Real Estate | | 86,994,750.00 |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1966 | | 91,757,700.00 |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1965 | | 88,959,450.00 |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, December 31, 1966 | | 424,243.45 |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, 1965 | | 414,494.52 |
| Number of Live Stock Assessed: | | |
| Horses and Ponies | 21 | |
| Sheep | 58 | |
| Fowl | 2200 | |
| Number of Acres Assessed | 10890 | |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1966 | 5632 | |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1965 | 5548 | |
| Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1966 | 8451 | |
| Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1965 | 9203 | |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents | | 60,896,325.00 |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-residents | | 21,748,688.00 |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial | | $ 4,349,737.00 |

## 1966 RECAPITULATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | |
| Voted to be Raised by Taxation | | $ 4,815,703.04 |
| Voted to be Taken from Available Funds | | 117,152.01 |
| Other Amounts to be Raised: | | |
| Tax Title Foreclosures | $ 1,000.00 | |
| Final Court Judgments | 2,000.00 | |
| Overlay Deficits of Previous Years | 2,866.34 | |
| School Lunch Program | 26,811.05 | |
| Free Public Libraries | 2,803.50 | |
| | | 35,480.89 |
| State Tax and Assessments: | | |
| Mass. Bay Transportation Authority | 606.66 | |
| State Parks and Reservations | 10,485.61 | |
| State Audit of Municipal Accounts | 6,944.95 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 1,287.00 | |
| Metropolitan Area Planning Council | 443.40 | |
| Underestimate of Previous Year | 443.40 | |
| | | 20,211.02 |
| County Tax and Assessments: | | |
| County Tax | 112,966.48 | |
| County Hospital Assessment | 34,718.99 | 147,685.47 |
| Overlay of Current Year | | 59,704.56 |
| Gross Amount to be Raised: | | 5,231,936.99 |
| Estimated Receipts and Available Funds: | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 338,000.00 | |
| Licenses | 24,500.00 | |
| Fines | 1,400.00 | |
| Special Assessments | 9,900.00 | |
| General Government | 22,200.00 | |
| Water Department | 150,000.00 | |
| Interest on Taxes and Deposits | 8,700.00 | |
| Local Aid Fund Distribution | 463,368.91 | |
| Estimated Distribution Sales Tax Receipts | 391,948.57 | |
| Over estimate of Previous Years | | |
| County Tax | 12,180.34 | |
| State Reservation Areas | 739.94 | |
| Voted to be taken from Available Funds | 267,152.01 | |
| Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds | | 1,690,089.77 |
| Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property | | $ 3,541,847.22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Valuation: | | | |
| Personal Property | $ 4,762,950 | at $38.60 | $ 183,849.87 |
| Real Estate | 86,944,750 | per thousand | 3,357,997.35 |
| | $ 91,757,700 | | 3,541,847.22 |
| Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes: | | | |
| Street Betterments and Interest | | | 1,788.98 |
| Water Liens | | | 19,797.79 |
| Total of all Commitments to Collector, 1966 | | | $ 3,563,433.99 |
| Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1966: | | | |
| Polls and Property | | | |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1964 | | | 279.11 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1965 | | | 1,208.80 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1966 | | | 99,355.68 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | | |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1965 | | | 8,361.69 |
| To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1966 | | | $ 28,842.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Harry Lewis

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Payments to Treasurer | | $4,104,089.14 |
| Total Taxes Collected | $3,852,719.17 | |
| Total Interest Collected | 7,592.07 | |
| Total Costs Collected | 4,574.70 | |
| Total Water Rates Collected | 145,894.45 | |
| Total Accounts Receivable | 93,308.75 | 4,104,089.14 |
| 1958 and 1959 Excise Taxes Collected after Abatement | 240.19 | 240.19 |
| Interest Collected | 56.16 | |
| Costs Collected | 18.00 | |
| 1960 Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 242.00 |
| Collected | 78.10 | |
| Abated | 49.70 | |
| Takings | 65.40 | |
| Uncollected | 48.80 | 242.00 |
| Interest Collected | 16.88 | |
| Costs Collected | 4.00 | |
| 1960 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 286.79 |
| Abatements rescinded | | 395.03 |
| Collected | 395.03 | 681.82 |
| Uncollected | 286.79 | 681.82 |
| Interest Collected | 57.80 | |
| Costs Collected | 38.00 | |
| 1961 Poll, Personal, Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 6,739.00 |
| Collected | 1,336.47 | |
| Abated | 183.80 | |
| Takings | 26.60 | |
| Uncollected | 5,192.13 | 6,739.00 |
| Interest | 276.13 | |
| Costs | 6.00 | |
| 1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 365.80 |
| Payment voided check not honored | | 165.00 |
| Abatements rescinded | | 508.15 |
| Overpayment | | 13.20 |
| Collected | 531.10 | 1,052.15 |
| Uncollected | 521.05 | 1,052.15 |
| Interest Collected | 50.42 | |
| Costs Collected | 66.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1962 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest | | |
| Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | $ 17,796.08 |
| Collected | $ 4,457.51 | |
| Abated | 485.11 | |
| Takings | 26.81 | |
| Uncollected | 12,826.65 | 17,796.08 |
| Interest Collected | 715.41 | |
| Costs Collected | 17.85 | |
| 1962 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1966 | | 11,874.86 |
| Overpayment | | 13.20 |
| Abatements Rescinded | | 343.84 |
| | | 12,231.90 |
| Collected | 640.85 | |
| Abated | 7,589.42 | |
| Uncollected | 4,001.63 | 12,231.90 |
| Interest Collected | 18.42 | |
| Costs Collected | 63.00 | |
| 1963 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1966 | | 26,764.59 |
| Collected | 6,785.35 | |
| Abated | 80.43 | |
| Takings | 26.81 | |
| Uncollected | 19,872.00 | 26,764.59 |
| Interest Collected | 719.74 | |
| Costs Collected | 27.85 | |
| 1963 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1966 | | 14,647.91 |
| Overpayment | | 29.70 |
| | | 14,677.61 |
| Collected | 856.50 | |
| Uncollected | 13,821.11 | 14,677.61 |
| Interest Collected | 24.54 | |
| Costs Collected | 89.00 | |
| 1964 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment and Committed Interest | | |
| Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 37,192.17 |
| Refunded | | 167.95 |
| | | 37,360.12 |
| Collected | 13,197.50 | |
| Abated | 279.11 | |
| Takings | 27.79 | |
| Uncollected | 23,855.72 | 37,360.12 |
| Interest Collected | 887.58 | |
| Costs Collected | 62.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1964 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1966 | | $ 18,807.70 |
| Refunds | | 87.45 |
| | | 18,895.15 |
| Collected | $ 3,712.65 | |
| Abated | 28.60 | |
| Uncollected | 15,153.90 | 18,895.15 |
| Interest Collected | 151.87 | |
| Costs Collected | 244.00 | |
| 1965 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest | | |
| Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 164,240.84 |
| Refunded | | 602.60 |
| | | 164,843.44 |
| Collected | 115,393.45 | |
| Abated | 1,208.80 | |
| Takings | 27.00 | |
| Uncollected | 48,214.19 | 164,843.44 |
| Interest Collected | 2,177.17 | |
| Costs Collected | 385.00 | |
| 1965 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1966 | | 63,406.95 |
| Committed in 1966 | | 30,477.36 |
| Refunded | | 4,682.48 |
| | | 98,566.79 |
| Collected | 64,689.64 | |
| Abated | 8,368.29 | |
| Uncollected | 25,508.86 | 98,566.79 |
| Interest Collected | 1,173.76 | |
| Costs Collected | 1,634.00 | |
| 1966 Personal, Farm Animal Excise, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment and Committed Interest Committed in 1966. | | 3,563,447.74 |
| Refunded | | 45,105.77 |
| | | 3,608,553.51 |
| Collected | 3,319,561.93 | |
| Abated | 99,355.96 | |
| Added to Tax Title Accounts | 790.40 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | 507.59 | |
| Uncollected | 188,337.63 | 3,608,553.51 |
| Interest Collected | 845.09 | |
| 1966 Motor Excise Taxes Committed in 1966 | | 424,243.45 |
| Refunded | | 11,693.37 |
| | | 435,936.82 |
| Collected | 320,842.90 | |
| Abated | 28,842.00 | |
| Uncollected | 86,251.92 | 435,936.82 |
| Interest Collected | 421.10 | |
| Costs Collected | 440.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | $ 31,361.05 |
| Committed in 1966 | | 171,611.96 |
| Refunded | | 983.30 |
| Abatements Rescinded | | 49.77 |
| | | 204,006.08 |
| Collected | $ 145,894.45 | |
| Abated | 2,739.86 | |
| Deposited by Treasurer | 21.32 | |
| Added as Water Liens to 1966 Real Estate Taxes | 19,797.79 | |
| Uncollected | 35,552.66 | 204,006.08 |
| Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1966 | | 20,899.74 |
| Committed in 1966 | | 113,271.92 |
| Refunded | | 33.23 |
| | | 134,204.89 |
| Collected | $ 93,308.75 | |
| Deposited by Treasurer | 3,697.95 | |
| Abated | 877.84 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1966 Real Estate Taxes | 1,190.35 | |
| Unapportioned Street Betterments Transferred to Apportioned Street Betterments | 4,978.33 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterments paid in Advance | 496.48 | |
| Uncollected | 29,655.19 | $ 134,204.89 |
| Costs Collected | 10.00 | |

Respectfully Submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Town Collector

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1966 | $ 1,065,809.47 | |
| Receipts for 1966 | 17,517,746.02 | |
| | | $ 18,583,555.49 |
| Payments 1966 | $ 16,040,389.83 | |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1966 * | 2,543,165.66 | |
| | | $ 18,583,555.49 |

*Includes $1,000,000.00 Non Revenue Cash investments

Respectfully submitted

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

## LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
James E. O' Connor
Walter W. Jones

## SERGEANTS

Ernest M. Damon
James J. Kilcoyne
Walter W. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle

## RECORDS OFFICER

John A. Salvador

## PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
William Skerpan
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold B. Westcott
Harold B. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean
Edward A. Shea
Robert G. Irving
William Lydon

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia
Theresa M. Fitzpatrick
Marjorie A. Gately
Laura B. Houghton
Virginia E. McCormack
Brenda E. Russell
Rita L. Tower
Mary E. Whittaker

## CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

## ARREST REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Abandon Motor Vehicle | 6 |
| Absent without leave from the Military Service | 1 |
| Assault and Battery | 5 |
| Assault and Battery with dangerous weapon | 2 |
| Breaking and Entering (nighttime) includes attempts, larceny | 20 |
| Breaking and Entering (daytime) includes attempts, larceny | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Capias and Warrant arrests for other departments | 7 |
| Disturbance of the Peace | 28 |
| Drunkenness | 76 |
| Escapee from Lyman School | 1 |
| Failure to display registriation plates | 4 |
| Failure to slow for an intersection | 4 |
| Failure to stop for red light | 11 |
| Failure to stop for signal of police officer | 6 |
| Failure to stop for stop sign | 13 |
| Failure to keep to the right of the travelled way | 7 |
| False name given to police officer | 1 |
| Following motor vehicle too close | 2 |
| Illegal possession of fireworks | 1 |
| Larceny (all forms, including attempts) | 18 |
| Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage | 3 |
| Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury | 1 |
| Loitering | 5 |
| Malicious destruction of property | 16 |
| Minor with alcoholic beverage in motor vehicle | 15 |
| Neglect of child | 1 |
| Non-support of Wife and minor children | 8 |
| Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger | 13 |
| Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol | 13 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without displaying inspection sticker | 2 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of operator's license | 6 |
| Operating an uninsured motor vehicle | 7 |
| Operating an unregistered motor vehicle | 1 |
| Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed | 245 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed | 24 |
| Passing in a no passing zone | 1 |
| Passing a school bus discharging passengers | 2 |
| Racing | 2 |
| Receiving stolen property | 5 |
| Refusing to give name and address to police officer | 1 |
| Registration certificate not in possession | 12 |
| Ringing False Alarm of Fire | 2 |
| Stubborn Child | 4 |
| Trespassing | 4 |
| Unauthorized attaching of registration plates | 3 |
| Using a motor vehicle without authority | 4 |
| Violation of the firearms laws | 3 |
| Violation of Probation | 2 |
| Wanton destruction of glass | 2 |
| Wrong way on a one way street | 1 |
| Total | 623 |

## SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Abandoned cars investigated | 15 |
| Absentees from Military Service investigated | 8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Anonymous and threatening telephone calls | 37 |
| Animals lost or found | 516 |
| Assist out of town ambulance | 34 |
| Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol cars | 167 |
| Automobile registration plates found | 38 |
| Beach stickers issued (Scituate) | 4797 |
| Beach stickers issued (Humarock) | 656 |
| Boating violations investigated | 10 |
| Bicycle registrations issued | 180 |
| Boating accidents investigated | 8 |
| Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South Rivers | 23 |
| Boys shooting an air rifle or so-called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded | 23 |
| Buildings found open | 406 |
| Complaints investigated | 9483 |
| Dangerous road conditions reported | 168 |
| Dead animals reported on the street | 97 |
| Dog bites reported | 82 |
| Dogs killed or injured | 29 |
| Fire Alarms answered | 83 |
| Hit and Run accidents investigated | 7 |
| Investigations and services for other departments | 169 |
| Insane Commitments | 8 |
| Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers | 348 |
| Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles | 1 |
| Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver | 57 |
| Licenses issued to purchase firearm | 1 |
| Lights found on in public or private buildings | 81 |
| Lost children or elderly persons taken home | 76 |
| Messages delivered for other departments | 305 |
| Missing persons reported to department | 4 |
| Missing persons located | 4 |
| Motor vehicle accidents investigated | 306 |
| Motor vehicle licenses suspended | 243 |
| Motor vehicle operators booked for violations | 719 |
| Persons detained for other departments | 41 |
| Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents | 709 |
| Rubbish dumping complaints investigated | 14 |
| Solicitors investigated | 13 |
| Stolen motor vehicles recovered | 18 |
| Street lights reported out | 61 |
| Sudden deaths | 19 |
| Suicides and attempts | 7 |
| Summonses served for other departments | 1897 |
| Suspicious motor vehicles investigated | 91 |
| Suspicious person complaints investigated | 85 |
| Trespass complaints investigated | 14 |
| Vacant summer homes inspected | 9473 |
| Value of stolen property recovered | $96,471 |
| Witness summonses served | 46 |

## AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance ..... 349

## RETIREMENT

On May 31, 1966 Sergeant Bertram C. Stetson retired from active duty in the department after thirty-six years of Honorable Service.

Bert, as we all knew him, was always a loyal and conscientious law enforcement officer. May he have many years of health and happiness during his retirement.

## IN APPRECIATION

On June 30, 1967 I will have completed forty-two years of service in the police department and will on that date, retire as your Chief of Police.

I now wish to express my thanks to your Honorable Board and all of the previous Boards of Selectmen that I served with over the years for the co-operation you have all given me.

I also with to thank all the Town Officials and the people in the various Town Departments for their co-operation.

To the personnel in the Police Department that have served with me over the years, I thank you all for your loyalty and co-operation.

In ending, I sincerely thank all of the citizens of the Town of Scituate for their co-operation during the period that I have been a law enforcement officer in the town.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1967:

Public Health Agent and Sanitarian
Richard R. O'Keefe., R.S.

Inspector of Plumbing
Edward B. McCarthy  Merrill A. Merritt

Public Health Nurse
Kathryn I. Lawson

Inspector of Animals
Richard E. Cugnasca., D.V.M.

Inspector of Slaughter
Algart P. Jacobson

Revenue Items for 1966:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Permits | 589.00 |
| Rubbish and Sewage truck permits | 385.00 |
| Funeral Directors Permits | 2.00 |
| Milk and Oleo. Permits | 49.00 |
| Licenses for Day Care Agencies | 30.00 |
| Methyl Alcohol Permits | 7.00 |
| Swimming Pool Permits | 10.00 |
| Mobile Food Server Permits | 20.00 |
| Food Service Est. Permits | 100.00 |
| Premature Birth Reimbursement | 100.00 |

Licenses Issued:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Disposal | 163 |
| Day Care | 2 |
| Methyl Alcohol | 7 |
| Store Milk | 43 |
| Oleomargarine | 35 |
| Sewage and Rubbish | 17 |
| Dumping Sewage | 3 |
| Funeral Director | 2 |
| Restaurants | 20 |
| Swimming Pools | 2 |
| Mobile Food Servers | 4 |

Activities of Health Agent:

| | |
|---|---|
| Camps Inspected | 1 |
| Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected | 163 |
| Schools Inspected | 7 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Food Est. Inspections | 20 |
| Nuisance Complaints Investigated | 110 |
| Day Care Center Inspections | 7 |
| Rodent Control Investigations | 6 |
| Premature Infants Cases Checked | 4 |
| Sub Division Reviews | 6 |
| Bakeries Inspected | 2 |

Bacteriologic Examinations:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bathing Water | 8 |
| Milk Products | 7 |
| Dye Tests for Drainage | 15 |

Reported Communicable Diseases:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dog Bites | 82 | Mumps | 0 |
| Horse Bites | 0 | Meningacocceal Meningitis | 1 |
| Racoon Bites | 1 | Chicken Pox | 13 |
| Measles | 1 | Tuberculosis | 3 |
| G. Measles | 0 | Strep. Throat | 30 |
| Gonorrhea | 0 | Diptheria | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever | 5 | Salamonella Carrier | 2 |

## Mobile Chest X-Ray Visit

The Mobile Chest X-Ray Unit visited the town on May 16, 1966 and took 753 X-Rays at a cost to the town of $376.50, the break down is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| School Personnel | 126 |
| Community | 549 |
| Food Handlers | 78 |
| Total | 753 |

We plan another visit for May 1, 1967 and have hopes of another good turn out by the people of Scituate, there is no charge to the person being X-Rayed so we urge all to make an effort to attend.

Activities of the Plumbing Inspector:

The plumbing inspector inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Amount Collected $1,611.00

Activities of the Inspector of Animals:

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1966 an Anti-Rabies Clinic was held, Number of Dogs inoculated ..... 319

During 1966, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of the Inspector of Slaughter:

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1966, in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth.

Activities of the Health Nurse:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Home Visits ..... | 1273 | |
| Hospital and Ambulance Calls ..... | 12 | |
| Two Influenza Clinics for Town Employees ..... | 440 | Attended |
| Two Measles Clinics for Children ..... | 225 | " |
| Three D. T. Clinics for Adults ..... | 300 | " |
| One D. P. T. Clinic for pre-school children ..... | 12 | " |
| Well Baby Clinics ..... | 11 | |
| (Averaged 18 Babies per clinic) | | |

Services given at well baby clinics were as follows: Physical Exams, D. P. T., Small Pox, Measles, Polio vaccines, P. K. U. and Tine Testing.

Assistance and clinical supplies furnished for Heaf tests in the Public Schools and for D. T. immunizations.

Amount of money collected and returned to the treasury .... $1,688.50.

We would like at this time to give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1966.

Respectfully submitted:

ANN N. DUFFEY, Chairman
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR.
WILLIAM B. STONE

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service is a non-profit organization which assists with the town's health programs and other beneficial activities. The provisions for limited financial aid may be provided in certain cases and two three hundred dollar scholarships are presented to qualified High School seniors interested in nursing careers.

During 1966 in cooperation with the Board of Health, the Scituate Health Service has sponsored the following programs:

1. Monthly well baby clinics
   Physicians fee paid by the Health Service

2. Diptheria and tetanus clinics - April, May and June

3. Sabin Oral Polio vaccine clinics

4. Mobile Chest X-Ray in May

5. Two Measles Clinics for children 1 - 10 years

In November, 1966 six plastic inflatable splint kits were purchased for the town's use, also a dozen cannulas.

The two girls who each received Three Hundred dollar Scholarships were Susan Ayers who is attending Northeastern University School of Nursing and Phyllis Rolfe who is at Syracuse University School of Nursing.

A Glaucoma detection Clinic is to be offered to the public in March or April of 1967.

Our only means of support is from voluntary contributions which are received from our fund drive in July. It is our aim to continue in support of all worthwhile activities for the improvement of community health.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORY C. WARD

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

1966

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1966 | $ 1,356.70 |
| Membership Drive (1965) | 28.00 |
| Membership Drive (1966) | 1,228.00 |
| Ella Gardner Trust Dividend | 41.26 |
| Cohasset Savings Bank Interest | 21.88 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend | $ | 33.06 |
| Well Baby Clinic | | 175.50 |
| Measles Clinic | | 459.00 |
| Pitman-Moore | | 360.00 |
| Town of Scituate | | 105.00 |
| | $ | 3,808.40 |

## PAYMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Olga E. Allers | | 385.00 |
| Dr. Max Miles | | 140.00 |
| Dr. Ralph Rogol | | 7.00 |
| Pitman-Moore | | 588.00 |
| Postmaster, North Scituate | | 146.00 |
| Postmaster, Scituate Harbor | | 146.00 |
| Box rent | | 4.80 |
| Catherine Laboure School of Nursing | | 200.00 |
| Northeastern University School of Nursing | | 100.00 |
| Mass. General Hospital School of Nursing | | 150.00 |
| Syracuse University School of Nursing | | 100.00 |
| South Shore Printers | | 110.45 |
| Quimsco | | 45.00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 13.00 |
| Cohasset Colonial Pharmacy | | 244.62 |
| Ward C. Swift | | 15.00 |
| | $ | 2,394.87 |
| Cash on hand January 1, 1967 | | 1,413.53 |
| | $ | 3,808.40 |

## REPORT OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

During the past year of 1966, the revenue of the Shellfish Division has practically doubled the revenue of the preceding year of 1965 which was $1,225.50. This was accomplished by increasing the license fee, limited commercial digging and an increase in the amount of licenses issued.

Scituate still has a fine setting of clams and the areas are constantly watched by Shellfish Officer, Division of Marine Fisheries, The Department of Natural Resources, and the Estuarine Research Laboratories.

Our program of limited commercial digging is progressing very nicely. All areas of the town are open to digging except a small posted area in the Humarock Section, and the area inside Scituate Harbor which is specified as polluted by the Massachusetts Public Health Department.

I would like to express my sincere thanks to your board for their help and assistance, and also the people of Scituate for their cooperation.

Sincerely,

RALPH F. MC CARTHY
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

## SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending October 31, 1966.

The Town of Scituate appropriated $4900 for mosquito control in 1966. Along with this $4000 was appropriated for maintenance of salt marsh ditches. Both appropriations were expended by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project in effort toward better control of mosquitoes in the Town of Scituate.

The South Shore Mosquito Project functions under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 252 Section 59 mosquito control provisions and Chapter 112 salt marsh ditch maintenance. It is a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and the Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, covering a total area of 172.21 square miles, serving a population in excess of 223,000.

The project operates year round continuing to base its operation on a three phase reduction program, giving priority in this order:

Source reduction, by proper ditch maintenance and water manipulation the mosquito breeding areas are eliminated.

Reduction at the source, with small amounts of insecticides applied at breeding source millions of mosquito larvae and pupae can be destroyed.

Reduction of the source, or adult control, by space spraying or fogging the elimination of many flying mosquitoes of one generation, thus reduce the next.

With this as the basic plan for control the following was accomplished in the Town of Scituate this past year.

### Source Reduction

9,418 feet of drainage ditch were reclaimed, 250 feet of new drainage ditch were trenched, 100 feet of existing drainage ditch were cleared of their blockages. All this to prevent water from becoming stagnant enough to produce mosquitoes.

### Reduction at the Source

1450 acres of small isolated woodland swamps were prehatch treated with dust upon ice in winter months to prevent the development of mosquito larvae as it hatches. 1035 acres of larger swamp areas were larval treated in the spring of the year by air from a piper cub aircraft to control mosquitoes of the early season.

During the summer season many wet areas have to be checked continually, such as salt marshes, quarries, rock pools and roadside ditches and wherever mosquito larvae was contained they were treated. 145 gallons of insecticides were applied for this larval control.

The mosquito giving the most problem this year was the Culex pipien, or most commonly known as the house mosquito. The reasons for such problems are: They can breed in almost any type of container of standing fresh water. They are many brooded with short hatching cycle, breed in great numbers around the home and readily seek inside shelter for their resting places. With the deluge type rain showers of the past summer, the many areas capable of breeding culex mosquitoes were impossible to keep up with. The project's concentrated efforts were centered around spraying storm catchbasins, roadside drainage ditches and poluted water holes, such as quarries, these being the greatest sources of this species. It was necessary to expend 375 gallons of insecticide to treat 2460 catchbasins in the Town of Scituate this year, along with treating many small wet areas, as much as six times throughout the summer.

Reduction of the Source, or adult control

With the culex mosquito, the mosquito that breeds around the home and seeks to rest within the home, large scale space spraying and fogging is not too effective. It became mostly a problem of educating the public as to what they could do around their own homes to keep mosquitoes from breeding and what and when to spray within the home. This project had four articles published in local newspapers and radio this year. It met with some success. However, there still remained our annual amount of a thousand calls requesting neighborhood spraying or fogging.

In the Town of Scituate 860 gallons of insecticides were space sprayed for adult mosquitoes by hydraulic sprayers or mist blowers.

When weather and other conditions were favorable an insecticidal thermal fogger was used. 20 gallons of insecticide and oil in a fog were applied at the rate of 15 acres to the gallon.

The insecticides used in the past year by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project were:

DDT Dust
DDT Emulsions
Malathion Emulsion
Malathion Miscible in fog oil
Nailed DiBrom 14 in fog oil
Baytex Emulsion (catchbasins)
Abate #4 Emulsion (larval)
#2 oil

All these insecticides are registered and are labelled for use in mosquito control. When they are formulated and applied in accord with and at no greater amounts than their labels recommend to be proper for mos-

quito control operations they pose no hazard. However, in the foreseeable future there shall be some curtailments or restrictions to the use of many chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, such as DDT. To replace these are many newer insecticides coming into use each year. These have all been developed with the purpose of offsetting the disadvantages and ill side effects of many of the older insecticides. These new insecticides shall cause some changes to mosquito control. The main one being their cost. They are a good deal more expensive. They are also limited in their use and effect.

These changes must be made for as it is the project's duties to make the area as free of mosquitoes as possible, it is also duty bound to operate in such a way never to be a hazard to persons, wildlife or environment.

The project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the town and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the project.

## SOUTH SHORE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly (Tabanus Nigrovittatus) Control program conducted on the salt marsh in the Town of Scituate for the summer season of 1966 under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

The first noticeable amount of Greenhead Flies begin their emergence around the last week of June at which time we commenced the first aerial application of insecticide Malathion to the noted trouble areas.

With the insecticide Malathion a quick knockdown and kill action is received but with its short residue action has little lasting effect. For this reason we were unable to time the application down to two separate sprays as was the case when DDT was used.

The spray applications were made to specific areas and at times when it was considered the Greenhead Fly nuisance warranted it. In the Town of Scituate between the period of June 22 to August 19 nine separate applications were made to trouble marsh areas. 2815 gallons of insecticides were applied at the rate of one gallon to the acre to the upper edges of marsh and resting areas bordering the marshes.

This control project is always looking to research for new and better methods of control, particularly where the salt marsh is concerned. There is hope that the future shall see a new material developed for the larvae rather than the adult Greenhead Fly. We could then possibly time our insecticidal application during the season when other life on the marsh would be least affected.

Until we have this new material and approach we shall continue to barrier spray the marsh edges with the bare minimum dosage for control so as to avoid the hazards to other life on the marshes.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. ROBERTS

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

Many times we read in our news media items regarding Welfare and Veterans' Aid concerning the goal of financial assistance to under-privileged and under-fed families in our society. They may be the aged, the young man with cancer or other terminal disease and, too, the fatherless child or the widowed mother.

For every dollar spent by me this past year on such type of case, I have a personal pride that you are the main participants in providing veterans' aid and I have tried to do the utmost with every cent expended. This is your share of the tax dollar that you willingly contribute to the fragment phase of Town Government.

How much you give in tax dollars is a matter of your responsibility, but how much you have done for these less fortunate people by your private charity is a matter of great honor and really your deserved commendation.

With the many Federal and State programs relating to Veterans' Benefits, our veterans in Scituate have at all times been given the opportunity to avail themselves of assistance. Recent Federal and State laws now afford added benefits to veterans who served their country subsequent to January 25, 1955 to the present time. This reflects an increase of case loads and local administrative work.

The benefits for our aged veterans and veterans' widows under Medicare have, during the first six months of this program, resulted in a great saving in hospital and medical costs for increasing cases over 65 years of age.

To the Board of Selectmen and every organization in our Community I am very grateful for all the assistance and help that you have rendered to all these veterans. We shall at all times be devoted to sacrifices of our deserving veterans and to their needs in times of distress. This is the least that we can do to proclaim a right to decent living for the unfortunate human being equal to what you and I expect.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veterans' Services and
Veterans' Agent

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In September of 1966 a new program of assistance called MEDICAID, or MA, was begun. This category is used for medical vendor bills for all the various categories of assistance, which were divided formerly into their own headings. Also, it gave expanded coverage to families with children, whose family income and personal property requirements met the new liberal standards of eligibility. Therefore, the financial report which follows includes all medical vendor from September 1, 1966 on under MA. Also, the Kerr-Mills bill was virtually eliminated.

Rising case loads and rising costs, chiefly due to great increases in medical costs account for the much larger expenditure.

Total expenditures for 1965---1966 as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total relief, 1965 | $204,330.42 |
| Total relief, 1966 | $224,727.38 |

Medicare did not have the effect hoped for in cutting costs, and bills are so greatly delayed we may be paying our share of Medicare late in 1967, for July, 1966 bills. This is allowable because of the Medicare laws.

We were called on to sign the elderly for Medicare A and B coverage by Social Security, through State channels, and accomplished a near 100% registration, eliciting thanks and praise from State Department officials. This was true statewide, and a system this effective in minimum time must have something right about it.

Costs for 1967 will increase again, as rates are to be much higher for medical services, and as individual budgets are increased.

Because we had no balances in Federal accounts at the end of this year in most categories, the amount the Town must raise is much higher. Although the budget request asked for last year was cut by the Advisory Board, all the cut was restored during the course of the year to meet expenses. We avoided a Special Town Meeting only by the excellent assistance of the Comptroller, Mr. Melchin.

We wish to thank all Town Departments, private citizens, service organizations for their cooperation during the year. There are far too many for us to list individually.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. RAND, Director
FRANKLIN T. SHARP, Chairman
ROSE A. SMITH
ALDEN S. TORREY

# REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1966, the Fire Department experienced its busiest year. A total of 872 box and still alarms were received. There was an increase in serious building fires and emergency first aid calls. The Rescue Truck responded to 231 calls of varied natures. This truck, now 20 years old, must be replaced. Its age makes it dangerous to operate and difficult to repair. A request for the purchase of a new First Aid/Rescue Truck has been submitted for the coming year. I strongly urge that this request be supported by the citizens of the town.

Three large summer homes were leveled in an early morning fire on September 26th at 65-67-69 Surfside Road. A favorable wind direction and mutual aid from Cohasset and Hingham helped contain this fire which had gained serious proportions before discovery. In the early hours of December 17th, three children of the George Minahan family of 24 Cliff Avenue lost their lives in a fire marked by intense heat and heavy smoke. Let us hope these situations occur only once in many, many years.

On March 6, 1966, the department lost its Chief of better than 17 years with the death of Bartholomew A. Curran. He joined the Call Department in 1925 and became a permanent fire fighter on June 1, 1930. Chief Curran was appointed Chief of Department in August of 1949 and was the first permanent chief to serve under Civil Service in the Town of Scituate. He was a member of the Massachusetts Fire Chiefs Club, the Plymouth County Fire Chiefs Club, the International Association of Fire Chiefs, and the New England Association of Fire Chiefs. He served the latter as President from 1963 to 1964. Bart was well liked and respected by the many officials, townsfolk, fire fighters and other chiefs with whom he was associated.

Repairs were made on the Humarock Station this fall but there is still more to be done to keep this station in good condition. The Mitchell Avenue Station is in poor condition and needs immediate attention. Considerable thought must be given to replacing this station and to the possibility of relocating it.

Two of our main pumping engines are now 20 years old. Some plan should be formulated to replace these in the very near future before the Town is left without adequate protection. Yearly repair and maintenance costs are increasing.

In conclusion I thank the several neighboring departments and the officials and boards of the town for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. CURRAN
Chief of Department

## PERSONNEL

### CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

### CAPTAINS

Richard J. Froberger
Walter M. Stewart
Thomas E. Snow
Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Robert M. Sylvester

### LIEUTENANT

Philip A. Littlefield

### FIRE FIGHTERS

Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry, Sr.
Thomas G. Bell
James E. Breen
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Howard A. Cole
Daniel F. Duffey
Edward V. Duffey
Robert S. Dwight
Arthur S. Fletcher
Donald W. Ford
Walter S. Foster
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman
Donald R. LeClair, Jr.
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
Stanton R. Merritt
William P. Merritt
Robert D. Minehan
John J. Noble
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Francis W. Stanley
Robert E. Sternfelt
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Forest Fire Department responded to a total of 215 grass and brush fires during the year 1966. Fortunately none of these were extensive or of an extremely serious nature. In addition, nearly 40 runs were made to the town dumps for dump fires which either spread out of the dumps or constituted a hazardous smoke condition.

Also this department was called upon to pump many cellars again this year. This practice has grown to a point where it must be limited to only situations of an emergency nature.

The practice of burning over grass and marsh lands which are considered to be fire hazards was continued again this year. This burning has proven most beneficial these past few years in light of the extremely dry weather conditions that have existed.

The forestry apparatus and equipment are in good condition and only ordinary service and maintenance was required on them this year.

May I at this time thank all the various town departments, boards, and individuals who have helped and assisted this department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. CURRAN
Forest Warden

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The construction of new homes declined about 20% from 1965, the national average being nearly 40%. New homes accounted for 83 of the 293 permits issued. The value of new dwellings above the land in 1966 averaged $21,600.00 per unit. The distribution of permits issued is classified as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Residences | 83 | $ 1,815,330 |
| Alterations and Additions | 129 | 163,766 |
| Repairs | 21 | 21,415 |
| Building Razed | 12 | |
| Swimming Pools | 3 | 6,800 |
| Residential Garages | 10 | 21,300 |
| Supermarket | 1 | 150,000 |
| Housing for the Elderly | 1 | 521,000 |
| High School Addition | 1 | 2,055,765 |
| School Chapel | 1 | 100,000 |
| Other | 31 | 338,500 |
| | 293 | $ 5,193,876 |

Fees collected - $11,337

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. BROWN
Building Inspector

## REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Wiring permits issued during the year 1966 were based on 1965 National Electrical Code. Permits issued were as follows: Electrical Wiring - 464; approved certificates to the Brockton Edison Company - 269; to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company (Humarock) - 17.

Fees collected and credited to the Town - $2,570.00

Electrical permits as issued during 1966 are classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New Homes (domestic) | 86 |
| New Buildings (commercial) | 4 |
| Additional Wiring | 82 |
| | 1 pool |
| Services Remodeled | 93 |
| Service change from 2 to 3 wire | 11 |
| Buildings rewired | 0 |
| Electric Ranges | 85 |
| Electric Water Heaters | 35 |
| Oil Burners | 64 |
| Refrigerators | 76 |
| Electric Dryers | 145 |
| Clothes Washers | 72 |
| Dish Washers | 55 |
| Motors | 236 HP |
| Temporary Services | 46 |
| Gas Burner Controls | 32 |
| Air Conditioning | 4 |
| Electric Heat | 18 |
| Disposals | 4 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

## REPORT OF CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

During the year 1966 there has been a disgraceful reflection of unwarranted vandalism in the consecrated graves of our honored veterans in the cemeteries of our Town. It is a very sad occasion for me to print in this report the abhorance of our citizens in the condemnation of those who are responsible for such disgrace.

Is a veteran any different than you? Only his stature of honorably serving his country in time of war over-shadows the image of man that God has created. It is his honor of serving our country, fighting for our flag and country that he becomes reverenced both living and dead.

If we did not have a veteran's grave in 1776, we would not have this wonderfully free country of ours. These patriots of 1776, patriots of freedom, irrespective of their ethnic groups and religion fought and gave their supreme sacrifice for freedom, their love of liberty, dedication to their convictions that all men are free and equal in the government of mankind.

This a serious matter to be reflected on by our Senior Society of Scituate. True, we have many laws to punish those who are guilty of such wanton vandalism. Our churches, our schools, our leaders are all deeply concerned. You, the parents, too must share this concernment. Let us reverence all of our departed ones. No greater honor can you bestow upon their last resting place in all our cemeteries of Scituate.

The destruction of our American flag, the desecration of the bronze markers and the desecration of grave stones in our cemeteries must stop.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Supervisor of Veteran's Graves

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

for the year 1966

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board, during the past year, has attempted to apportion its time more heavily toward the areas and needs of the town that we felt were important to the orderly planned growth of Scituate. A great deal of our time, however, was taken up with one of our more important functions--administering the Sub-division Control Law.

In the year 1966 our Board has deliberated on five subdivision plans in various sections of the town. The number of plans far exceeds previous years, and generally indicates that the market for new housing in Scituate is healthy and expanding. Our region has long lagged behind the rest of the metropolitan area in business and industrial growth. This situation, however, is gradually changing and we now see commercial growth on the lower part of the Route 128 complex and the surrounding communities. This spread of industrial growth will eventually affect our population. We are beginning to feel this pressure slightly now, as witnessed by the number of subdivision plans either submitted or in the planning stages. Planning Board feels the general location and attractiveness of our area will continue to attract new residents at an increased rate in the future.

An increasing permanent population, coupled with the increase caused yearly by our valued summer residents, dramatically points out the pressing needs of our community and region.

The Board feels that our present zoning regulations for residential areas is more than adequate. Our present three residential zones are scaled to meet the housing needs of all of our citizens from whatever economic position. The only area of family housing that displays a need, as we see it, is in the growing favorable trend toward multi-family dwelling units that will serve the needs of our citizens. Single persons, childless couples, older or retired couples, and transient families within our community have need for this type of living accommodations.

The Planning Board is also acutely aware of the need for expanded business areas to serve the needs of an increasing population. Our business community must gradually be allowed to enlarge their facilities so they may better serve our townspeople.

Increasing population and more active and expanded shopping areas also serve to pinpoint the ever growing problem of automobile traffic. The Planning Board is actively working on this problem, particularly for the business areas of the town.

Active plans are also underway and ready to be implemented for our Harbor and our beaches. The recreational needs of our residents are of prime concern to the Planning Board. The harbor area of the town is the natural asset around which most of the recreational planning has taken place. Implementation of the "Harbor Master Plan", however small the first few steps, but on some organizational timetable, is a prime requisite for the recreational needs of all our citizens.

School sites for future school construction, a site for a new central library, and a continuing study of our sidewalk needs have also occupied a good deal of our time.

We have had an active year, but a rewarding one from the standpoint of cooperation from the various town boards and officials. We look forward to 1967 with a clear view as to what problems an increasing population will bring, but also with plans in mind flexible enough to meet the needs of all of our citizens. We welcome the advice and interest of all our townspeople, because from you the Planning Board is made aware of the town's problems and aware also of the solutions being proposed by the people.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. O'BRIEN, Chairman
CHARLES F. CONNOLLY
JAMES D. GODDARD
JOHN F. MC CARTY, JR.
GILMAN B. WILDER

## REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

1965 was the year of many rapid changes in our economy, consequently requiring many changes to be adopted in the Classification and Salary Plan.

The Board's recommendations were approved at the annual Town Meeting of 1966. Since that time, during 1966, the rate of changes affecting the Board and the various departments has doubled that of 1965.

The new duty of Bargaining Agent for the Town of Scituate has added increased responsibility, time and expense. As you know, we negotiated a contract with the Firefighters Local 1604, AFL-CIO subject to the Town Meeting of 1967.

Extensive studies were made during the latter part of 1966 of the entire Classification and Salary Plan. Subsequently, major changes are being recommended for the approval of the townspeople at the 1967 annual meeting. New classifications and titles are to be adopted to the present plan as our town needs increase. Almost all town departments are presently understaffed. With the help of the Massachusetts Personnel Boards Association and our Comptroller, extensive comparative surveys were made using surrounding communities, wage scales and population and tax evaluation groupings.

We feel our recommendations will have a minimum impact on the tax rate, and consider them to be an absolute necessity to not only attract qualified people for these positions, but to retain those presently in our employ.

The Board continued to work with the School Committee through the year in attempting to obtain a more uniform approach in salary and benefits for all non-instructional employees.

The Personnel Board held twenty-four meetings in the year 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED J. DONOVAN, Chairman
CORLISS P. HUNTER
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
NORMAN CROAN
CHESTER WOLFE

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The past year has seen a marked increase in boating in and around Scituate Harbor. Our harbor is becoming increasingly popular with each year. To meet the demand, I re-arranged the floats on the north side of our pier, and added one new float. These facilities proved extremely popular and were overtaxed with visiting boats almost all summer.

Soundings were made by the Division of Marine Waterways, which showed considerable shoaling in our harbor and channel. The area around the Town Pier has silted in to approximately five feet at low tide. At mid summer, a second study was made by the United States Geodetic Survey which further proved silting in of the harbor.

The installation of a new Light Entrance Buoy with a flashing light has replaced an old type Bell Buoy at the entrance of our harbor and should prove a great help to next season's boating public. The Beacon on the North Jetty of our harbor will shortly be replaced with a new type tower with increased candlepower flashing seaward. This also will be of great help to boaters.

Inasmuch as our only apparent industry is our beaches and our harbor, it is to the town's advantage that both of these be developed as soon as possible, and as much as possible. The economy of our business districts will reflect our failure to develop our assets in the future years.

In conclusion, I would like to express my thanks to your Board of Selectmen for their knowledge, cooperation, and assistance during the past year.

Sincerely,

RALPH F. MC CARTHY
Harbor Master

WHEELER PARK
Housing for the Elderly Scituate, Mass.

Edward Sears Read and Associates
George A. Phillips Architects

## To the Citizens of Scituate

Lincoln Park in North Scituate is now a familiar name to the residents of Scituate. Scituate's first Housing for the Elderly was built in 1961 and continues to provide safe, economical and attractive housing for our Senior Citizens. Occupancy is 100% of capacity and any tenant vacancy is promptly filled from our ever lengthening waiting list. Within the Lincoln Park development, residents have formed their own club and schedule of social activities and continue to enjoy their community of interests.

At Scituate's Town Meeting of March 1965, the townspeople voted unanimously to direct the SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY to proceed with a second 40 unit development. Now under construction, Wheeler Park will be located off Common Street and promises to be one of the finest Senior Citizen residences in the State. We are anticipating completion of Wheeler Park in May of 1967.

The residents of Lincoln Park, together with the AUTHORITY, wish to thank everyone who has given of his time, talents and money to make Lincoln Park a success. Our continuing thanks to all officials and departments of the Town for their cooperation at both developments.

Mrs. Anne W. Merritt, Executive Director
Thomas F. White, Chairman
Mrs. Henry N. Silk, Vice-Chairman
Louis H. MacDonald, Treasurer
Sturgis Evans, Asst. Treasurer
Charles F. Jenkins, Asst. Treasurer

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

# TOWN REPORT 1966

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

by

Robert B. Ewing,
County Agent-Manager and Regional Coordinator

The primary responsibility of the Cooperative Extension Service is as the law states "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of same".

Resources of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture are available to the Staff of the Plymouth County Extension Service because of an assistance agreement. Members of the staff provide educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work, through correspondence--newspapers and radio--meetings--office and telephone calls--and farm and home visits.

To make this service available to you, funds are provided by the Federal, State and County Governments. Thus the name--Cooperative Extension Service.

Since 1965 when the Southeast Extension Region was organized, the Agricultural Agents have conducted Regional Programs and activities for the commercial farmers in Barnstable, Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth counties.

Each Agent is responsible for specific commodity program(s), i.e., Dairy and Livestock; Fruit and Vegetables; Floriculture; Nurseries; Horticulture; Poultry and Turkeys. For this reason, the Agent can keep up-to-date with research, participate in advanced training at the University of Massachusetts and offer the farmers a more effective service.

The Extension Home Economists supply information, conduct meetings and programs that meet the needs of homemakers in Plymouth County. At the request of social workers in the communities of Plymouth County, they have provided information pertaining to the many phases of the homemaker's life. They have also conducted programs for the elderly, blind and handicapped. The Extension Home Economists have been coordinators of programs for underprivileged families. In short, homemakers in just about every age group and walk of life have access to information from the Plymouth County Extension Home Economists.

4-H clubs are organized by the 4-H Club Agents for boys and girls 10-19 years of age and who are interested in projects in the broad areas of Careers, Citizenship, Clothing, Conservation, Crafts, Foods, Horticulture, Livestock, Recreation, Safety and Science.

With other youth programs, 4-H Club Work contributes to the character building process of Plymouth County young people.

4-H Club members have the opportunity to participate in local 4-H Club Programs and through it, receive excellent training in conducting meetings; giving demonstrations; public speaking and committee work. They also receive training in preparing all types of exhibits in the community; at Fairs and at some statewide activities.

This year 4-H club members were enrolled in 26 of the 27 communities of Plymouth County.

Adult volunteer 4-H club leaders are to be commended for their contributions to the 4-H Club Program in Plymouth County for without their services, such a 4-H program would not be possible.

You are invited to make full use of the Extension Service, but remember that although the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is you who make the decision as to how the information may be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts, 02401.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service Program and is composed of the following members:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Gilbert Blackledge | Whitman, Chairman |
| Mr. George Ridder | East Bridgewater, Vice-Chairman |
| Mrs. Mabel Chandler | Duxbury, Secretary |
| Mr. Robert Chisholm | West Bridgewater |
| Mr. Arthur Chaffee, Jr. | Bridgewater |
| Mr. John Duffy | Halifax |
| Mrs. Gladys Gibbs | Hanover |
| Mr. Philip Gibbs | Carver |
| Mr. Fred Freidenfeld | Middleboro |

## REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

After the untimely death of our beloved Fire Chief Bartholomew Curran, your Board appointed me Director of Civil Defense for the Town.

At the time the shelters at the Junior High School, Central Elementary School and the Town Hall were completely stocked with shelter supplies.

During the time that I have been Director, three fire-fighters have completed courses in fire and rescue operations at the Civil Defense Training School at Topsfield and are now qualified to teach other personnel in that department.

During the year, I have been in weekly contact with John B. McAuliffe, Director, Sector 2B Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency. He has been most co-operative in keeping me abreast of any new orders or operational changes in the State Civil Defense, set-up.

I wish to thank Mr. McAuliffe for his co-operation.

I also wish to thank your Honorable Board and all the other Town Department Heads for their co-operation during the period that I served.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Director of Civil Defense

## REPORT FROM THE SCITUATE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

To: Scituate Board of Selectmen; Lester Gates, Chairman

The sudden emergence of oceanographic studies as a major source of exploration on the part of the industrial community as well as the State and Federal governments has placed the 250 acres of the Scituate Industrial Zone (the C Zone) in a completely new perspective.

This nation-wide emphasis on oceanographic explorations will be, according to Woods Hole, "just as important to this period of history as explorations by Lewis and Clark were to the early part of the last century".

The Scituate Industrial Zone is uniquely located in an area where almost a mile of the North River forms the SW border of the area. This section of the zone teems with almost 100 types of different marine and shell fish life. The opposite section of the zone is high in the sand and gravel based Coleman Hills, NW of the New Driftway.

William J. Sugrue, Deputy Commissioner, Mass. Department of Commerce, visited this Zone at the request of the Scituate Industrial Development Commission and flatly predicted that, "This Scituate Zone may, within a short ten year period, be one of the most sought after marine biological experimentation centers on the New England Coast."

The Commissioner felt that with the great might of Federal spending probing new areas of marine study, that the Scituate site would ideally fit into the National picture.

"This zone has the two things needed for marine study," he said. "It has a great river of marine biological significance in the North River plus it has nearby areas of fine, high ground for the creation of laboratories and research buildings."

Sugrue called this area, "A jewel in the treasure chest of the future of the Town of Scituate."

C. William Fryckberg, commercial and industrial expert for the Boston real estate firm of Meredith and Grew, also visited the Town and made a study of the Zone for the Commission.

"This Zone has great future value," he stated. "The highest and best use I see for the land is to reserve it for use of sophisticated scientific and research organizations.

"Most important of all," stated Mr. Fryckberg, "the usage of the land should not be diverted to uses other than those intended when the Zone was voted by the Town. The Town of Scituate will need the jobs in a very few years that this Zone will provide, so the integrity of the Zone must be protected from other uses other than the highest commercial types."

The Commission also visited the site of the new marine biological laboratory of the Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Corp. being constructed on the shores of Buttermilk Bay in Bourne. This lab is a first for the 'Scotch Tape' people and is just another illustration of this new frontier of exploration in which Scituate some day may richly participate.

Your Commission is continuing its discussions with the State Department of Commerce, Woods Hole, and the Federal Government.

It is the feeling of this commission that it would do well at this time to "Make haste slowly."

The land in this Zone has been around a long time and now it seems that it is on the threshold of becoming a part of a great new national frontier. It is the thinking of the Commission that we should approach this new frontier with a degree of thoughtfulness and caution.

Respectfully submitted,

JACK CONWAY, Chairman
CHARLES W. MITCHELL, JR. SEC.
PETER J. JOHNSON, JR.
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY
WILLIAM F. HEFNER

## REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1966 the Zoning Board of Appeals held ten public hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

12 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
5 variances or exceptions were denied
6 petitions were withdrawn, without prejudice
2 decisions are pending

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all instances before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling $645 were received and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

HERBERT G. TAYLOR, Chairman
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER R. SUTTON

PAUL J. COVELL )
JOHN O. CHESLEY, JR. ) Alternates

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE LIBRARIES

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During 1966, the Scituate Libraries made further steps in their continuing program to develop improved library services. The Scituate Library Committee has developed policies in accordance with accepted library practice and within the limits of budgetary control established by the Town. In addition, the Committee has devoted long hours to planning for the future.

The members of the staff have been a loyal and industrious group in maintaining the high standards that have been achieved over the years and in adapting to a number of changes.

As we approach the 1967 Town Meeting, we are attempting to place in final form the results of years of study and preparation. A note on the background of the libraries will help to clarify the present situation.

As recently as 1962 the Scituate Libraries, Allen and Peirce, were coordinated under one central authority - the Scituate Library Committee. Since 1894, when the Peirce Memorial Library was built, the North Scituate Library Association had supervised its operations. Many library users will testify to the unselfish efforts of the Association members in carrying on that work.

In 1911, the Allen Memorial Library was constructed and its activities became the responsibility of the Allen Library Association. Again, it was because of the efforts of Association members that the services and standards were improved year after year.

The next step came when the residents realized that the Town had two fine private libraries with no provision for public library service. A beneficial solution was worked out when the library doors were opened to all residents and the Town in turn contributed to the support of the libraries. This arrangement worked well until the rapid growth of the community and changing conditions brought increasing demands for library services with concomitant problems.

That situation was solved in 1962 when the two Associations agreed to centralize their managements through the Scituate Library Committee. Since then, under the Committee's direction, coordination of procedures and services has continued steadily.

For 1966, we are pleased to note these practical accomplishments:

1. Staff exchange - every member of the staff has now attained working experience in both libraries.

2. A Federal grant of $500, under the Library Services and Construction Act, was applied to the purchase of reference books.

3. A State Aid grant of $2803 was applied to purchase of books for the general collections.

4. A new charging desk was installed at Peirce, the final step in a coordinated circulation system for both libraries.

5. A collection of 155 phonograph records was established, with the objective of adding new records regularly.

6. Frequent communication with the School Libraries and Personnel has resulted in excellent working relationships and has influenced planning decisions. This coordination has demonstrated the benefits

of a dynamic school library program and the need for improved public library services.

7. The Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System became a reality. This vast system, with the Boston Public Library as its headquarters, means that greatly enlarged collections are available to local library users.

The Scituate Libraries are making more than full use of their facilities, but library services are not adequate to present needs. The two libraries combined provide about half the minimum space required for our community, according to professional standards. We are sensitive to the increasing costs of local government, and we are responsive to the call for economies wherever possible. Our 1966 expenditures reflect the admonition to pare costs. However, it is our conviction that quality library service will become increasingly important to the community as its development continues and its growth increases. Libraries in many communities are changing from quiet repositories of books and magazines into vital, dynamic centers for intellectual, cultural, and recreational activities.

An equally important development is the community library as an information center - a facility which can provide all kinds of quickly retrieved information, general or specific, scientific or aesthetic. The technological improvements in communications and information retrieval which are at hand will be making significant changes in the quantity and quality of local library service.

Regardless of future patterns for library service, our most pressing problem continues to be the need for space. No longer can the existing structures be properly enlarged nor can the library Associations arrange to finance proper future growth even with the help of the Town. In view of these pressing considerations, unqualified public status becomes a necessity. The Scituate Library Committee is asking the Town to take over the assets of the libraries and to provide for future growth under the statutes of the Commonwealth and the By-laws of the Town. Proposals to this end will be submitted at the March, 1967, Town Meeting.

Sincerely yours,

JAMES C. GROGAN
Library Director

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This has been another fine year for camping and all outdoor activities, so our two forests were in full use all season. The Blue Hills Girl Scout Council held their summer camp at the Pinsin Hill forest again, as well as some of the Boy Scout troops. This forest has running water, picnic benches and rubbish collections three times weekly. The Mann Lot road forest has a fireplace but no running water or picnic benches, but like the Pinsin Hill forest does have splendid fire trails for those who care to walk and enjoy the pine trees, wild flowers and bird life. These two forests are perhaps the last of such areas that you can go to and freely roam through.

All the fire trails have been kept in good condition, brush cut, and any poison ivy treated we have found.

You are always welcome to use these forests but please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET E. LADD
EBBA H. DAMON
JOHN W. FORD

Town Forest Committee

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

In the summer of 1966 three Scituate boys attended the Massachusetts Junior Conservation Camp at Thompson's Pond in Spencer. They were sponsored by the Scituate Grange, the Scituate Rod and Gun Club and the Conservation Commission. Funds for the Commission's scholarship were donated by John D. M. Luttman-Johnson. The boys chosen were Malcolm Hall, Wallace Rockwell, Jr., and Peter Weld.

The Commission published an "Inventory of Open Space and Recreation" describing areas of land in towns which we feel should be protected from any kind of residential or commercial development. The areas include Fourth Cliff, Walnut Tree Hill, First Herring Brook, Satuit Brook, South

Swamp, Hingham Ammunition Depot, Strawberry Point and the tidemarshes of the Glades and the North River. Copies of the Inventory were distributed to all Town officials. We appreciate the cooperation of the many Town officials and interested citizens who assisted in compiling the information that went into the Inventory.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Gauley donated three acres of land at the corner of Hollett Street and Ann Vinal Road. About a half acre of this had been filled and graded and will be planted with specimen trees. The remaining area is a red maple swamp which will be left in its natural state. The D.P.W. has installed a drainage main through the filled land to improve drainage from the Bulrush Farm Area into the Gulf River.

The Commission worked with the Planning Board in preparing an Article in the 1966 Warrant regarding expansion of the North Scituate Beach parking lot.

Several meetings have been held with the abutters and owners of land in the Walnut Tree Hill area. Plans for acquisition have been resisted by the owners and a preliminary sub-division plan has been filed. We have engaged a professional real estate appraiser to appraise the value of the 63 acres being considered for acquisition. Cost of the appraisal was shared by the Commission and the Scituate Land Conservation Trust, a public charity organized in 1965.

We regret that our able secretary, Jane Atherton, tendered her resignation as of December 31st. Mrs. Atherton has been with the Commission since its inception and has been our historian, chronicler and devoted friend.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

EDWARD P. RYAN, Chairman
DAVID W. NOONAN
ALLERTON L. BONNEY, JR.
JAMES D. GODDARD
MANUEL SPINOLA
GERALD DWIGHT
ZILPHA PARSONS

HELEN SUTTON
Secretary

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1966, is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Devises tested and sealed | 284 |
| Sealing fees collected | $348.10 |

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE A. MC MORROW
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Honorable Selectmen and Voters of the Town of Scituate
Scituate
Massachusetts

### Report of Progress for 1966

Reappointment of the Board of Sewer Commissioners by the Selectmen was made on March 29, 1966.

The following contracts were awarded:

Contract 65-1, Treatment Plant, awarded 2-14-66. As of the end of December, 1966, this contract was approximately 60% completed and is expected to be completed and in operation by the end of the summer, 1967.

Contract 65-3, Sand Hills Pumping Station, awarded 7-15-66. As of the end of December, 1966, this contract is about 50% completed and is expected to be completed by July, 1967.

Contract 66-1, Interceptor and Force Main, an extension of the Force Main from Jericho Road to the Sand Hills Pumping Station. This contract was awarded on 10-3-66 and as of the end of the year, 1966, is approximately 40% completed. Construction expected to be completed before the summer, 1967.

A fifth contract for street sewers is expected to be let this winter and that will complete the first phase of the Sewer Program for which monies were appropriated in 1963.

On December 30, 1966, the Board of Sewer Commissioners approved a set of Rules and Regulations and assessing practices for the installation and maintenance, assessments and charges that will govern the operation of the Scituate Sewer System. A limited number of copies are available at Town Hall for inspection. In the near future these Rules and Regulations will be made available.

At a special meeting with the Board of Health of one of our adjoining towns, the Sewer Commission was requested to provide facilities for disposal of their night soil. Although the Treatment Plant was designed and would be capable of solving this problem for the Town of Scituate, the Board informed the neighboring town that the Treatment Plant was not designed to accommodate additional towns.

A portion of the Federal Grant was applied for and received in the amount of $205,500.00. This money was deposited in the General Fund to offset the tax rate.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR.
EVERETT L. CROWELL, Clerk

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election, the Special Town Election of June 25, the State Primary and the State Election.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws -- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1966 there were 908 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 385 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1966 were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Republicans | 2134 |
| Democrats | 1514 |
| Independents | 3799 |
| Total Registered Voters | 7447 |

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy
Louise B. Sullivan
John J. Lonergan
Pauline F. Guivens

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

It has been stated many times in the past that each year the legal business of the Town increases substantially. The past year has been no exception.

It would be impractical to submit a report detailing everything which has been done, or which took place, during the past year, as space does not permit, but the following is a brief report as to what has transpired.

The construction of the sewer necessitated the obtaining, execution, and recording of quite a number of easements from various persons and corporations. The assents of the mortgagees to these easements were also obtained No doubt a number of similar easements will be required in the future.

Two suits against the Town in which the Board of Public Welfare was involved have been settled. Another case is pending in the Superior Court, but it is hoped that settlement will be effected of this case as well by obtaining payment from the persons who are involved.

An accident case which involved a collision between one of the school buses and a truck was settled with the approval of the School Committee.

A suit brought a few years ago in which the plaintiff sought to recover $4222.05 for work alleged to have been done in connection with the grounds of the High School and Town buildings was settled for $2,000.00, which was less than the amount which the School Building Committee conceded was due.

Two actions against the Town for personal injuries alleged to have been suffered as a result of falling on sidewalks are pending; one in the District Court, and one in the Superior Court. In the latter case the injuries sustained were apparently serious. Both cases are being contested.

The old case which involves damages alleged to have been sustained by a boat is still pending, but it is doubtful if the case will ever be tried and it is expected that the action insofar as the Town is concerned will be discontinued or dismissed.

There are three appeals from decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals pending in the Superior Court. All three of these cases were reached for trial but were continued for various reasons at the request of the counsel for the plaintiffs. It is probable that these cases will be heard and determined during the coming year.

At the expenditure of a great deal of time and effort a much needed revision of the Town By-Laws has been prepared. While no definite decision has been made, it is possible, if not probable that this new compilation will be published in pamphlet form so that they can be readily obtained by anyone interested on the payment of a nominal fee; much as is the case with the Zoning By-Laws of the Town.

As in the past, advice and opinions have been given to the Board of Selectmen and to various other departments. Conferences have been held with many, if not all, of the heads of the various Town Departments, and on occasion with some Departments as well. Upon request, meetings of the various Boards have been attended, and as in the past, I have attended all meetings of the Board of Selectmen with very few exceptions. The co-operation of all of the Town Departments has been very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE
Town Counsel

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COMPTROLLER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

The Report consists of three Sections arranged as follows:

Section A - An itemized statement of all revenues received by the Town for the year 1966.

Section B - An itemized statement by departments of all expenditures made by the Town during the year 1966.

Section C - Financial reports consisting of Net Funded or Fixed Debt, Summary of Appropriation Activity and Balances, and the Balance Sheet for the year ended December 31,. 1966.

A verification of revenue received was made with the deposits on record with the Town Treasurer. All invoices and payrolls presented for payment during the year were examined for accuracy and legal requirements before being approved and submitted to the Town Treasurer for payment.

The Comptroller's Department is very grateful for the cooperation received from all Departments, Officials and Citizens of the town. To this, a personal thank you to the long time employee, Deputy Collector, Anne Wilder, for the many times we had to call on Her knowledge and experience.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. MELCHIN
Comptroller

## SECTION B
## EXPENDITURES
## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTMEN** | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Chairman | 1,500.00 | | |
| Associates | 1,916.68 | | |
| Clerical | 4,412.77 | 7,829.45 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Postage | 2,900.00 | | |
| Use of Cars | 896.00 | | |
| Office Expense | 989.80 | | |
| Advertising | 648.78 | | |
| Consultant's Fee | 875.00 | | |
| Meeting and Conference | 140.88 | | |
| Salary - Gas Inspector | 2,000.00 | | |
| Dues | 90.00 | | |
| Rent and Repair - Pitney Bowes Machine | 252.92 | | |
| Car Damage | 25.00 | 8,818.38 | 16,647.83 |
| **COMPTROLLER** | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Comtroller | 10,036.23 | | |
| Clerical | 11,275.56 | 21,311.79 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Office Expense | 2,040.34 | | |
| Dues | 45.00 | | |
| Mileage and Conference | 127.28 | | |
| Stationery | 251.68 | 2,464.30 | 23,776.09 |
| **TREASURER - COLLECTOR** | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Treasurer-Collector | 7,250.00 | | |
| Clerical | 19,704.96 | 26,954.96 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 82.34 | | |
| Postage and Stationery | 478.51 | | |
| Office Expense | 1,879.32 | | |
| Dues | 15.00 | | |
| Conference | 43.50 | | |
| Advertising | 36.40 | | |
| Recordings | 16.80 | | |
| Deputy Collector Fee | 150.00 | 2,701,87 | 29,656.83 |
| **BOND PREPARATION** | | | |
| Bond Preparation: | | | 5,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ASSESSORS | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Chairman | 2,000.00 | | |
| Associates | 3,500.00 | | |
| Clerical | 7,879.86 | 13,379.86 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Office Expense | 1,299.02 | | |
| Transfers | 414.85 | | |
| Conference | 123.00 | | |
| Dues | 55.00 | | |
| Use of Cars | 498.08 | | |
| Desk | 293.25 | | |
| Calculator | 288.00 | 2,971.20 | 16,351.06 |
| PERSONNEL BOARD | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 637.00 | | |
| Office Expense | 82.70 | | |
| Dues | 35.00 | | |
| Medical Examinations | 70.00 | | 824.70 |
| ADVISORY COMMITTEE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 513.00 | | |
| Printing | 880.00 | | |
| Office Expense | 58.02 | | |
| Petty Cash | 30.07 | | 1,481.09 |
| TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Tax Title | 90.00 | | |
| Services | 372.50 | | 462.50 |
| CERTIFICATION OF NOTES | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Certification of Notes | | | 50.00 |
| LAW | | | |
| Salary: | | | |
| Town Counsel | | 3,600.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Legal Expense | 402.15 | | |
| Office Expense | 600.00 | 1,002.15 | 4,602.15 |
| TOWN CLERK | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Town Clerk | 2,520.00 | | |
| Clerical | 2,979.43 | 5,499.43 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | | |
| Dues | 32.00 | | |
| Office Expense | 104.91 | | |
| Advertising | 130.20 | | |
| Use of Car | 24.48 | | |
| Conference | 178.22 | 469.81 | 5,969.24 |
| TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Registrars | | 900.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Election Officers | 2,420.78 | | |
| Census | 1,311.24 | | |
| Public Address System | 460.00 | | |
| Advertising | 16.15 | | |
| Election Setup | 280.00 | | |
| Janitors | 581.17 | | |
| Voting Lists, Ballots, Warrants, etc. | 952.00 | | |
| Food | 424.51 | | |
| Supplies | 20.33 | | |
| Street Lists | 499.60 | 6,965.78 | 7,865.78 |
| PLANNING BOARD | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 1,358.00 | | |
| Advertising | 303.75 | | |
| Recordings | 90.40 | | |
| Petty Cash | 60.25 | | |
| Office Expense | 123.17 | | |
| Machines | 25.00 | | |
| Mileage | 8.00 | | |
| Conference | 8.00 | | |
| Consultant | 155.00 | | 2,131.57 |
| TOWN HALL | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Custodian and Substitute | | 5,033.60 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Fuel | 2,120.03 | | |
| Light | 2,902.16 | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 628.80 | | |
| Repairs | 1,626.82 | | |
| Telephones | 3,290.99 | | |
| Water Rates | 26.00 | | |
| Partitition and Planter | 484.24 | 11,079.04 | 16,112.64 |
| ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 480.50 | | |
| Advertising | 154.96 | | |
| Office Expense | 21.60 | | |
| Dues | 15.00 | | 672.06 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| POLICE | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Chief | 9,363.31 | | |
| Regular Officers | 189,526.71 | | |
| Special Officers and Overtime | 18,966.78 | | |
| Paid Holidays | 5,255.98 | | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | 6,800.00 | 229,912.78 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs: | | | |
| Auto Repair and Maintenance | 9,605.16 | | |
| Radio Repair and Maintenance | 660.85 | | |
| Equipment Personnel | 3,405.11 | | |
| Building Maintenance | 659.89 | | |
| Ambulance | 2,175.26 | 16,506.27 | |
| Other Expenses: | | | |
| Telephone and Teletype | 2,093.58 | | |
| Office Expense | 419.50 | | |
| Officer Training | 357.39 | | |
| Lockup | 29.70 | | |
| Parking Spaces | 2,286.75 | | |
| Laundry and Storing | 116.25 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 8,915.63 | | |
| River Patrol | 863.98 | | |
| Dues | 60.00 | | |
| Out of State Travel | 199.70 | | |
| All Other | 525.45 | 15,867.93 | 262,286.98 |
| FIRE | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Chief | 9,186.13 | | |
| Regular and Call Men | 269,874.31 | 279,060.44 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs: | | | |
| Maintenance | 3,020.14 | | |
| Equipment | 2,695.28 | | |
| Light and Power | 852.86 | | |
| Fuel | 1,776.89 | | |
| Telephones | 1,098.27 | | |
| Apparatus Expense | 1,988.74 | | |
| Apparatus Supplies | 2,003.78 | | |
| Hose | 900.00 | 14,335.96 | |
| Other Expenses: | | | |
| Fire Alarm | 2,552.66 | | |
| First Aid | 1,280.32 | | |
| Allowance | 267.25 | | |
| Office Expense | 220.14 | | |
| Water Rates | 138.50 | | |
| Dues | 69.00 | | |
| Firemen's Sunday | 75.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 284.98 | | |
| Out of State | 125.00 | | |
| Advertising | 15.33 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 1,995.00 | 7,023.18 | 300,419.58 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PENSIONS | | | |
| Veterans' Pensions | 14,539.27 | | |
| Other Pensions | 1,500.00 | | 16,039.27 |
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES | | | |
| Salary: | | | |
| Sealer | | 605.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 31.04 | | |
| Equipment | 29.46 | 60.50 | 665.50 |
| FOREST FIRE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Fighting Fires | 1,240.50 | | |
| Truck Operation and Maintenance | 2,048.69 | | 3,289.19 |
| FIRE ALARM SYSTEM | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Equipment | | | 13,670.60 |
| DOG OFFICER | | | |
| Salary: | | | |
| Dog Officer | | | 300.00 |
| BUILDING INSPECTOR | | | |
| Salary: | | | |
| Building Inspector | | 6,776.88 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 542.40 | | |
| Supplies | 54.75 | 597.15 | 7,374.03 |
| WIRE INSPECTOR | | | |
| Salary: | | | |
| Wire Inspector | | 2,500.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Use of Car | 474.64 | | |
| Supplies | 50.09 | 524.73 | 3,024.73 |
| CIVILIAN DEFENSE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Supplies | 27.00 | | |
| Salaries | 500.00 | | |
| Food | 50.00 | | |
| Training | 56.25 | | 633.25 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 34,718.99 |
| MUSHQUASHICUT POND INSECT CONTROL | | | |
| Payment: | | | 3,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 8,900.00 |
| GREENHEAD FLY AND MIDGE CONTROL | | | |
| Assessment: | | | 1,928.00 |
| DREDGING INNER HARBOR - SCITUATE | | | |
| Dredging: | | | 14,740.00 |
| FRANK S. BARBUTO ETAL VS. TOWN OF SCITUATE | | | |
| Settlement | | | 2,000.00 |
| RESTORATION OF NORTH SCITUATE BEACH | | | |
| Town's Share: | | | 110,000.00 |
| HEALTH | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Board Members | 800.00 | | |
| Agent | 6,739.26 | | |
| Nurse | 5,280.00 | 12,819.26 | |
| Administrative Expense: | | | |
| Use of Cars | 1,595.40 | | |
| Advertising | 125.30 | | |
| Conference and Dues | 119.30 | | |
| Office Expense | 555.19 | | |
| Water Rates | 7.00 | | |
| Supplies | 749.82 | 3,152.01 | |
| Hospitalization: | | 2,157.81 | |
| Inspections: | | | |
| Meat | 80.00 | | |
| Plumbing | 1,900.00 | | |
| Animal | 130.00 | 2,110.00 | |
| Statistics and Clinics | | 1,119.28 | |
| Animals: | | | |
| Quarantine | 1,068.50 | | |
| Disposal | 285.00 | 1,353.50 | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Dumps | 12,652.08 | | |
| Garbage Collection | 31,474.00 | 44,126.08 | |
| Rodent Control-Lighthouse Road | | 135.00 | 66,972.94 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | | |
| Engineering Division | | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 8,463.71 | | |
| Labor | 3,817.21 | 12,280.92 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | | |
| Travel | 640.00 | | |
| Material and Supplies | 429.65 | | |
| Equipment and Maintenance | 42.00 | 1,111.65 | 13,392.57 |
| Public Grounds Division | | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 7,821.43 | | |
| Labor | 51,423.32 | 59,244.75 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Travel | 700.00 | | |
| Association and Education | 145.75 | | |
| Utilities | 72.86 | | |
| Equipment and Maintenance | 1,995.76 | | |
| Material and Supplies | 6,750.02 | | |
| Contractual | 12,646.30 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 4,805.09 | 27,115.78 | 86,360.53 |
| Highway Division | | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 7,821.43 | | |
| Clerical | 4,588.71 | | |
| Labor | 101,277.65 | 113,687.79 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Equipment and Maintenance | 11,131.30 | | |
| Material and Supplies | 45,297.63 | | |
| Utilities | 556.20 | | |
| Office Expense | 153.59 | | |
| Association and Education | 58.25 | | |
| Contractual | 5,518.81 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 19,178.78 | 81,894.56 | 195,582.35 |
| Water Division | | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 7,821.43 | | |
| Clerical and Custodial | 7,615.71 | | |
| Labor | 45,279.12 | 60,716.26 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Office Expense | 1,123.68 | | |
| Contractual | 12,600.03 | | |
| Material and Supplies | 30,313.06 | | |
| Utilities | 15,390.56 | | |
| Equipment and Maintenance | 13,787.67 | | |
| Association and Education | 82.00 | | |
| Capital Expenditures | 1,916.80 | 75,213.80 | 135,930.06 |
| Public Works | | | |
| Salary - Superintendent | 11,625.00 | | |
| Clerical | 4,452.23 | 16,077.23 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Association and Education | 83.02 | | |
| Office Expense | 110.74 | | |
| Travel | 40.96 | | |
| Capital Expenditure | 880.00 | 1,114.72 | 17,191.95 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 2,839.90 | |
| Trucks and Plows | 26,131.15 | |
| Supplies and Parts | 3,183.83 | |
| Sand | 5,305.94 | |
| Salt | 17,122.02 | 54,582.84 |
| STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Street Lights | 29,436.39 | |
| Traffic Lights | 958.89 | |
| Spot and Flood Lights | 115.60 | |
| Care and Repair-Traffic Lights | 252.70 | 30,763.58 |
| CHAPTER 90 - 1964 | | |
| Contract Payment | | 2,915.45 |
| CONSTRUCTION BAY RIDGE ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Contract Payment | 8,940.00 | |
| Pipe and Gravel | 386.46 | 9,326.46 |
| PURCHASE LAND - UTILITY ROAD TO CUSHING SCHOOL | | |
| Payment | | 750.00 |
| DRAINAGE - ROSA'S LANE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Final Contract Payment | | 2,003.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION FOOT BRIDGE OVER BOUND BROOK | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 200.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 800.00 | 1,000.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION SIDEWALK HATHERLY ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Contract Payment | 10,874.40 | |
| Dry Well | 75.00 | |
| Additional Work | 216.25 | 11,165.65 |
| IN ESCROW - PIN OAK DRIVE LOT 16 | | |
| Released to Planning Board | | 500.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION ANN VINAL ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 98.14 | |
| Material | 3,910.97 | 4,009.11 |
| CONSTRUCTION HUGHEY ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Material | | 2,390.02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CONSTRUCTION PART OF HOLLETT STREET | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Material | | | 1,538.18 |
| CONSTRUCTION WALKWAY UTILITY ROAD TO CUSHING SCHOOL | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Equipment Hire | 442.00 | | |
| Gravel | 1,075.60 | | |
| Fence | 974.00 | | 2,491.60 |
| PURCHASE LAND PARKING AREA BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY | | | |
| Payment | | | 1,350.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY ROAD SIDEWALK - 1965 | | | |
| Damage | | | 100.00 |
| WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS | | | |
| PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY | | | |
| General Administration: | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Board Members | 1,530.00 | | |
| Conference Expense | 12.00 | 1,542.00 | |
| Outside Relief: | | | |
| Groceries | 678.35 | | |
| Fuel | 91.11 | | |
| Board and Care | 928.64 | | |
| Medicine and Medical Attendance | 242.25 | | |
| Cash Aid | 14,056.11 | | |
| Clothing | 66.20 | | |
| Relief by Other Cities and Towns | 154.50 | 16,217.16 | 17,759.16 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Cash Aid | | | 13,333.44 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE | | | |
| Salaries: | | | 779.37 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | | | |
| Cash Aid: | | | 20,324.35 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salaries | 953.63 | | |
| Office Supplies | 53.12 | | |
| Auto Maintenance | 18.98 | | |
| Conference | 4.50 | | 1,030.23 |
| MEDICAL AID TO AGED | | | |
| Cash Aid: | | | 42,319.97 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AID TO AGED, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 981.12 | |
| Office Supplies | 108.65 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 12.27 | |
| Conference | 45.50 | 1,147.54 |
| U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | | |
| Cash Aid: | | 33,693.99 |
| U. S. GRANT, OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 5,564.11 | |
| Office Supplies | 152.97 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 34.98 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Conference | 26.45 | |
| Advertising | 26.27 | 5,824.78 |
| U. S. GRANT, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | |
| Cash Aid: | | 25,673.68 |
| U. S. GRANT, AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 7,856.57 | |
| Office Supplies | 151.10 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 105.57 | |
| Conference | 69.17 | |
| Typewriter | 219.00 | 8,401.41 |
| U. S. GRANT, MEDICAL AID TO AGED | | |
| Cash Aid | | 62,994.35 |
| U. S. GRANT, MEDICAL AID TO AGED, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 4,574.16 | |
| Conference | 28.60 | |
| Office Supplies | 175.60 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 17.93 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | 4,816.29 |
| U. S. GRANT, DISABILITY ASSISTANCE | | |
| Cash Aid | | 7,999.39 |
| U. S. GRANT, DISABILITY ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 3,441.53 | |
| Conference | 26.42 | |
| Office Supplies | 27.34 | |
| Services | 10.00 | |
| Dues | 10.00 | 3,515.29 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| VETERANS' BENEFITS | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Cash Aid | 15,708.69 | | |
| Medicine and Medical Attend. | 3,004.91 | | |
| Dental Care | 435.00 | | |
| Fuel and Light | 100.80 | | |
| Groceries | 1,434.38 | | |
| Board and Care | 3,657.99 | | |
| Medicare | 435.49 | | 24,777.26 |
| VETERANS' AGENT | | | |
| Salary: | | 1,600.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Mileage | 565.51 | | |
| Dues | 35.00 | | |
| Equipment | 82.70 | | |
| Office Supplies | 32.49 | 715.70 | 2,315.70 |
| DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES | | | |
| Salary | | | 600.00 |
| SCHOOL | | | |
| Administration | | | |
| 1000 | | | |
| Salaries | 50,817.47 | | |
| Expenses | 4,731.28 | | |
| Travel | 743.92 | 56,292.67 | |
| Instruction | | | |
| 2000 | | | |
| Salaries | | 1,679,888.64 | |
| Expenses | | 121,341.97 | |
| Travel | | 2,221.13 | 1,803,451.74 |
| Other School Services | | | |
| 3000 | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Attendance | 900.00 | | |
| Health Services | 17,648.05 | | |
| Food Services | 5,292.27 | 23,840.32 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Health | 1,452.73 | | |
| Transportation | 107,062.86 | | |
| Athletic | 7,582.52 | | |
| Other | 62.40 | 116,160.51 | 140,000.83 |
| Operation and Maint. | | | |
| 4000 | | | |
| Salaries | 112,108.33 | | |
| Expenses | 125,117.53 | | 237,225.86 |
| Community Services | | | |
| 6000 | | | |
| Use of Buildings | | | 3,539.25 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquisition of Fixed Assets 7000 | | | | |
| Equipment | 20,146.07 | | | |
| Services | 2,000.00 | | | |
| NDEA | 3,218.00 | | | |
| Other | 4,581.12 | | 29,945.19 | |
| Programs with Other Districts and Private Schools 9000 | | | | |
| Tuition | 2,045.91 | | | |
| Travel | 1,931.68 | | 3,977.59 | 2,274,433.13 |
| LUNCH PROGRAM | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Labor | | 61,801.30 | | |
| Expense | | 121,706.61 | | |
| Equipment | | 260.36 | | 183,768.27 |
| ATHLETIC FUND | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Salaries | | 1,568.10 | | |
| Expense | | 2,695.40 | | |
| Equipment | | 106.80 | | 4,370.30 |
| PUBLIC LAW 864 - TITLE 5 | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Tests given | | 175.00 | | |
| Supplies | | 114.19 | | |
| Test Scoring | | 28.40 | | 317.59 |
| SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE | | | | |
| Expense: | | | | |
| Clerical | | 537.00 | | |
| Office Supplies | | 43.20 | | 580.20 |
| CONSTRUCTION CUSHING SCHOOL | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Contract Payments | | 8,980.66 | | |
| Equipment and Supplies | | 11,421.60 | | 20,402.26 |
| ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT - HIGH SCHOOL | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Contract Payment | | | | 730.93 |
| REMODEL AND RECONSTRUCT HIGH SCHOOL | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Engineering Work | | 915.94 | | |
| Advertising | | 58.80 | | |
| Contract Payments | | 7,640.85 | | |
| Architect Fee | | 86.53 | | 8,702.12 |
| CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | |
| Advertising | | 34.00 | | |
| Supplies | | 942.86 | | 976.86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PLANS HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Advertising | 70.10 | |
| Engineering | 18.95 | |
| Architects | 6,410.95 | 6,500.00 |
| TITLE 1 ESEA 6-264-032 | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 7,557.75 | |
| Food | 855.00 | |
| Telephone | 53.66 | |
| Supplies | 2,032.19 | |
| Doctor's Fee | 12.50 | |
| Rental and Maint. | 1,842.00 | |
| Transportation | 1,244.00 | |
| Physical Examinations | 12.00 | 13,609.10 |
| SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL | | |
| Assessment: | | 36,686.00 |
| PURCHASE LAND SCHOOL SITE JENKINS SCHOOL | | |
| Purchase Price | | 5,000.00 |
| HEAD START 2084 | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Unexpended Cash | | 33.34 |
| CONSTRUCTION NEW HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Consultant's Fee | 2,000.00 | |
| Contract Payments | 1,131,424.10 | |
| Architect Fees | 103,241.26 | |
| Telephone | 99.75 | |
| Equipment Hire | 35.00 | |
| Advertising | 82.95 | 1,236,883.06 |
| PUBLIC LAW 874 | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Books and Supplies | 11,015.38 | |
| Transportation | 792.21 | |
| Tuition | 1,521.22 | 13,328.81 |
| VOCATIONAL BUSINESS EDUCATION 88-210 | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Typewriters | | 1,087.00 |
| ESEA TITLE 1 6-624-137 | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 1,365.00 | |
| Consultant | 50.00 | |
| Supplies | 158.88 | |
| Transportation | 66.12 | 1,640.00 |
| VACATION SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES | | |
| Salaries: | | 10,735.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ESEA TITLE 1 6-624-138 | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salaries | 3,058.64 | | |
| Supplies | 290.05 | | |
| Transportation | 500.00 | | 3,848.69 |
| PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE 3 | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Supplies | | | 728.70 |
| ESEA 7-264-034 | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salaries | 4,896.16 | | |
| Equipment and Supplies | 409.21 | | 5,305.37 |
| SCHOOL SUMMER INSTITUTE FEES | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Refund | | | 45.00 |
| PROJECT LIGHTHOUSE ESEA PL 89-10 | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salaries | 3,630.00 | | |
| Contracted Expenses | 3,938.90 | | |
| Other Expenses | 989.98 | | 8,558.88 |
| EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES | | | |
| Salaries: | | | 6,300.00 |
| GEORGE BARDEN FUND | | | |
| Salaries: | | | 1,160.60 |
| PLANS WAMPATUCK AND JENKINS SCHOOLS ADDITIONS | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Professional Services | 3,500.00 | | |
| Borings | 447.00 | | 3,947.00 |
| ALLEN-PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Director | 7,480.86 | | |
| Librarians | 9,716.00 | | |
| Janitors | 1,444.80 | | |
| Assistants | 31,567.78 | 50,209.44 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Books and Periodicals | 10,153.17 | | |
| Fuel | 1,226.74 | | |
| Lights | 1,180.82 | | |
| Building Maintenance | 1,015.27 | | |
| Book Binding | 737.96 | | |
| Telephones | 398.64 | | |
| Supplies | 3,134.68 | | |
| Furniture | 196.70 | | |
| Travel | 164.35 | 18,208.33 | 68,417.77 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS | | | |
| Maintenance-GAR Hall: | | | |
| Salary-Janitor | 1,303.57 | | |
| Fuel | 451.94 | | |
| Lights | 229.28 | | |
| Water Rates | 18.00 | | |
| Repairs | 71.90 | | |
| Supplies | 219.81 | | |
| Water Heater | 166.00 | | |
| Telephone | 7.00 | | |
| Chairs | 446.50 | 2,914.00 | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Lights - Comfort Station | 15.12 | | |
| Water Rates-Mt. Hope Hall | 19.00 | | |
| Water Rates-Cudworth House | 7.00 | | |
| Plumbing-Cudworth House | 7.90 | | |
| Oil-Lighthouse | 18.40 | 67.42 | 2,981.42 |
| MEMORIAL DAY | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Flags | 262.65 | | |
| Flowers and Markers | 207.79 | | |
| P. A. System | 55.00 | | |
| Printing | 63.70 | | |
| Bands | 350.00 | | |
| Food | 120.00 | | |
| Supplies | 49.30 | | |
| Other | 13.60 | | 1,122.04 |
| INSURANCE | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Registration Fees | 147.00 | | |
| Fire | 10,491.20 | | |
| Workmen's Compensation | 14,970.03 | | |
| Auto Liability | 5,348.74 | | |
| Fire and Theft - Fleet | 975.26 | | |
| Bond-Deputy Collector | 27.00 | | |
| Bond-Treasurer | 273.00 | | |
| Bond-Ass't Treasurer | 71.00 | | |
| Bond-Collector | 504.00 | | |
| Bond-Supt. DPW | 10.00 | | |
| Bond-Town Clerk | 10.00 | | |
| Liability | 139.00 | | |
| Boiler and Tank | 3,407.88 | | |
| Boat | 208.00 | | |
| Football | 1,088.50 | | 37,670.61 |
| PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS | | | |
| Expense | | | 2,919.64 |
| CONTROL OF SHELLFISH | | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Salary | 3,500.00 | | |
| Labor | 450.00 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Use of Car | 950.11 | |
| Conference | 100.30 | |
| Supplies | 24.59 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 2,200.00 | 7,225.00 |
| **COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE** | | |
| Contribution: | | 100.00 |
| **STATE SUBSIDY CONTROL OF SHELLFISH** | | |
| Labor | | 400.00 |
| **CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Town's Share | 37,547.71 | |
| Employee's Share | 38,272.03 | |
| Pensioners | 7,397.10 | |
| Refund-Overpayment | 19.83 | 83,236.67 |
| **OPTIONAL INSURANCE** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Employee's Share | | 6,797.50 |
| **QUARTERS AMERICAN LEGION** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Rent | | 350.00 |
| **QUARTERS VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Rent | | 350.00 |
| **QUARTERS DISABLED VETERANS** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Rent | | 350.00 |
| **FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Trout | 200.00 | |
| Pheasants | 200.00 | 400.00 |
| **SEWER COMMISSIONERS' EXPENSE** | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Clerical | 237.00 | |
| Office | 33.49 | 270.49 |
| **SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT** | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Engineering | 72,252.59 | |
| Contractor #1 | 551,618.87 | |
| Contractor #2 | 474,513.05 | |
| Contractor #3 | 52,403.94 | |
| Contractor #4 | 24,366.15 | |
| Easement | 2,840.00 | |
| Advertising | 247.50 | |
| Legal Expense | 189.10 | |
| Analysis | 205.00 | 1,178,636.20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BAND CONCERTS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Band | | 500.00 |
| RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS | | |
| Expenses: | | 76,165.00 |
| STATE TAX | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Tax | | 22,094.88 |
| COUNTY TAX | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Tax | | 117,762.11 |
| CONSERVATION COMMISSION | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Clerical | 512.00 | |
| Office | 127.21 | |
| Mileage | 35.44 | |
| Appraisal | 200.00 | |
| Recording | 14.00 | 888.65 |
| TAILINGS | | |
| Tailings | | 77.15 |
| BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Bills | | 112.04 |
| ESCROW ACCOUNT CAIRO CIRCLE | | |
| Expense: | | |
| In Escrow | | 2,200.00 |
| EXCISE TAXES WITHHELD | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Taxes Withheld | | 103.88 |
| PUBLIC LANDINGS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries-Harbor Master and Ass't. | 3,886.00 | |
| Labor | 468.00 | |
| Telephone | 224.43 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 995.35 | |
| Supplies and Services | 2,599.58 | |
| Lights | 54.52 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Emergency Repairs | 210.00 | 8,457.88 |
| CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 338.50 | |
| Mileage | 16.00 | |
| Supplies | 168.90 | |
| Care of Graves | 676.00 | 1,199.40 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| INTEREST | | | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Temporary Loans | 35,160.58 | | |
| School | 118,940.00 | | |
| Municipal Buildings | 7,287.50 | | |
| Sewer | 38,550.00 | | 199,938.08 |
| MATURING DEBT EXCEPT WATER | | | |
| Temporary Loans: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 1,800,000.00 | | |
| Anticipation of Serial Loan | 400,000.00 | 2,200,000.00 | |
| Debts: | | | |
| Municipal Buildings | 40,000.00 | | |
| Sewer | 28,667.60 | | |
| Premium on Loans | 7,860.00 | | |
| School | 323,000.00 | 399,527.60 | 2,599,527.60 |
| MATURING DEBT-WATER | | | |
| Debt: | | | 37,000.00 |
| TRUST | | | |
| Interest from Trust Funds | | | 796.26 |
| PROCEEDS-DOG LICENSES | | | |
| Proceeds: | | | 3,273.25 |
| WITHHOLDING TAXES | | | |
| Federal Taxes Withheld: | 358,067.93 | | |
| State Taxes Withheld | 46,683.98 | | 404,751.91 |
| RETIREMENT | | | |
| Withheld for Retirement | | | 54,814.48 |
| FUNDS INVESTED | | | |
| Stabilization Fund | | 75,000.00 | |
| Non-Revenue Cash Investments | | 5,297,054.50 | 5,372,054.50 |
| REFUNDS | | | |
| Taxes | 45,389.26 | | |
| Motor Excise | 16,519.40 | | |
| Water Rates | 983.30 | | |
| Water Liens | 474.39 | | |
| Unapportioned St. Betterments | 33.23 | | |
| St. Asses. Added to Taxes | 7.20 | | |
| Committed Interest | 5.47 | | 63,412.25 |
| ESTIMATED RECEIPTS | | | |
| Refunds | | | 180.81 |
| | Total Expenditures 1966 | | 16,040,389.83 |
| | Cash Balance, 12-31-66 | | 2,543,165.66 |
| | | | 18,583,555.49 |

## RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance January 1, 1966 | $ 1,065,809.47 | |
| Total Receipts 1966 | 17,517,746.02 | |
| | | $18,583,555.49 |
| Total Payments 1966 | 16,040,389.83 | |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1966 | 2,543,165.66 | |
| | | 18,583,555.49 |

## SECTION A

General Revenue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TAXES COLLECTED | | |
| Current Year: | | |
| Personal Property | 162,786.58 | |
| Real Estate | 3,101,185.60 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 304,541.58 | |
| | | 3,568,513.76 |
| Previous Years: | | |
| Poll | 4.00 | |
| Personal Property | 9,095.08 | |
| Real Estate | 164,987.10 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 87,367.28 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 1,553.94 | |
| | | 263,007.40 |
| Farm Animal Excise | | 28.75 |
| From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | |
| Appropriated Reimbursement Programs | 186,473.98 | |
| Chapter 660 | 70,500.00 | |
| Meal Tax | 6,258.34 | |
| Chapter 679 of 1965 | 11,796.03 | |
| | | 275,028.35 |
| GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Public Assistance: | | |
| Medical Aid to Aged | | |
| Assistance | 55,760.57 | |
| Administrative | 5,835.27 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | |
| Assistance | 24,730.14 | |
| Administrative | 4,017.03 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | | |
| Assistance | 18,566.00 | |
| Administrative | 7,698.20 | |
| Disability Assistance | | |
| Assistance | 6,988.00 | |
| Administrative | 2,037.38 | |
| | | 125,632.59 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School Department: | | |
| Vocational Education | 1,089.00 | |
| Public Law 864, Title 5 | 4,654.18 | |
| 864, Title 3A | 7,387.17 | |
| 874 | 5,668.00 | |
| ESEA Title 1 | 34,092.12 | |
| Title 3 | 29,445.00 | |
| | | 82,335.47 |
| GRANTS FROM STATE | | |
| School Construction | 104,920.18 | |
| Chapter 70 | 226,260.21 | |
| Chapter 69 and 71 | 21,983.00 | |
| Tuition and Transportation | 48,783.00 | |
| State Aided Vocational Schools | 4,154.06 | |
| | | 406,100.45 |
| AID FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Veterans' Aid, Assignment Case | | 1,500.00 |
| FROM THE COUNTY | | |
| Dog Licenses | 2,049.33 | |
| Court Fines | 3,115.25 | |
| Chapter 90 | 1,703.21 | |
| | | 6,867,79 |
| LICENSES AND PERMITS | | |
| Liquor Licenses | 12,330.00 | |
| Bowling Alleys | 20.00 | |
| Junk Licenses | 40.00 | |
| Clam Licenses | 2,183.00 | |
| Other Licenses and Permits | 620.00 | |
| | | 15,193.00 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | | |
| Unapportioned Street Assessments | 1,799.04 | |
| Street Assessments Paid in Advance | 496.48 | |
| Apportioned Street Assessments- | | |
| Added to 1962 Taxes | 6.50 | |
| Added to 1965 Taxes | 49.75 | |
| Added to 1966 Taxes | 131.86 | |
| | | 2,483.63 |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| From the State: | | |
| Disability Assistance | 8,941.93 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 17,033.17 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 16,757.75 | |
| Medical Assistance | 41,840.78 | |
| General Relief | 708.66 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 9,963.08 | |
| Reimbursement-Premature Babies | 100.00 | |
| Shellfish Subsidy | 650.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aid to Public Libraries | 2,803.50 | |
| School Dept.-George Barden Fund | 965.00 | |
| Chapter 90 | 3,406.42 | |
| Youth Service Board | 4,500.00 | |
| | | 107,670.29 |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Selectmen: | | |
| Bicycle and Pistol Permits | 173.75 | |
| Gas Installation Permits | 1,360.00 | |
| Telephone Refunds and Commissions | 59.05 | |
| Rental-GAR Hall | 82.00 | |
| Property Rental | 335.00 | |
| Harbor Mooring Fees | 1,834.00 | |
| Photocopy | 20.00 | |
| Sale of Real Estate | 1,900.00 | |
| | | 5,763.80 |
| Treasurer-Collector: | | |
| Tailings | 13.89 | |
| Costs | 4,574.70 | |
| Tax Possession Property Sold | 834.34 | |
| | | 5,422.93 |
| Town Clerk: | | |
| Street Lists | 296.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | 3,273.25 | |
| Gas Licenses | 18.00 | |
| | | 3,587.25 |
| Police: | | |
| Restitution for Damages | | 119.01 |
| Planning Board: | | |
| Subdivision Fees | | 207.47 |
| Wire Inspector: | | |
| Wiring Permits | | 2,570.00 |
| Building Inspector: | | |
| Permits and Code Books | | 11,346.53 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals: | | |
| Hearing Fees | | 645.00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | |
| Sealing Fees | | 348.10 |
| Health Department: | | |
| Milk Licenses | 13.00 | |
| Sewage Permits | 741.00 | |
| Plumbing Permits | 1,588.00 | |
| Nurses Fees | 1,796.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Licenses | 138.00 | |
| | | 4,276.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT | | |
| Lunch Program | 172,554.28 | |
| Athletic Fund | 4,145.30 | |
| Vacation School Registration | 11,046.01 | |
| Evening School Registration | 5,352.50 | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 1,831.05 | |
| | | 194,929.14 |
| WATER DEPARTMENT | | |
| Water Rates | 145,911.07 | |
| Miscellaneous Services | 2,103.00 | |
| Liens | 17,578.20 | |
| | | 165,592.27 |
| INTEREST | | |
| Deferred Taxes | 7,592.07 | |
| Special Assessments | 559.32 | |
| Savings Accounts | 1,073.73 | |
| Accrued | 3,121.24 | |
| Investments | 45,731.82 | |
| Tax Titles Redeemed | 689.67 | |
| | | 58,767.85 |
| REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS | | |
| Public Welfare | 3,823.66 | |
| Disabled Veterans | 1,512.00 | |
| Public Works | 837.15 | |
| Teachers Retirement | 72.12 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 3,149.75 | |
| Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance | 13.23 | |
| Refunds-Workmen's Compensation Insurance | 256.00 | |
| Refund Recoveries | 9,540.48 | |
| Other | 205.41 | |
| | | 19,409.80 |
| INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS | | |
| Cornelia Allen | 209.40 | |
| George O. Allen | 21.95 | |
| Benjamin T. Ellms | 167.52 | |
| Ella Gertrude Gardner | 375.68 | |
| Eliza Jenkins | 123.76 | |
| E. Torrey | 13.13 | |
| Hannah Dean Miller | 81.75 | |
| Lucy O. Thomas | 43.75 | |
| Sarah J. Wheeler | 43.75 | |
| | | 1,080.69 |
| TRUST AND INVESTMENTS FUNDS | | |
| Non-Revenue Cash Investment | 5,297,054.50 | |
| In Escrow | 6,000.00 | |
| | | 5,303,054.50 |
| TEMPORARY LOANS | | |
| Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue | 400,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 1,800,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Federal Grant | 55,000.00 | 2,255,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DEBT LOANS | | |
| Sewer Construction | 1,100,000.00 | |
| High School Addition | 2,750,000.00 | |
| Premium on Bonds | 22,307.89 | |
| North Scituate Beach Restoration | 38,000.00 | |
| | | 3,910,307.89 |
| Sewer Construction Federal Grant | | 205,500.00 |
| EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | 361,058.03 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 46,936.39 | |
| Plymouth County Retirement | 54,814.48 | |
| Contributory Group Insurance | 45,693.91 | |
| Optional Insurance | 6,793.50 | |
| Excise Tax | 160.00 | |
| | | 515,456.31 |
| Total Receipts for 1966 | | 17,517,746.02 |
| Cash Balance January 1, 1966 | | 1,065,809.47 |
| | | $ 18,583,555.49 |

## SECTION C

## NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

| Loan and Rate | Due | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central School Elementary - $500,000.00 | | | |
| Date 10/1/48 1-3/4% (Outside Debt) | 1967 | $ 25,000.00 | |
| Chap. 243 Acts 1948 | 68 | 25,000.00 | $ 50,000.00 |
| School Elementary - $140,000.00 | 1967 | 5,000.00 | |
| Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Inside Debt) | 68 | 5,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Chap. 44 | | | |
| Remodeling and Addition - High School | | | |
| $870,000.00 | 1967 | 43,000.00 | |
| Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt) | 68 | 43,000.00 | |
| Chapter 12 Acts 1951 | 69 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 43,000.00 | 301,000.00 |
| Jenkins School and Cafeteria | 1967 | 20,000.00 | |
| Construction $430,000.00 | 68 | 20,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/53 2½% (Outside Debt) | 69 | 20,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts of 1948 | 70 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 20,000.00 | 140,000.00 |
| Construction Wampatuck and Addition | 1967 | 40,000.00 | |
| Jenkins School - $788,000.00 | 68 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt) | 69 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 70 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 40,000.00 | 360,000.00 |
| Senior High School and Junior High | 1967 | 95,000.00 | |
| School Addition $1,798,000.00 | 68 | 95,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt) | 69 | 95,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 | 70 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 90,000.00 | 1,105,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hatherly School Project Loan | 1967 | $ 35,000.00 | |
| $665,000.00 | 68 | 35,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outisde Debt) | 69 | 35,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 Amended 1961 | 70 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 30,000.00 | 525,000.00 |
| School Bonds - Hatherly $290,000.00 | 1967 | 15,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt) | 68 | 15,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 Sec. 7 | 69 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 15,000.00 | 225,000.00 |
| Cushing Elementary School | 1967 | 40,000.00 | |
| $810,000.00 | 68 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt) | 69 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645, Acts of 1948 | 70 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 84 | 40,000.00 | 720,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Water System to North Scituate - $180,000.00<br>Dated 7/15/52 1.70% (Outside Debt)<br>Chap. 44 Gen. Laws | 1967 | $ 12,000.00 | $ 12,000.00 |
| New Water Standpipe - Water Bonds $125,000.00<br>Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)<br>Chap. 44, Sec. 8 (4,5) Gen. Laws | 1967 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations<br>Dated 7/15/58 2/75% $545,000.00<br>(Inside Debt)<br>Chap. 44 | 1967 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 68 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 69 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 30,000.00 | 225,000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System $520,000.00<br>Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside Debt)<br>Chap. 636 Acts of 1957<br>Chap. 69 Acts of 1963 | 1967 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 68 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 69 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 84 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 85 | 25,000.00 | 490,000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System $1,100,000.00<br>Dated 5/15/66 3.70% (Outside Debt)<br>Chap. 636 Acts of 1957 | 1967 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 68 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 69 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 70 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 55,000.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | $ 55,000.00 | |
| | 85 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 86 | 55,000.00 | $ 1,100,000.00 |
| Senior High School Addition | 1967 | 145,000.00 | |
| and Equipment $2,750,000.00 | 68 | 145,000.00 | |
| Dated 9/15/66 4.40% (Outside Debt) | 69 | 145,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts of 1948 | 70 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 71 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 72 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 73 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 74 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 75 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 76 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 77 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 78 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 79 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 80 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 81 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 82 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 83 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 84 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 85 | 140,000.00 | 2,750,000.00 |
| North Scituate Beach Restoration | 1967 | 19,000.00 | |
| Loan $38,000.00 | 68 | 19,000.00 | 38,000.00 |
| Dated 9/1/66 4.40% (Inside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 44 | | | $ 8,076,000.00 |

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS - DECEMBER 31, 1966

| Balance January 1, 1966 | Appropriations 1966 | Receipts and Transfers | Totals | | 1966 Expenditures | Balance Dec. 31, 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3,500.00 | | 3,500.00 | Selectmens' Dept. Salaries - Selectmen | 3,416.68 | 83.32 |
| | 4,419.00 | | 4,419.00 | Selectmens' Dept. Clerical | 4,412.77 | 6.23 |
| | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Selectmens' Dept. Sal. Gas. Inspector | 2,000.00 | - |
| 500.00 | 6,489.00 | | 6,989.00 | Selectmens' Dept. Expense | 6,818.38 | 170.62 |
| | 9.620.00 | 416.23 | 10,036.23 | Comptroller's Dept. Salary Comptroller | 10,016.43 | 19.80 |
| | 11,323.00 | | 11,323.00 | Comptroller's Dept. Clerical | 11,295.36 | 27.64 |
| | 2,510.00 | | 2,510.00 | Comptroller's Dept. Expense | 2,464.30 | 45.70 |
| | 7,250.00 | | 7,250.00 | Treas. Collector's Dept. Sal. Treas. | 7,250.00 | - |
| | 19,651.00 | | 19,651.00 | Treas. Collector's Dept. Clerical | 19,704.96 | (53.96) |
| | 2,708.00 | | 2,708.00 | Treas. Collector's Dept. Expense | 2,701.87 | 6.13 |
| | 50.00 | | 50.00 | Certification of Notes | 50.00 | - |
| | 5,500.00 | | 5,500.00 | Assessors' Dept. Sal. Assessors | 5,500.00 | - |
| | 8,164.00 | | 8,164.00 | Assessors' Dept. Clerical | 7,879.86 | 284.14 |
| 293.25 | 2,750.00 | | 3,043.25 | Assessors' Dept. Expense | 2,971.20 | 72.05 |
| | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | Advisory Committee | 1,481.09 | 18.91 |
| | 3,600.00 | | 3,600.00 | Law Dept. Sal. Town Counsel | 3,600.00 | - |
| | 600.00 | | 600.00 | Law Dept. Office Expense | 600.00 | - |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Law Dept. Legal Expense | 402.15 | 97.85 |
| | 750.00 | | 750.00 | Law Dept. Fees for Litigation | - | 750.00 |
| | 2,520.00 | | 2,520.00 | Town Clerk's Dept. Sal. Town Clerk | 2,520.00 | - |
| | 3,070.00 | | 3,070.00 | Town Clerk's Dept. Clerical | 2,979.43 | 90.57 |
| | 470.00 | | 470.00 | Town Clerk's Dept. Expense | 469.81 | .19 |
| | 900.00 | | 900.00 | Elec. and Reg. Salaries Registrars | 900.00 | - |
| | 5,252.00 | 450.00 | 5,702.00 | Elec. and Reg. Expense | 5,654.54 | 47.46 |
| | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Elec. and Reg. Census | 1,311.24 | 688.76 |
| | 2,195.00 | | 2,195.00 | Planning Board | 2,131.57 | 63.43 |
| | 5,068.00 | | 5,068.00 | Town Hall - Sal. Custodian | 5,033.60 | 34.40 |
| | 8,626.00 | 600.00 | 9,226.00 | Town Hall - Expense | 7,788.05 | 1,437.95 |
| | 3,000.00 | 300.00 | 3,300.00 | Town Hall - Telephones | 3,290.99 | 9.01 |
| | 700.00 | | 700.00 | Zoning Board of Appeals | 672.06 | 27.94 |
| | 825.00 | | 825.00 | Personnel Board | 824.70 | .30 |
| | 9,338.00 | 25.31 | 9,363.31 | Police - Salary - Chief | 9,363.31 | - |
| | 14,200.00 | 4,026.56 | 18,226.56 | Police - Special Officers and Overtime | 18,966.78 | (740.22) |
| | 210,287.00 | | 210,287.00 | Police - Salary Others | 194,782.69 | 15,504.31 |
| | 17,950.00 | 600.00 | 18,550.00 | Police Dept. Equip. Main. and Rep. | 16,506.27 | 2,043.73 |
| | 7,299.00 | | 7,299.00 | Police Dept. Other Expense | 6,952.30 | 346.70 |
| | 9,000.00 | | 9,000.00 | Police Dept. Capital Expense | 8,915.63 | 84.37 |
| | 6,000.00 | 800.00 | 6,800.00 | Police Dept. Sal. Sch. Traffic Supervisors | 6,800.00 | - |
| | 14,540.00 | | 14,540.00 | Veterans' Pensions | 14,539.27 | .73 |
| | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | Other Pensions | 1,500.00 | - |
| | 8,438.00 | 748.13 | 9,186.13 | Fire Dept. Salary - Chief | 9,186.13 | - |
| | 276,055.00 | | 276,055.00 | Fire Dept. Salaries - Others | 269,874.31 | 6,180.69 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 13,960.00 | | 13,960.00 | Fire Dept. Equip. Main. and Rep. | 13,634.26 | 325.74 |
| | 5,791.00 | | 5,791.00 | Fire Dept. Other Expense | 5,729.88 | 61.12 |
| | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Fire Dept. Capital Expense | 1,995.00 | 5.00 |
| | 3,300.00 | | 3,300.00 | Forest Fires | 3,289.19 | 10.81 |
| | 605.00 | | 605.00 | Sealer Weights and Measures - Salary | 605.00 | - |
| | 150.00 | | 150.00 | Sealer Weights and Measures - Expense | 60.50 | 89.50 |
| | 300.00 | | 300.00 | Dog Officer - Salary | 300.00 | - |
| | 6,310.00 | 467.60 | 6,777.60 | Building Inspector - Salary | 6,776.88 | .72 |
| | 681.00 | | 681.00 | Building Inspector - Expense | 597.15 | 83.85 |
| | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 | Wire Inspector - Salary | 2,500.00 | - |
| | 537.00 | | 537.00 | Wire Inspector - Expense | 524.73 | 12.27 |
| | 800.00 | | 800.00 | Health Dept. Sal. Board Members | 800.00 | - |
| | 6,812.00 | | 6,812.00 | Health Dept. Sal. Agent | 6,739.26 | 72.74 |
| | 5,266.00 | 14.00 | 5,280.00 | Health Dept. Sal. Nurse | 5,280.00 | - |
| | 2,110.00 | | 2,110.00 | Health Dept. Sal. Inspectors | 2,110.00 | - |
| | 3,897.00 | | 3,897.00 | Health Dept. Administration Expense | 3,152.01 | 744.99 |
| | 1,350.00 | 11.50 | 1,361.50 | Health Dept. Statistics and Clinics | 1,119.28 | 242.22 |
| | 1,360.00 | | 1,360.00 | Health Dept. Animals | 1,353.50 | 6.50 |
| 108.00 | 6,000.00 | | 6,108.00 | Health Dept. Hospitalization | 2,157.81 | 3,950.19 |
| | 31,474.00 | | 31,474.00 | Sanitation - Garbage Collection | 31,474.00 | - |
| | 10,800.00 | 2,118.48 | 12,918.48 | Sanitation - Dump Expense | 12,652.08 | 266.40 |
| 600.00 | 2,400.00 | | 3,000.00 | Musquashiat Pond Insect Control | 3,000.00 | - |
| | 1,928.00 | | 1,928.00 | Greenhead Fly Control | 1,928.00 | - |
| | 8,900.00 | | 8,900.00 | So. Shore Mosquito Control | 8,900.00 | - |
| | 11,625.00 | | 11,625.00 | Public Works - Salary Supt. | 11,625.00 | - |
| | 31,928.00 | | 31,928.00 | Public Works - Salaries Supervisors | 31,928.00 | - |
| | 17,350.00 | | 17,350.00 | Public Works - Sal. Clerks and Cust. | 16,656.65 | 693.35 |
| | 211,568.00 | | 211,568.00 | Public Works - Salaries - Labor | 201,797.30 | 9,770.70 |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Public Works - Association and Education | 369.02 | 130.98 |
| | 2,200.00 | | 2,200.00 | Public Works - Office Expense | 1,388.01 | 811.99 |
| | 1,400.00 | | 1,400.00 | Public Works - Travel | 1,380.96 | 19.04 |
| | 37,250.00 | | 37,250.00 | Public Works - Contractual Expense | 30,765.14 | 6,484.86 |
| | 27,542.00 | 4,428.33 | 31,970.33 | Public Works - Equip. Main. | 26,956.73 | 3,941.25 |
| | 83,700.00 | 48.96 | 83,748.96 | Public Works - Materials and Supplies | 82,790.36 | 958.60 |
| | 18,125.00 | | 18,125.00 | Public Works - Utilities | 16,019.62 | 2,105.38 |
| | 27,680.00 | | 27.680.00 | Public Works - Capital Expenditures | 26,780.67 | 899.33 |
| | 50,000.00 | | 50,000.00 | Snow Removal | 54,582.84 | (4,582.84) |
| | 31,000.00 | 18.00 | 31,018.00 | Street Lights and Beacons | 30,763.58 | 254.42 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Const. Footbridge w/side Country Way over B.Brook | 1,000.00 | - |
| | 9,000.00 | | 9,000.00 | Chap. 90 Const. 1966 | - | 9,000.00 |
| | | 4,216.14 | 4,216.14 | Perm. Const. Part of Ann Vinal Road | 4,009.11 | 207.03 |
| | 11,796.03 | | 11,796.03 | Const. Part Hath. Rd., Hollett St., etc. | 1,538.18 | 10,257.85 |
| | 12,000.00 | | 12,000.00 | Const. Sidewalk Hath. Rd. and Turner Rd. | 11,165.65 | 834.35 |
| | 750.00 | | 750.00 | Purchase Land for Walkway - Utility Rd. | 750.00 | - |
| | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 | Const. Walkway - Utility Rd. to Cushing School | 2,491.60 | 8.40 |
| | 1,950.00 | | 1,950.00 | Purchase Land for proposed Town Parking Area B. Causeway | 1,350.00 | 600.00 |
| | 20,633.00 | | 20,633.00 | Const. Parking Area and Recreational Facility B. Causeway | - | 20,633.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | Const. and Land Damages - Bay Ridge Board | 9,326.46 | 673.54 |
| | 2,400.00 | | 2,400.00 | Const. and Land Damages - Hughey Road | 2,390.02 | 9.98 |
| | 25,000.00 | | 25,000.00 | Plans and Specs. for Add. Wampatuck and Jenkins Schs. | 3,947.00 | 21,053.00 |
| | 15,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | Purchase Land for School Site Thomas Clapp Rd. | - | 15,000.00 |
| | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | Purchase Land Easterly Jenkins School | 5,000.00 | - |
| | 20,000.00 | | 20,000.00 | Purchase Land, Const. Gravel Packed Well, and P.Sta. | - | 20,000.00 |
| | 12,000.00 | | 12,000.00 | Purchase Accounting Machine | - | 12,000.00 |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Development and Industrial Committee Expense | - | 500.00 |
| | 85,090.00 | 6,986.70 | 92,076.70 | Public Welfare Assistance | 92,194.92 | (118.22) |
| | 2,970.00 | | 2,970.00 | Public Welfare Administration | 2,969.14 | .86 |
| | 1,530.00 | | 1,530.00 | Public Welfare - Salary Board Members | 1,530.00 | - |
| | 18,000.00 | 1,002.50 | 19,002.50 | Veterans' Benefits | 24,777.26 | (5,774.76) |
| | 600.00 | | 600.00 | Director Veterans Service - Salary | 600.00 | - |
| | 1,600.00 | | 1,600.00 | Veterans' Agent - Salary | 1,600.00 | - |
| 52.70 | 663.00 | | 715.70 | Veterans' Agent - Expense | 715.70 | - |
| | 57,311.00 | | 57,311.00 | School #1000 - Central Administration | 56,292.67 | 1,018.33 |
| | 1,804,493.00 | | 1,804,493.00 | School #2000 - Instruction | 1,803,451.74 | 1,041.26 |
| | 140,008.00 | | 140,008.00 | School #3000 -Other School Services | 140,000.83 | 7.17 |
| | 249,240.00 | | 249,240.00 | School #4000 - Plant Maint. | 237,225.86 | 12,014.14 |
| | 4,900.00 | | 4,900.00 | School #6000 - Community Services | 3,539.25 | 1,360.75 |
| | 32,034.00 | | 32,034.00 | School #7000 - Acquisition Fixed Assets | 29,945.19 | 2,088.81 |
| | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | School #9000 - Programs with Other Districts | 3,977.59 | 22.41 |
| | 610.00 | | 610.00 | School and Public Bldg. Committee Expense | 580.20 | 29.80 |
| | 50,721.00 | | 50,721.00 | Allen-Peirce Libraries - Salaries | 50,209.44 | 511.56 |
| 1,409.14 | 9,084.00 | 7,721.00 | 18,214.14 | Allen-Peirce Libraries - Expense | 18,208.33 | 5.81 |
| | 36,686.00 | | 36,686.00 | South Shore Regional School District | 36,686.00 | - |
| | 2,920.00 | | 2,920.00 | Town Reports | 2,919.64 | .36 |
| | 1,354.00 | | 1,354.00 | Public Bldg. Salary - Custodian | 1,303.57 | 50.43 |
| | 2,046.00 | | 2,046.00 | Public Bldg. Expense | 1,677.85 | 368.15 |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Band Concerts | 500.00 | - |
| | 35,523.00 | 2,147.61 | 37,670.61 | Insurance | 37,670.61 | - |
| | 38,000.00 | 45,707.14 | 83,707.14 | Contributory Group Insurance | 83,236.67 | 470.47 |
| | 100.00 | | 100.00 | County Aid to Agriculture | 100.00 | - |
| | 1,127.00 | | 1,127.00 | Memorial Day | 1,122.04 | 4.96 |
| | 112.04 | | 112.04 | Bills of Previous Years | 112.04 | - |
| | 350.00 | | 350.00 | Quarters Veterans Foreign Wars | 350.00 | - |
| | 350.00 | | 350.00 | Quarters American Legion | 350.00 | - |
| | 350.00 | | 350.00 | Quarters Disabled Veterans | 350.00 | - |
| | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | Control Shellfish - Sal. Warden - Labor | 3,950.00 | 50.00 |
| | 875.00 | 200.00 | 1,075.00 | Control Shellfish - Expense | 1,075.00 | - |
| | 2,200.00 | | 2,200.00 | Control Shellfish - Capital Expenditures | 2,200.00 | - |
| | 400.00 | | 400.00 | Fish and Game Conservation | 400.00 | - |
| | 76,165.00 | | 76,165.00 | Retirement System and Pensions | 76,165.00 | - |
| 295.97 | 625.00 | | 920.97 | Conservation Commission | 888.65 | 32.32 |
| | | 135.00 | 135.00 | Health Dept. Rodent Control Rebecca Road | 135.00 | - |
| | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | Public Landings - Sal. H. Master and Labor | 3,982.00 | 18.00 |
| 26.75 | 3,500.00 | | 3,526.75 | Public Landings - Expense | 3,481.51 | 45.24 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Public Landings - Capital Expenditures | 995.35 | 4.65 |
| | 1,200.00 | | 1,200.00 | Care Veterans' Graves | 1,199.40 | .60 |
| | 170,628.00 | | 170,628.00 | Interest | 164,777.50 | 5,850.50 |
| | 25,000.00 | 10,395.29 | 35,395.29 | Interest - Temp. Loans | 35,160.58 | 234.71 |
| | 1,958.00 | | 1,958.00 | Interest - Water Loans | 1,958.00 | - |
| | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | Bond Preparation | 5,000.00 | - |
| | 391,668.00 | | 391,668.00 | Maturing Debt | 391,667.60 | .40 |
| | 37,000.00 | | 37,000.00 | Maturing Debt Water | 37,000.00 | - |
| 18,160.00 | | | 18,160.00 | Fire Alarm System | 13,670.60 | 4,489.40 |
| 1,527.39 | | | 1,527.39 | Civilian Defense | 633.25 | 894.14 |
| 15,000.00 | | (260.00) | 14,740.00 | Scituate Inner Harbor Dredging | 14,740.00 | - |
| 35,894.67 | | | 35,894.67 | Foreshore Protection | | 35,894.67 |
| 17,000.00 | | (17,000.00) | | Restoration No. Scituate Beach | - | - |
| 488.77 | | (488.77) | | Reconstituting No. Scituate Beach | - | - |
| 6,784.05 | | | 6,784.05 | Chap. 90 Const. 1964 | 2,915.45 | 3,868.60 |
| 9,000.00 | | | 9,000.00 | Chap. 90 Const. 1965 | - | 9,000.00 |
| 1,709.00 | | | 1,709.00 | Land Damages Driftway | - | 1,709.00 |
| 135.60 | | | 135.60 | Land Damages Beaver Dam - Hazel - Front Sts. | - | 135.60 |
| 30.50 | | | 30.50 | Land Damages - Tilden - Hazel | - | 30.50 |
| 2,775.91 | | (2,775.91) | | Const. First Parish Road | - | - |
| 1,440.23 | | (1,440.23) | | Const. Brook Street | - | - |
| 362.02 | | (362.02) | | Peggotty Beach Parking Area | - | - |
| 1,000.00 | | | 1,000.00 | Hatherly Rd. Sidewalk - Turner - Standish | 100.00 | 900.00 |
| 3,700.00 | | | 3,700.00 | Drain 10th and 11th Avenues | - | 3,700.00 |
| 3,774.76 | | (1,771.76) | 2,003.00 | Drain Rosa's Lane | 2,003.00 | - |
| | | 110,000.00 | 110,000.00 | Restoration No. Scituate Beach | 110,000.00 | - |
| 6,500.00 | | | 6,500.00 | Plans High School Addition | 6,500.00 | - |
| 39,410.62 | | 1,564.12 | 40,000.00 | Const. and Remodeling High School | 8,702.12 | 32,272.62 |
| 2,247.78 | | | 2,247.78 | Equipment Sr. High School | 730.93 | 1,516.85 |
| 204.08 | | | 204.08 | Const. Sr. High School | - | 204.08 |
| 38,070.33 | | | 38,070.33 | Cushing Elem. School Const. | 20,402.26 | 17,668.07 |
| 7,255.81 | | | 7,255.81 | Hatherly School | 976.86 | 6,278.95 |
| - | | 2,748,435.88 | 2,748,435.88 | Const. New Addition High School 1966 | 1,236,883.06 | |
| | | | | | | 1,511,552.82 |
| 41.26 | | 650.00 | 691.26 | State Subsidy Control of Shellfish | 400.00 | 291.26 |
| 50.00 | | | 50.00 | Soil Report Preparation | - | 50.00 |
| 1,221.49 | | | 1,221.49 | Pine Brook Well and Pumping Station | - | 1,221.49 |
| 747.55 | | | 747.55 | Sewer Commissioners Expense | 270.49 | 477.06 |
| 416,663.11 | | 1,100,000.00 | 1,516,663.11 | Sewerage Disposal Plant | 1,178,636.20 | 338,026.91 |
| 160.00 | | | 160.00 | Reimbursement M. R. Biaquere | - | 160.00 |

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

## BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1966

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

### ASSETS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in Banks: | | | |
| Revenue | | $ 666,613.15 | |
| Non-Revenue | $ 876,552.51 | | |
| Non-Revenue Investmts. | 1,000,000.00 | 1,876,552.51 | |
| Petty Cash Advances: | | | |
| Collector's Dept. | 40.00 | | |
| Water Division | 15.00 | | |
| Planning Board | 25.00 | | |
| School Dept. | 20.00 | | |
| Lunch Program | 70.00 | | |
| Zoning Board | 25.00 | | |
| Advisory Board | 20.00 | 215.00 | $2,543,380.66 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | | |
| Taxes 1960 | | | |
| Real Estate | 29.80 | 29.80 | |
| 1961 | | | |
| Real Estate | 4,443.33 | | |
| Personal | 630.80 | 5,074.13 | |
| 1962 | | | |
| Real Estate | 9,909.74 | | |
| Personal | 2,688.66 | 12,598.40 | |
| 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | 14,476.58 | | |
| Personal | 4,095.97 | | |
| Poll | 828.00 | 19,400.55 | |
| 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | 17,379.82 | | |
| Personal | 5,738.30 | 23,118.12 | |
| 1965 | | | |
| Real Estate | 37,575.48 | | |
| Personal | 9,202.32 | 46,777.80 | |
| 1966 | | | |
| Real Estate | 166,614.40 | | |
| Personal | 17,889.40 | 184,503.80 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | | 2,762.90 | 294,265.52 |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | | |
| Excess Sale of Low Value: | | | |
| Ch. 60 Sec. 79 Ex. 11/22/68 | | $ 2,204.70 | |
| 11/25/69 | | 780.61 | $ 2,985.31 |
| Tailings: | | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | | 1,154.89 |
| Trust Fund Income | | | 1,345.18 |
| Everett Torrey Park Fund | | | 95.13 |
| Old Age Assistance Recoveries | | | 2,794.23 |
| Alfred Gomes-Deposit on Barros Property | | | 2,000.00 |
| Excise Tax Withheld from Wages | | | 56.12 |
| Federal Withholding Tax | | | 2,990.10 |
| Federal Grants: | | | |
| Medical Assistance | | | |
| Administrative | $ 4,115.70 | 4,115.70 | |
| Aid to Dependent Child. | | | |
| Assistance | 1,234.27 | | |
| Administrative | 3,443.82 | 4,678.09 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| Administrative | 2,583.61 | 2,583.61 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Assistance | 29.90 | | |
| Administrative | 2,321.27 | 2,351.17 | 13,728.57 |
| Vocational Education: | | | |
| Public Law 864 Title 3 | | 8,585.70 | |
| Public Law 864 Title 5 | | 10,572.20 | |
| Public Law 874-Ch. 621 Acts 1953 | | 20,702.31 | |
| Business Education | | 2.00 | |
| Smith Hughes-Geo. Borden Fund | | 516.40 | |
| ESEA Title 1 6-264-032 | 2,014.90 | | |
| ESEA Title 1 6-264-137 | 66.12 | | |
| ESEA Title 1 6-264-138 | 801.31 | | |
| ESEA Title 1 6-264-034 | 5,951.63 | 8,833.96 | |
| ESEA Title 3 Pr. Lighthouse | | 20,886.12 | |

## ASSETS (Continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | |
| 1960 | | $ 286.79 | |
| 1961 | | 521.05 | |
| 1962 | | 3,937.01 | |
| 1963 | | 13,821.11 | |
| 1964 | | 15,153.90 | |
| 1965 | | 25,508.86 | |
| 1966 | | 86,251.92 | $ 145.480.64 |
| Apportioned Street Assess: | | | |
| Added to Taxes | 1963 | 40.91 | |
| | 1964 | 19.06 | |
| | 1965 | 38.12 | |
| | 1966 | 190.44 | |
| Committed Int. | 1964 | 14.49 | |
| | 1965 | 27.44 | |
| | 1966 | 95.13 | |
| Unapportioned | 1966 | 15,151.94 | 15,577.53 |
| Tax Titles | | 5,771.23 | |
| Tax Possessions | | 5,176.67 | 10,947.90 |
| Water | | | |
| Liens added to Taxes | | | |
| | 1960 | 19.00 | |
| | 1961 | 118.00 | |
| | 1962 | 228.25 | |
| | 1963 | 430.54 | |
| | 1964 | 704.05 | |
| | 1965 | 1,390.83 | |
| | 1966 | 3,548.52 | 6,439.19 |
| Rates | 1963 | 28.93 | |
| | 1964 | 85.45 | |
| | 1965 | 8,642.00 | |
| | 1966 | 25,896.25 | 34,652.63 |
| Aid to Highway: | | | |
| State | | 4,128.06 | |
| County | | 2,064.03 | 6,192.09 $ 219,289.98 |
| Aid to Highway Revenue | | | 3,101.01 |
| Loans Authorized | | | |
| No. Scituate Beach Rest. | | | 20,000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | | | 870.000.00 |
| Remodel and Reconstr. High School | | | 60,000.00 950,000.00 |

## LIABILITIES AND RESERVES (Continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Revolving Funds: | | | |
| Lunch Program | | $ 2,371.00 | |
| Athletic Fund | | 2,754.93 | |
| Evening Registration Fees | | 1,574.75 | $ 76,799.37 |
| Appropriation Balances: | | | |
| Revenue: | | | |
| Fire-Equip. Main. & Rep. | $ 52.62 | | |
| Purchase Accting. Machine | 12,000.00 | | |
| Fire Alarm System | 4,489.40 | | |
| Civilian Defense | 894.14 | | |
| Public Works Off. Exp. | 124.00 | | |
| Equip. Main. | 1,072.35 | | |
| Cap. Expend. | 560.00 | | |
| Foreshore Protection | 35,894.67 | | |
| Pur. Land Parking Area Bailey's Causeway | 600.00 | | |
| Constr. Parking Area Bailey's Causeway | 20,633.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 1964 | 3,868.60 | | |
| Chapter 90 1965 | 9,000.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 1966 | 9,000.00 | | |
| Kent St. Driftway | 1,709.00 | | |
| B. Dam. Hazel-Front | 135.60 | | |
| B. Dam. Tilden-Hazel | 30.50 | | |
| Sidewalk Hatherly-Mann Hill-Hollett | 10,257.85 | | |
| Perm. Constr. Ann Vinal Rd. | 207.03 | | |
| Sidewalk Hatherly-Turner | 834.35 | | |
| Sidewalk Hatherly-Turner-Stand. | 900.00 | | |
| Drain 10th-11th Aves. | 3,700.00 | | |
| School - Operation and Maintenance | 3,345.00 | | |
| Constr. - Remodel High School | 32,272.62 | | |
| Equip. Sr. High School Addition | 1,516.85 | | |
| Cont. Shellfish Subsidy | 291.26 | | |
| Dev. and Ind. Comm. Exp. | 500.00 | | |
| Soil Report | 50.00 | | |
| Pur. Land Constr. Well and P. Station | 20,000.00 | | |
| Pine Brook Well | 1,221.49 | | |
| Sewer Committee Exp. | 477.06 | | |

## ASSETS (Continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Unprovided for or Overdrawn: | | | |
| Overlay Deficit | 1962 | 485.11 | |
| | 1963 | 53.62 | |
| | 1964 | 162.77 | |
| | 1966 | 39,622.14 | 40,323.64 |
| State Tax | 1966 | 2,327.26 | |
| County Tax | 1966 | 4,795.63 | 7,122.89 |
| Appropriation Overruns | | | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 5,774.76 | |
| Treas.-Coll. Clerical Sal. | | 53.96 | |
| Police-Sp. Off. and Overtime | | 740.22 | |
| Snow Removal | | 4,582.84 | |
| Public Welfare-Relief | | 118.22 | 11,270.00 |
| Anticipated Federal Grant | | | 55,000.00 |
| | | | $4,123,753.70 |

## LIABILITIES AND RESERVES (Continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reimburse. M.R. Blaquere | $ 160.00 | | |
| Pur. Land-Sch.-Clapp Rd. | 15,000.00 | | |
| Plans-Wamp. and Jenkins School Addition | 21,053.00 | $ 211,850.39 | |
| Non-Revenue: | | | |
| Fed. Grant-Sewage Plant | 205,500.00 | | |
| Hatherly School | 6,278.95 | | |
| Constr. New Add. High Sch. | 1,511.552.82 | | |
| Sr. High School | 204.08 | | |
| Cushing Elem. School | 17,668.07 | | |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | 338,026.91 | 2,079,230.83 | $2,291,081.22 |
| Bulrush Farm Sidewalk in Esc. | | 500.00 | |
| J. Patrolia-Cairo Cir. In Esc. | | 7,800.00 | 8,300.00 |
| Loans Authorized and Unissued | | | 950,000.00 |
| Sale of Real Estate Fund | | | 13,290.00 |
| Receipts Reserved for Appropriation: | | | |
| Dept. of Ed. Lib. Ext. | | 2,803.50 | |
| Vac. School Reg. Fees | | 13,964.58 | |
| Premium on School Loan | | 15,400.00 | |
| Premium on Sewage Loan | | 380.29 | 32,548.37 |
| Reserve Fund-Overlay Surplus | | | 2,346.53 |
| Overlay Reserves for Abatements | | | |
| 1960 | | 31.80 | |
| 1961 | | 5,282.83 | |
| 1965 | | 10,710.57 | 16,025.20 |
| Loan in Antic. of Federal Grant | | | 55,000.00 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 145,480.64 | |
| Special Assessment | | 15,577.53 | |
| Tax Title | | 5,771.23 | |
| Tax Possession | | 5,176.67 | |
| Water | | 41,091.82 | |
| Aid to Highway | | 6,192.09 | 219,289.98 |
| Reserve for Petty Cash Advances | | | 215.00 |
| Surplus Revenue-Excess and Deficiency | | | 431,512.27 |
| Collector's Unidentified Receipts | | | 196.23 |
| | | | $4,123,753.70 |

## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned St. Assessments Not Due | | |
| Street Assessments | $ 14,503.25 | |
| | $ 14,503.25 | |

Apportioned St. Assessments: Revenue

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Due in | 1964 | $ 40.91 | 1976 | $807.95 |
| | 1965 | 40.91 | 1977 | 795.95 |
| | 1967 | 1,033.43 | 1978 | 795.95 |
| | 1968 | 975.94 | 1979 | 795.95 |
| | 1969 | 975.94 | 1980 | 795.95 |
| | 1970 | 975.94 | 1981 | 591.40 |
| | 1971 | 963.94 | 1982 | 591.40 |
| | 1972 | 963.94 | 1983 | 284.90 |
| | 1973 | 865.55 | 1984 | 284.90 |
| | 1974 | 865.55 | 1985 | $248.90 |
| | 1975 | 807.95 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 14,503.25 |
| | $ 14,503.25 |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | | |
| Inside Debt Limit | | |
| School Dept. | $ 580,000.00 | |
| Town Hall | 225,000.00 | $ 805,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit | | |
| School Dept. | 5,606,000.00 | |
| Water Dept. | 37,000.00 | |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | 1,590,000.00 | 7,233,000.00 |
| State House Notes | 38,000.00 | 38,000.00 |
| | | $8,076,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Serial Loans: | | |
| Inside Debt Limit | | |
| Constr. Hatherly School | $ 210,000.00 | |
| Central School | 10,000.00 | |
| Wampatuck School | 360,000.00 | |
| Town Office Bldg. | 225,000.00 | $ 805,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit | | |
| Constr. Hatherly School | 540,000.00 | |
| Central School | 50,000.00 | |
| High School & Remodel. | 206,000.00 | |
| Jenkins Sch. & Cafeteria | 140,000.00 | |
| Jr. & Sr. High Add. | 1,200,000.00 | |
| Cushing Elem. School | 720,000.00 | |
| Water System 3A to N. Scituate | 12,000.00 | |
| Water Standpipe | 25,000.00 | |
| Sewage Disposal Plant | 1,590,000.00 | |
| Sr. High School Add. 1966 | 2,750,000.00 | 7,233,000.00 |
| No. Scituate Beach Restor. Loan | 38,000.00 | 38,000.00 |
| | | $8,076,000.00 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds: | | In Custody of Treasurer | | |
| Cash and Securities | $ 112,249.14 | Welfare Funds: | | |
| | | Eliza Jenkins | $ 3,000.00 | |
| | | Lucy O. Thomas | 1,000.00 | |
| | | Sarah J. Wheeler | 1,000.00 | |
| | | Hannah Dean Miller | 1,952.63 | |
| | | Cornelia M. Allen | 5,000.00 | |
| | | George O. Allen | 524.71 | |
| | | Benjamin T. Ellms | 4,000.00 | |
| | | Ella Gertrude Gardner | 9,107.53 | |
| | | Scituate Welfare Fund | 449.26 | $ 26,034.13 |
| | | Park Fund: | | |
| | | Everett Torrey | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | | Cemetery Funds: | | |
| | | Clara T. Bates | 449.09 | |
| | | Emeline A. Jacobs | 168.93 | |
| | | Charles Jenkins | 655.13 | 1,273.15 |
| | | Scholarships: | | |
| | | Feinberg Trust Fund | 1,924.07 | 1,924.07 |
| | | Investment Funds: | | |
| | | Post War Savings | 889.46 | |
| | | Stabilization | 81,828.33 | 82,717.79 |
| | $ 112,249.14 | | | $ 112,249.14 |

## REPORT OF THE
## SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

In June 1966, the graduating class of 57 pupils was sufficient to fill only one half the job offerings. Although this is very gratifying to the committee in one sense, it is disturbing in another because we feel that many more pupils should avail themselves of the opportunities offered by this superior school.

The Evening School and the Manpower Retraining Programs were both well attended this year and the graduates were well received by the industrial community.

Our activities were enlarged again this year by the inauguration of an Occupational Preparatory course which has been under study for two years. This course is conducted in cooperation with the local towns. The boys receive their academic classroom work in the local high school mornings and their shop practice and related classroom work at the vocational school in the afternoons. This year 51 boys are enrolled in three subject areas. If this program proves to be successful, other areas of study will be added later.

In addition to the four major programs now being operated by the school, the facilities are made available to several organizations for instructional purposes during the summer as well as the winter months. Thus, for a considerable part of the year, the facilities of the school are being used ten to twelve hours per day. It is hoped that in the future we can enlarge our activities to serve more of our youth and more of our adult residents.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. AHEARN

# INDEX


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Assessors' Report | 85 |
| Board of Health | 97 |
| Building Commissioner | 112 |
| Civil Defense Agency | 121 |
| Comptroller | 134 |
| Expenditures-Section B | 135 |
| Reconciliation of Cash - Section A | 153 |
| Debts-Section C | 158 |
| Summary | 162 |
| Balance Sheet | 166 |
| Conservation Commission | 127 |
| Fire Department | 109 |
| Forest Warden | 111 |
| Harbor Master | 117 |
| Housing Authority | 118 |
| Industrial Development Commission | 122 |
| Juror List | 69 |
| Libraries | 124 |
| Personnel Board | 116 |
| Planning Board | 114 |
| Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture | 119 |
| Police Department | 93 |
| President's Health Service | 100 |
| Public Welfare | 108 |
| Public Works | 74 |
| Superintendent's Report | 77 |
| Engineering Division | 79 |
| Highway Division | 80 |
| Water Division | 81 |
| Plant Operator Report | 83 |
| Public Grounds Division | 83 |
| Regional School Committee | 171 |
| Registrar's Report | 131 |
| School Committee | Appendix |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 129 |
| Selectmen's Report | 72 |
| Sewer Commission | 129 |
| Shellfish Constable | 102 |
| South Shore Greenhead Fly Control Project | 105 |
| South Shore Mosquito Control Project | 103 |
| Special Town Election | 32 |
| State Primary | 33 |
| State Election | 36 |
| Town Clerk's Report | 10 |
| Annual Town Meeting | 10 |
| Election of Officers | 30 |
| Births | 54 |
| Deaths | 63 |
| Marriages | 43 |
| Licenses Issued | 68 |

INDEX (Continued)

Page

Town Collector's Report . . . . . 88
Town Counsel . . . . . 132
Town Forest Committee . . . . . 127
Town Officers . . . . . 3
Treasurer's Report . . . . . 92
Veterans' Grave Registration Committee . . . . . 113
Veterans' Service Officer . . . . . 107
Wire Inspector's Report . . . . . 112
Zoning Board of Appeals . . . . . 124

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# School Committee

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1966

## A MESSAGE FROM THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens:

1966 has been a challenging year in challenging times for your educational family in Scituate, from the student to the teacher to the administrator to the superintendent, to the School Committee, to you the parent.

Your School Committee has been meeting of necessity to face these challenges an average of twice a week for the past several months, compared to twice a month in the past. Meetings with ten different groups under the new collective bargaining law; meetings on programs to implement the Willis-Harrington Report; meetings on school additions and plans; meetings on curriculum revision and what we're doing in several areas of the curriculum; meetings on school housing problems of 1967-68; the budget; high school addition opening; federal aid programs; and we could go on and on.

Your School Committee feels that we have met the many challenges this year and we feel the children of Scituate, who are our main concern, have benefited from the policies and decisions made by the School Committee. We are grateful to the Superintendent of Schools, to the administrators and to the professional staff for their never ending hard work on behalf of our children. It is with a great deal of pride of accomplishment that we list, very generally, some of the continuation of programs started and some initiated this year. The following are some of the challenges met:

1. Close evaluation of the Improvement of Instruction Program.
2. Summer workshops for the revision and enrichment of the curriculum.
3. Complete revision of the Social Studies Curriculum K - 8.
4. Partial revision of the Science Program.
5. Evaluation of other curriculum areas and start of revisions.
6. "A long hard look at ourselves, what we're doing, how we're doing it, and where we're going and how we're going to get there."
7. Many new textbook adoptions to improve and enrich needs of the student.
8. Adoption in principle of a new school plan of K-4, Primary School; 5-8, Junior High School; 9-12, High School; this was done after a careful study of all implications.
9. Future needs with regard to school sites.
10. With the opening of the high school addition, expansion of the library hours to allow the library to be open late afternoons and evenings for students' use in 1967-68.
11. "Cracker Barrel Sessions" where representatives from various groups in Town have met with the School Committee and discussed any educational matter they desired.
12. Planning with the School and Public Building Committee the new additions to the Wampatuck and Jenkins Schools to meet today's needs.

To be sure, there are areas where improvements are still needed and needs yet to be filled. We feel in 1966 the Scituate Public Schools, from the superintendent to every member of the professional and non-profes-

sional staff, have met the challenge and given an excellent account of themselves and will continue to do so. We are pleased with the results.

We are thankful for the understanding and cooperation of the citizens of Scituate, both for their financial support and moral support of the programs established to improve the Scituate Public Schools. We, the Committee, fully realize without the support, cooperation, and confidence of you, the citizens, none of these challenges could be met.

The School Committee is well aware of the challenge this has been to your pocketbook also, and has kept costs down wherever possible without causing injury to our educational programs. Excluding salary requests, we have cut an initial material and equipment budget presentation of $499,977 to $445,123 - a cut of over $54,854. We say "excluding salary requests" for if all salary requests by different groups had been granted, another $150,000 would have been added to the budget.

Your School Committee promises to make every effort to meet all challenges in the future, to make Scituate Schools second to none within our ability to pay, and hopes that we continue to deserve your support.

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN Y. BRADY, Chairman
MRS. PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Secretary
EDWIN P. GUNN
MRS. RALPH W. SIDES
WILLIAM P. TERZIS

## DIRECTORY
## THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Y. Brady, Chairman ..... 1968
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate 545-0935

Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks, Secretary ..... 1968
114 Clapp Road, Scituate 545-2077

Edwin P. Gunn ..... 1967
684 Country Way, North Scituate 545-0698

Mrs. Ralph W. Sides ..... 1969
102 Glades Road, Minot 545-1125

William P. Terzis ..... 1969
120 Grove Street, Scituate 545-3334

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

W. A. Shannon, Ed. D., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road .....545-3704

Francis X. O' Donoghue, M. A. T., C. A. S., Dir. of Curriculum
Office, Cudworth Road ..... 545-3704

David J. Hines, M. S., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road ..... 545-3704

## SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way ..... 545-3300

## JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Charles E. Bordne, M. A., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road..... 545-3360

## CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street ..... 545-3305

## CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Francis X. O' Donoghue, M. A. T., C. A. S., (temporary) Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive ..... 545-3343

## HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road..... 545-3588

## JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

William W. Hays, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road..... 545-3356

## WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

James A. Curtis, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road ..... 545-3310

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

In this my third annual report as Superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools I should like to draw particular attention to the ten year educational plans which the School Committee commissioned me to develop and which have come into being as the result of cooperative effort on the part of all administrators in this system. In essence, they provide for adequate housing and facilities to perfect and to put into operation an educational program which will enable every child in Scituate to realize his potential at a reasonable cost to the taxpayer.

## Our Growth Problem

Perhaps you are aware of the fact that the school population in Scituate has doubled in less than ten years. This rapid growth has, of course, necessitated the making of decisions which will influence the quality of local education for many years. To assist the present administration in making these important decisions, the School Committee has employed the firm of Englehardt, Englehardt and Leggett as educational consultant, and wherever possible the Superintendent has tried to make use of Englehardt's recommendations. Recently this firm examined the population growth pattern of Scituate and arrived at the following projection of school enrollments through 1975:

ESTIMATES OF ENROLLMENTS

Scituate, Massachusetts

1965-66 through 1975-76

| Year | K-6 | 7-8 | 9-12 | K-5 | 6-8 | K-4 | 5-8 | K-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965-66 | 2,834 | 653 | 908 | 2,511 | 976 | 2,096 | 1,391 | 4,395 |
| 1966-67 | 2,972 | 668 | 966 | 2,540 | 1,100 | 2,128 | 1,512 | 4,606 |
| 1967-68 | 3,028 | 755 | 1,046 | 2,600 | 1,183 | 2,200 | 1,583 | 4,829 |
| 1968-69 | 3,047 | 860 | 1,109 | 2,631 | 1,276 | 2,191 | 1,716 | 5,016 |
| 1969-70 | 3,078 | 844 | 1,231 | 2,620 | 1,302 | 2,171 | 1,751 | 5,153 |
| 1970-71 | 3,117 | 874 | 1,335 | 2,650 | 1,341 | 2,170 | 1,821 | 5,326 |
| 1971-72 | 3,154 | 925 | 1,401 | 2,655 | 1,424 | 2,215 | 1,864 | 5,480 |
| 1972-73 | 3,158 | 966 | 1,515 | 2,700 | 1,424 | 2,222 | 1,902 | 5,639 |
| 1973-74 | 3,205 | 957 | 1,545 | 2,708 | 1,454 | 2,283 | 1,879 | 5,707 |
| 1974-75 | 3,212 | 955 | 1,608 | 2,770 | 1,397 | 2,343 | 1,824 | 5,775 |
| 1975-76 | 3,274 | 939 | 1,643 | 2,830 | 1,383 | 2,343 | 1,870 | 5,856 |

Enrollments for 1965-66 are actual; special education pupils not included.

This table gives immediate substance to the theory that in order to provide quality education in this community we must begin to think in terms of how much building construction is necessary to house our school

children and what organizational pattern must be adopted to implement the educational philosophy of the Scituate School Committee.

The School Committee wishes to extend to every child the opportunity to get the education he needs to become a useful and satisfied citizen, but at the same time it cannot ignore its fiscal responsibilities. The problem of providing quality education at a reasonable cost is probably the greatest single issue facing Scituate today. The Superintendent's role in this dilemma is succinctly stated in this quotation from The Unique Role of the Superintendent published by the National Education Association in 1965:

> "The superintendent's actions can rarely be based on purely instructional considerations, divorced from the views of the public....Because he is an official in a democratic society, the superintendent must consider the public's views. But there are also practical reasons to do so: the people's views influence the quality of the schools. In particular, the public's willingness to pay taxes constantly influences the schools' choices, and public tolerance is an essential foundation of academic freedom."

## Importance of the School Program

The educational program offered by the Scituate Public Schools is obviously more important than the buildings or the pattern into which they are organized. Therefore, any recommendations made by the Superintendent must insure not only the continuation of an adequate program, but also the continual improvement of program in every area and at every level.

No ultimately correct program exists, but we can assume that since the school program determines the probability of a child acquiring a foundation for intelligent action and choice, it must provide broad, general education in the eight subject matter areas listed in the Willis-Harrington Report: English - language arts, fine arts, foreign languages, health and physical education, mathematics, natural sciences, social sciences, and vocational education. No one area is more important than another since content from all areas feed individual talents. Subject area categories are arbitrary to the extent that content included in one may be related to one or more other subject areas. Therefore, we must not place emphasis on one to the detriment of another. The present administration has a responsibility to provide equal opportunity in all areas and consciously aims at attaining this goal.

## Modern Instructional Theory

Today, because our world is more sophisticated and less predictable than it has ever been, there is great concern for the individual and how his education may be so personalized that he can proceed at his own rate to the limit of his natural ability. Educators cannot afford to ignore the needs of the individual, thus - in Scituate - our efforts to reshape curriculum, to departmentalize reading instruction, to use team-teaching

methods, i.e., have come about in response to the need for individualization. Having accepted the need, we must provide for it in our staff, our housing pattern and our curriculum.

## School Organization and Housing

The extent to which instruction can be individualized depends to a degree upon the number of schools, their capacity and their design. Before recommending the following housing plan for the Scituate Public Schools, the Superintendent examined many alternatives in an effort to find one which will not only serve the educational needs of the community, but will also take into consideration the financial burden which inevitably accompanies school construction. After studying the plan at length and with great care, the School Committee has approved it in principle and has further charged the Superintendent with responsibility for demonstrating effectively and conclusively how it will be implemented. The Superintendent, in turn, has already taken steps to fully utilize the talents of his staff in meeting the charge of the School Committee.

## The Plan

Organizational Pattern: K-4, 5-8, 9-12

Construction Required:

(1) Additions to Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools as suggested by Engelhardt with one exception: Jenkins to have four classrooms instead of two.

(2) Convert Central School to a junior high and increase capacity from 640 to 1,000.

| | Grades | Capacity | Enrollment | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966-67 | K- 6 | 2768 | 2972 | -204 | 6th grade in J.H. from Jenkins and Wampatuck |
| | 7- 8 | 850 | 668 | +182 | |
| | 9- 12 | 805 | 966 | -161 | |
| | | 4423 | 4606 | -183 | |

Appropriate funds and begin construction of additions to Jenkins and Wampatuck Schools.

* * * * * * *

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967-68 | K- 6 | 2768 | 3028 | -260 | most of 6th grade in H.S. |
| | 7- 8 | 850 | 755 | + 95 | |
| | 9- 12 | 1696 | 1046 | +650 | |
| | | 5314 | 4829 | 485 | |

High School addition opens.

* * * * * * *

| | Grades | Capacity | Enrollment | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968-69 | K- 6 | 3145 | 3047 | + 98 | most of 6th grade in H.S. |
| | 7 - 8 | 850 | 860 | - 10 | |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1109 | +587 | |
| | | 5691 | 5016 | 675 | |

Wampatuck and Jenkins additions open.
Appropriate planning funds to enlarge Central School.

* * * * * * *

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969-70 | K - 6 | 3145 | 3078 | + 67 | most of 6th grade in H.S. |
| | 7 - 8 | 850 | 844 | + 6 | |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1231 | +465 | |
| | | 5691 | 5153 | 538 | |

Appropriate funds for Central addition and begin construction.

* * * * * * *

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970-71 | K - 6 | 3145 | 3117 | + 28 | most of 6th grade in H.S. |
| | 7 - 8 | 850 | 874 | - 24 | |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1335 | +361 | |
| | | 5691 | 5326 | 365 | |
| 1971-72 | K - 4 | 2505 | 2215 | +290 | |
| | 5 - 8 | 1850 | 1864 | - 14 | |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1401 | +295 | |
| | | 6051 | 5480 | 571 | |

Central addition completed.
Central and Junior High open to students in grades 5-8.

* * * * * * *

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972-73 | K - 4 | 2505 | 2222 | +283 |
| | 5 - 8 | 1850 | 1902 | - 52 |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1515 | +181 |
| | | 6051 | 5639 | 412 |
| 1973-74 | K - 4 | 2505 | 2283 | +222 |
| | 5 - 8 | 1850 | 1879 | - 29 |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1545 | +151 |
| | | 6051 | 5707 | 344 |
| 1974-75 | K - 4 | 2505 | 2343 | +162 |
| | 5 - 8 | 1850 | 1824 | + 26 |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1608 | + 88 |
| | | 6051 | 5775 | 276 |
| 1975-76 | K - 4 | 2505 | 2343 | +162 |
| | 5 - 8 | 1850 | 1870 | - 20 |
| | 9 - 12 | 1696 | 1643 | + 53 |
| | | 6051 | 5856 | 195 |

## Observations

This plan corrects current inadequacies in the educational facilities at Jenkins, Wampatuck and Central Schools. It is less expensive than other possible plans since it does not require an entirely new junior high school nor a new elementary school. Regardless of the decision made for housing the intermediate grades, a significant expenditure will be necessary at Central School if it remains an elementary school in order to update its facilities. By bringing the sewer line up from Front Street, the present Junior High, the enlarged Central School, and the High School - the Town's three largest schools - would have permanent sewage facilities. This is particularly desirable since the present septic system at Central is barely adequate. Since this plan reduces the number of sites and buildings required, it makes possible the renovation of the present Junior High School at an earlier date. Over an extended period of time this plan would reduce the cost of transportation since all students in grades five through twelve would be bussed to a central location.

## A Supplementary Recommendation

In view of the fact that these long-range plans guarantee sufficient facilities only through 1975, at least one and preferably two new school sites should be purchased immediately. The WRUL property is an excellent possibility since it is located near an existing sewer line in a heavily populated area of the Town. Present zoning regulations would permit homes to be built on relatively small lots in the WRUL area if this land were to be developed. Purchasing sites now would have the dual effect of controlling population growth and insuring a planned expansion of school facilities in the future.

## Appendix A

Capacities of Individual Schools:

| School | Rooms | Capacity |
|---|---|---|
| Central | 20, 2K | 640 |
| Cushing | 18, 2K | 586 |
| Hatherly | 18, 2K | 586 |
| Jenkins | 14, 2K | 478 |
| Wampatuck | 14, 2K | 478 |
| | 84, 10K | 2768 |
| Junior High | | 850 |
| High School | | 805 |
| | | 4423 |

Proposed Additions under Construction or in Planning State

| School | Rooms Added | New Capacity |
|---|---|---|
| Jenkins | 4 | 586 |
| Wampatuck | 7, 1K | 747 |
| High School | | 1696 |
| Central | 9 classrooms, plus core facilities | 1000 |

Capacities of Individual Schools When This Plan Is Followed:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cushing | 18, 2K | 586 | |
| Hatherly | 18, 2K | 586 | |
| Jenkins | 18, 2K | 586 | |
| Wampatuck | 19, 3K, 2 Sp. Ed. | 747 | |
| | 73, 9K, 2 Sp. Ed. | | 2505 |
| Junior High | | 850 | |
| Central Jr. High | | 1000 | |
| | | | 1850 |
| High School | | | 1696 |
| Total | | | 6051 |

Scituate's taxpayers have supported their public schools in a commendable manner during the last two decades. We are pleased to find that financial needs for buildings and equipment will be diminishing prior to 1975. For this expected situation we can be thankful.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. SHANNON
Superintendent of Schools

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

## ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
## CALENDAR for 1966-67

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST TERM | Wednesday, Sept. 7 | Thursday, Nov. 10 | 45 |
| SECOND TERM | Monday, Nov. 14 | Friday, Jan. 27 | 47 |
| THIRD TERM | Monday, Jan. 30 | Friday, April 7 | 44 |
| FOURTH TERM | Monday, April 10 | Friday, June 23 (Sec.)<br>Thurs., June 22 (Elem.) | 48 |
| | | | 184 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HOLIDAYS | Columbus Day | Wednesday, October 12 |
| | Plymouth County Teachers Association | Friday, October 28 |
| | Veterans' Day | Friday, November 11 |
| | Thanksgiving | Wednesday, November 23<br>Schools close at noon |
| | Good Friday | Friday, March 24 |
| | Memorial Day | Tuesday, May 30 |
| VACATIONS | Christmas | Friday, December 23<br>Schools close at noon to<br>Tuesday, January 3 |
| | Winter | Week of Feb. 20 - 24 |
| | Spring | Week of April 17 - 21 |

Opening Day for 1967-68 - Wednesday, September 6, 1967

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOWN APPROPRIATION | | | 2,291,986.00 |
| RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS: | | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1966 | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 28,363.12 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 1,927.23 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 6,235.61 | | |
| Vocational Education George-Barden | 712.00 | 37,237.96 | |
| Deposits, 1966 | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 5,668.00 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 7,387.17 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 4,654.18 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 31,907.00 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 29,445.00 | | |
| Vocation Education, P.L. 88-210 | 1,089.00 | | |
| Vocational Education, George-Barden | 965.00 | 81,115.35 | 118,353.31 |
| Total Funds Available for 1966 | | | 2,410,339.31 |
| EXPENDITURES, 1966 | | | |
| Budget | 2,274,433.13 | | |
| Budget (Reserved) | 3,345.00 | 2,277,778.13 | |
| Federal Funds: | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 13,328.81 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 728.70 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 317.59 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 24,403.16 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 8,558.88 | | |
| Vocational Education, P.L. 88-210 | 1,087.00 | | |
| Vocational Education, George-Barden | 1,160.60 | 49,584.74 | |
| Unexpended Balances, December 31, 1966 | | | |
| Appropriation (Returned to Town) | 14,207.87 | | |
| Public Law 874 | 20,702.31 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Public Law 864, Title III | 8,585.70 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 10,572.20 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 7,503.84 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 20,886.12 | | |
| Vocational Education, P.L. 88-210 | 2.00 | | |
| Vocational Education, George-Barden | 516.40 | 82,976.44 | |
| Total | | | 2,410,339.31 |

## REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **REVENUE FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT** | | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | | | 2,185.12 |
| **REVENUE FROM THE COMMONWEALTH** | | | |
| State Aid, Chapter 70 | 226,260.21 | | |
| Transportation, Chapter 71 | 48,783.00 | | |
| School Categorical Aid, Chapters 69,71 | 21,983.00 | | |
| State-Aided Vocational Education, Chapter 74 | 4,154.06 | | 301,180.27 |
| **REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES** | | | |
| Building Rental | 797.50 | | |
| Vandalism, Shop Income,etc. | 1,033.55 | 1,831.05 | |
| Summer Institute Fees (Revolving) | 11,046.01 | | |
| Adult Education Fees (Revolving) | 5,352.50 | 16,398.51 | 18,229.56 |
| TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY TOWN | | | 321,594.95 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDITURE | | | 2,277,778.13 |
| LESS REVENUE NOT AVAILABLE FOR SCHOOL USE | | | 305,196.44 |
| NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN | | | 1,972,581.69 |

| BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS | EXPENDITURES | |
|---|---|---|
| 1000 ADMINISTRATION | 56,292.67 | |
| 2000 INSTRUCTION | 1,803,451.74 | |
| 3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | 140,000.83 | |
| 4000 OPERATION and MAINTENANCE OF PLANT | 240,570.86 | |
| 6000 COMMUNITY SERVICES | 3,539.25 | |
| 7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS | 29,945.19 | |
| 9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS | 3,977.59 | 2,277,778.13 |

BUDGET FUNCTIONS

SALARIES:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | School Committee Secy. | 914.00 | |
| 1200 | Administration | 49,130.30 | 50,044.30 |
| 2100 | Supervision | 63,064.85 | |
| 2200 | Principals | 113,002.07 | |
| 2300 | Teaching | 1,503,322.64 | 1,679,389.56 |
| 3100 | Attendance | 900.00 | |
| 3200 | Health Services | 18,385.81 | |
| 3300 | Transportation | 28,685.10 | |
| 3400 | Food Services | 5,384.58 | 53,355.49 |
| 4110 | Custodial Services | 111,911.90 | 111,911.90 |
| 6000 | Community Services | 3,539.25 | 3,539.25 |
| Total Salaries | | | 1,898,240.50 |

EXPENSES:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1100 | School Committee | 1,136.45 | |
| 1200 | Administration | 5,111.92 | 6,248.37 |
| 2100 | Supervision | 4,253.10 | |
| 2200 | Principals | 4,775.42 | |
| 2300 | Teaching | 41,928.10 | |
| 2400 | Textbooks | 42,010.20 | |
| 2500 | Library Services | 21,264.25 | |
| 2600 | Audio Visual | 3,155.01 | |
| 2700 | Guidance Services | 3,599.35 | |
| 2800 | Psychological Services | 1,967.00 | |
| 2900 | Educational TV | 1,109.75 | 124,062.18 |
| 3200 | Health Services | 1,234.23 | |
| 3300 | Pupil Transportation | 77,099.44 | |
| 3510 | Student Body Activities | 8,311.67 | 86,645.34 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4110 | Custodial Supplies | 15,535.14 | | |
| 4120 | Heating of Buildings | 23,481.78 | | |
| 4130 | Utility Services | 42,677.61 | | |
| 4230 | Maintenance of Equip. | 13,373.91 | | |
| 4220 | Maintenance of Bldgs. | 33,590.52 | 128,658.96 | |
| 7000 | Acquisition and Improvement of Sites | 3,119.89 | | |
| 7200 | Acquisition and Improvement of Bldgs. | 3,377.56 | | |
| 7320 | Acquisition of Equip. | 7,999.51 | | |
| 7390 | Acquisition of Other Equipment | 15,448.23 | 29,945.19 | |
| 9000 | Tuition | 3,977.59 | 3,977.59 | |
| Total Expenses | | | | 379,537.63 |
| | | | | 2,277,778.13 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Athletic Account 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1966 | 2,979.93 |
| Receipts | 4,145.30 |
| Total | 7,125.23 |
| Disbursements | 4,370.30 |
| Balance, December 31, 1966 | 2,754.93 |

## CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

## 1965-66 SCHOOL YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance 9/1/65 | | 17,764.17 |
| RECEIPTS: | | |
| Student Sales | 116,720.04 | |
| Government Subsidy | 51,567.26 | |
| Adult and Other | 6,467.63 | 174,754.93 |
| TOTAL CASH ON HAND | | 192,519.10 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | |
| Food | 108,420.01 | |
| Labor | 58,074.52 | |
| Equipment and Other | 14,594.76 | 181,089.29 |
| Balance | | 11,429.81 |
| Accounts Receivable | 247.41 | |
| Total Assets | | 11,677.22 |
| Less Accounts Payable | 3,370.41 | |
| ADJUSTED CUMULATIVE OPERATING BALANCE 9/1/66 | | 8,306.81 |

## HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1966

### HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

#### GRADE 12

Karen Berg
Jean Choquette
Jo Smith

#### GRADE 11

Barbara Mee
Gretchen Scarry
Katherine Woods

#### GRADE 10

Mary Hanlon
Scott Nicholson
Robert Sullivan
Linda Serafini
Edward Weedon

### HONORS (All A's and B's - Major Subjects)

#### GRADE 12

Susan Ayer
Susanne Barrow
Donald Blanchard
Peter Burn
Linda Bush
Beth Byer
Linda Cararie
Claudia Bennett
Rosemarie Costa
Mary Cullinane
Lisa DelPorto
Anne Dickinson
Andrea Donkin
Jane Ford
William Fowler
Paula Gailinas
Robert Gilson
Karen Glavin
David Hanlon
Donna Headrick
Christine Hickman
Carol Kirby
Judith Kreutler
Lucy Locke
Lynn Loudermilch
Maureen Mahoney
Mary MacMillin
Kathleen Montt
Sally Morse
Eunice Gallup
Barbara Peters
Ruthann Pooler
Beverly Raymond
Lois Robinson
Charlene Senecal
Deane Smith
Linda Stack
Emmy-Lu Stanley
Elizabeth Thompson
Joseph Tibbetts
Bonnie Wheeler

#### GRADE 11

Ruth Alexander
Joan Aluisy
Ellen Baxter
Beth Blumenthal
Leslie Craven
Scott DeLancey
Martin Dickinson
Mark Eaton
William Foniri
Wendy Foster
Timothy Francis
Ingrid Freeth
Hilary Neville
Lissa Hanckel
Larry Headrick
Beverly Jenkins
Jeff Kent
Hugh Macdonald
Jeanne Mattern
Russell Mattern
Neil Minor
Linda Podowski
Patricia Sheridan
Susan Spear
Daniel Oullette
Christine Sullivan
Jannine Todd
Patricia Wanders
Stephen Weeks

## GRADE 10

Susan Burn
Anne Deibel
Mary Donovan
Joanne Franzen
Barbara Headrick
Linda Hickey
Lisa Johnson
John Keegan
Elizabeth Kehoe
Barbara Kennedy
Paul Malloy
Peters Matthews
Barbara Mauch
Kathleen Mayo
Dennis Mee
Kathleen Mendelson
Ann Montanari
Susan Parker
John Peters
Jeanne Poznysz
Kevin Sennett
Raymond Sousa
Patricia Stanley
Philip Struzziero
Cynthia Uppendahl

## GRADE 9

Frederick Bailey
Gregg Bennett
Gael Brith
Katherine Dean
Mary Dickinson
Vincent Drosdick
Stephen Grimes
Malcolm Hall
Sharon Harrington
David Hastie
Stephen J. Mehl
Marilyn Kenney
Kent Kreutler
Patricia Leach
Christine Mattern
Nancy Mellor
Maureen McKeown
Manuel Monteiro
Lorine Montgomery
Louise Morrissey
Diane Roche
Catherine Nitzche
Jeanne Rousseau
Steven Sanchez
Susan Sirois
Gloria Smith
John Sullivan
David Tyrrell
Kevin Weafer

## SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

## CLASS OF 1966

## GRADUATION PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL: "Land of Hope and Glory" ..... Elgar-Walters

INVOCATION: ..... Reverend Leo Martel

ADDRESS OF WELCOME: ..... Joseph Tibbetts

PRESENTATION OF SCHOLARSHIP DONORS
Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal

SELECTION: "Climb Every Mountain" ..... Rodgers and Hammerstein
High School Chorus

GRADUATION ADDRESSES .....Robert Gilson - David Hanlon

PRESENTATION OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION ..... Edward L. Stewart

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION
Dr. W. A. Shannon, Superintendent of Schools

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS
Mr. John Y. Brady, Chairman, School Committee

CLASS ODE ..... Barbara Peters - Paula Gailinas

BENEDICTION ..... Reverend Leo Martel

## CLASS OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| President..... | Joseph Tibbetts |
| Vice President ..... | William Connolly |
| Secretary..... | Katharine MacKay |
| Treasurer ..... | Robert Gilson |

## CLASS OF 1966

Nancy Agnes Abrahamson
Richard James Alexander
Bonne Allan
Sheila Arthur
Valerie Louise Argus
Laura Louise Ayala
Susan Ayer
Linda Helen Baker
Suzanne Christine Barrow
Wayne Ellwood Bearce
Charles Bellemare
Chester Osgood Bennett, Jr.
Donald Lyon Bennett
Claudia Ellis Bennett
*Karen Edith Berg
*Donald R. Blanchard
Melody Elaine Bonney
Thomas C. Booth III
Emily Botsford
Edward Wayne Brasier
Donald Mark Brown
Peter Ridings Burn
*Linda Fraser Bush
William J. Butterworth
Elizabeth Rich Byer
Joyce Ann Carchia
Linda Jean Carpenter
Linda Louise Cararie
Paul Francis Carroll
Keith Ellis Caulfield
*Jean Marie Choquette
Susan Clapp
Madeline Christine Clinton
Kathleen Ann Cochran
William James Connolly
William James Connolly
Patricia S. Cooke
Nancy Lovett Corcoran
Rosemarie Costa
Kevin Joseph Crowley
Mary Catherine Cullinane
Mary Ann Cunha
David Stephen Curtis
John W. Curtis
John Lawrence Darby
Robert Edwin Davis
Lisa Christine Del Porto
Marcia Lynne Desler
Anne Marion Dickinson
William Haviland Dickinson
James Francis Dillon
Joan Arlene Dodge
Andrea Ruth Donkin
June Catherine Donnelly
Susan Marie Donlan
Carole Ann Downen
Michael Maxwell Doyle
Timothy Patrick Driscoll
James Richard Duffy
Charlotte Louise Dwyer
Richard William Farrell
Alden Finnie
William Leroy Finnie
*Jane Marie Ford
Michael Edward Forfia
Robert Dennison Fowler
*William Leavitt Fowler
Paula Phillippine Gailinas
Eunice Edna Gallup
Suzanne Gammon
James Richard George
Paul M. Giacomozzi
*Robert L. Gilson
Karen A. Glavin
Dennis W. Gleason
Ernest James Grip, Jr.
Paul Guivens
*David L. Hanlon
Karen A. Harris
Thomas W. Hatch
Donna E. Headrick
John J. Healy
Christine Hickman
Charlene Hill
Linda E. Holds
James W. Holland
Robert E. Holland
Joseph T. Hunt
Karen Hynes
Edward C. Jacobucci
Edward T. Jarvis
Robert Jewell
David W. Jordan
Leslie A. Kerins
Carol Ann Kirby
Frederick A. Koelsch
Judith Elaine Kreutler
John F. Lazarovich
Helen A. Litz
Lucy Ann Locke

Patricia J. Lockheed
*Lynn Ellen Loudermilch
Janette Macdonald
Katharine Brown MacKay
Maureen Patricia Mahoney
Joel A. Marcotte
James Francis Matera
Edwin F. McCann
Nancy Marie McCarron
Patrick J. McCarthy
David A. McLean
Mary Margaret McMillin
*Thomas W. Mendelson
Curt Merrill Merritt
Christine Elizabeth Mitchell
*James A. Montanari
Kathleen Dianne Montt
Edward Barrett Murphy, Jr.
Sally Jane Morse
Peter John Murphy
Nancy Elaine Murray
Barbara Sara Nee
Douglas Alan Newitt
Eileen Anne O'Brien
Frederick F. O'Brien
Neil E. O'Brien
Phyllis Irene Osborne
Darrell Kippen Osier
Richard D. Park
William J. Pasiuk
Susan Payne
Raymond J. Pecce
Diane M. Perry
Barbara Ann Peters
Ruthann Pooler
Richard Stephen Prone
Denise Lee Quinlan
John Charles Raccuia, Jr.
Dianna M. Ragge
Beverly Mae Raymond
Dorothy Helen Repplier
William E. Richardson
Thomas Patrick Riley
John Carl Rinehart
Fred J. Robertson
Lois Ellen Robinson
Linda Mae Roderick
Cynthia Mae Rogers
George Michael Rogers
Phyllis May Rolfe
John L. Russell
Kevin Ruiter
Stephen Samuelson
Priscilla Scott
*Charlene Senecal
John S. Shannon
Patricia Shea
Jo Smith
Virginia Deane Smith
Charlotte Snell
James C. Sneyd, Jr.
Mary Spofford
*Linda Louise Stack
*Emmy-Lu Stanley
William L. Starr, Jr.
Ralph Davis Steele
Heidi Suzanne Stelzer
Stephanie-Jo Stevens
Jayne A. Stone
Terye Lyne Storr
Sandra J. Strzelecki
Theresa A. Swiechowicz
Christine Mary Sullivan
Mary Gray Taylor
Laura Rita Thibert
David A. Thomas
Barbara Jean Thompson
Elizabeth A. Thompson
Sally Thompson
*Joseph V. Tibbetts
Alan R. Tower
Carole Louise Turner
Gregory Turner
Thomas Loughlin Twigg
Charles Franklin Upchurch II
Sharon Colleen Waal
Linda Ann Waddell
Beverly Jean Walker
John J. Weafer, Jr.
Kevin L. Wells
Bonnie Marilee Wheeler
Allen Joseph Wilkinson
Kathleen Sheryl Workman

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven per cent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive scholarships as indicated.

| | |
|---|---|
| Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship | Robert Gilson |
| Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship | Donald Blanchard |
| Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship | Maureen Mahoney |
| John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarships | Linda Stack<br>Emmy-Lu Stanley |
| Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship | James Montanari |
| Scituate Health Service Scholarships | Phyllis Osborne<br>Susan Ayer |
| P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship | William Fowler |
| Thrift Shop Scholarships | Jean Choquette<br>Jane Ford |
| Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary Scholarship | Karen Berg |
| Scituate Grange Scholarship | Anne Dickinson |
| Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship | Emmy-Lu Stanley |
| Scituate Boosters Club Scholarship | Joseph Tibbetts |
| Scituate Boosters Club Vocational Scholarships | Joan Dodge<br>Dennis Gleason |
| Scituate Music Department Scholarship | Barbara Peters |
| Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship | Beverly Raymond |
| Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship | Katherine MacKay |
| Satuit Band Scholarship | Jayne Stone |
| Scituate Women's Club Scholarship | Barbara Peters |
| Dr. L. Munro Grandy Memorial Scholarships | David Hanlon<br>Thomas Mendelson<br>Lynn Loudermilch<br>Charlene Senecal |

# INDEX


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Admission to the Schools | 9 |
| Cafeteria Financial Report | 15 |
| Executive Personnel | 2 |
| Financial Statement | 11 |
| Graduation Exercises | 18 |
| Honor Roll | 16 |
| Long-Range Housing Plan | 6 |
| Scholarships | 21 |
| School Calendar | 10 |
| School Committee Letter | 1 |
| Estimates of Enrollment | 4 |
| Senior Class | 19 |
| Superintendent of Schools | 4 |

TOWN·OF·SCITUATE·MASSACHUSETTS
SATUIT
INCORPORATED·1636
RCE
LIBRARY
OSTED INSIDE

# Town of Scituate
# Town Report 1967

Cover Design

THE PIER, SCITUATE HARBOR

Artist

LISA JOHNSON

Senior, Scituate High School
Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Henry H. Johnson
817 Country Way

2nd Place Winner

Ron Chadbourne

3rd Place Winner

Deborah Franzen

Judges

Mrs. Alma Burden
Miss Janice Blagdon

# IN MEMORIAM

LESTER J. GATES
Representative to General Court
Selectmen
Advisory Committee
Planning Board
School and Public Building Committee
Industrial Commission
50 years May 2, 1967

MICHAEL E. STEWART
Chief of Police
July 15, 1967
83 years 5 months 14 days

VERNON W. MARR
Town Counsel
75 years November 21, 1967

FRANK L. WESTERHOFF
Zoning Board of Appeals
May 17, 1967
70 years 8 months 0 days

MERCY ELLIOT LaVANGE
Board of Public Welfare
December 31, 1965
61 years 2 months 14 days

MARGARET JOSEPHINE O'DONNELL
School Nurse
March 2, 1967
72 years 11 months 13 days

THOMAS E. GLEASON
Teacher - Scituate School Department
May 8, 1967
47 years 9 months 1 day

JOSEPH N. MURPHY
Fence Viewer
Assistant Harbor Master
December 12, 1967
75 years 5 months 17 days

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE
Inspector of Meat
June 25, 1967
61 years 5 months 12 days

CHARLES WESTON HARRIS
Supervisor, Mosquito Control
June 17, 1967
90 years 9 months 21 days

EDWARD A. SAVAGE, SR.
Custodian
July 22, 1967
58 years 11 months 8 days

OFFSET PRINTED BY
SPAULDING MOSS, INC
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U S A.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1967

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

---

Population January 1, 1965 - 14,458

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: William D. Weeks, Cohasset

First Plymouth Representative District

Representative: George C. Young, Scituate

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

---

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Term Expires

### MODERATOR

John J. Delaney, Jr..... 1968

### TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens..... 1970

### TREASURER-COLLECTOR

Paul A. Reynolds..... 1969

### SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

J. Russell Harper, Chairman..... 1968
Murray Snow..... 1968
Robert H. Tilden..... 1969
Thomas F. White..... 1969
Richard Damon..... 1970

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Franklin Sharp, Chairman..... 1969
Alden Torrey..... 1968
Rose A. Smith..... 1970

### ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman..... 1970
J. Arthur Montgomery..... 1968
Harry Lewis..... 1969

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Y. Brady, Chairman..... 1968
Catherine D. Weeks..... 1968
William P. Terzis..... 1969
Ellen M. Sides..... 1969
Wendell Sykes..... 1970

### BOARD OF HEALTH

William B. Stone, Chairman..... 1969
Lewis F. Wells, Jr..... 1968
Erle T. Wentworth, Jr., M.D..... 1970

Term Expires

## PLANNING BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| John D. O'Brien, Chairman | 1971 |
| Gerald D. Dwight | 1968 |
| George Geddry | 1968 |
| James D. Goddard | 1970 |
| John F. McCarthy | 1972 |

## SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas F. White, Chairman | 1969 |
| Mrs. Henry N. Silk, Vice-Chairman | 1971 |
| Lewis H. MacDonald, Treasurer | 1970 |
| Strugis Evans, Asst. Treasurer | 1968 |
| Charles F. Jenkins, Asst. Treasurer | 1971 |
| Merrill A. Merritt, Executive Director | |

## SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick E. Ahearn | 1969 |

## BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

| | |
|---|---|
| John P. Desmond, Chairman | 1969 |
| Everett L. Crowell | 1968 |
| Robert E. Doyle | 1970 |

# APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald E. Bates, Chairman | 1968 |
| William Rosenberger, Vice-Chairman | 1969 |
| Frederick W. Carritte | 1968 |
| Robert R. Purcell | 1968 |
| James R. White | 1969 |
| Alden Mitchell | 1969 |
| John J. Harrison | 1970 |
| Raymond W. Sisk | 1970 |
| Donald Uppendahl | 1970 |

## PERSONNEL BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred J. Donovan, Chairman | 1968 |
| Chester F. Wolfe, Jr | 1969 |
| Norman Croan | 1969 |
| Robert C. Rosemere | 1970 |
| William J. Leahy | 1970 |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Term Expires

John E. Bamber

## TOWN COUNSEL

Alfred C. Blake..... 1968

## COMPTROLLER

Charles R. Melchin..... 1969

## ASSISTANT COMPTROLLER

Gladys L. Soule..... 1968

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John J. Staples

## SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dana G. Mauch, Chairman..... 1970
Robert C. MacArthur..... 1968
Stevens B. Weeks..... 1968
Wendell Whittaker..... 1968
Edward S. Rand, Secretary..... 1969
James E. Caffrey..... 1969
John Y. Brady..... 1970

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Herbert G. Taylor, Chairman..... 1968
Robert M. Alexander..... 1969
Paul J. Covell..... 1970
John O. Chesley, Jr., Alternate #1
Allan Van Gestel, Alternate #2

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Allerton L. Bonney, Jr., Chairman..... 1970
Edward P. Ryan..... 1968
David W. Noonan..... 1968
Manuel J. Spinola, Jr..... 1968
Zilpha R. Parsons..... 1969
Gerald D. Dwight..... 1969
Henry Stupenski..... 1970

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| Jack Conway, Chairman | 1971 |
| Peter Johnson, Jr. | 1968 |
| William P. Hefner | 1969 |
| William P. Slattery | 1970 |
| Charles W. Mitchell, Jr. | 1972 |

## RECREATION COMMISSION

Theodore E. Deckel, Chairman
Ella L. Francis
William Holland
Richard Tibbetts
William Collins
Rev. Raymond Lowe
Rev. Herbert Chamberlain

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Paulien F. Guivens | |
| Louise B. Sullivan | 1968 |
| Elinor M. McElroy | 1969 |
| John J. Lonergan | 1970 |

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Margaret M. MacDonald ..... 1968

## DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Anne E. Wilder

## ASSISTANT TREASURER

Isabel Gilley

## CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

## KEEPER OF LOCKUP

James E. O'Connor ..... 1968

## DOG OFFICER

James E. O'Connor ..... 1968

## CONSTABLES

| | |
|---|---|
| William F. Kane | 1968 |
| Walter W. Jones | 1968 |

## CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Term Expires

Charles W. Curran

## FOREST WARDEN

Charles W. Curran

## DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer..... 1968

## DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

John L. Schultz..... 1968

## ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty ..... 1968
Richard S. Brown..... 1968
Robert J. Breen ..... 1968

## BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

Charles G. Simon, Chairman..... 1968
Wendell W. Whittaker.....1968
Robert Ladd ..... 1968

## TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman.....1968
Harriett F. Ladd ..... 1968
Ebba H. Damon .....1968

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

Richard S. Brown ..... 1968
George Jacobssen, Assistant ..... 1968

## WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick..... 1968

## GAS INSPECTOR

George Murphy, Jr..... 1968
Thomas E. Brown, Assistant..... 1968

## PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

Term Expires

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

## INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson..... 1968

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow..... 1968

## HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER, WHARFINGER

Ralph F. McCarthy..... 1968

## ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTERS

Paul Covell ..... 1968
Charles Scott ..... 1968

## SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Ralph R. McCarthy..... 1968

## CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Kevin B. Dwyer..... 1968

## BURIAL AGENT

J. Russell Harper..... 1968

## MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts..... 1968

## FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce ..... 1968
Joseph N. Murphy..... 1968

## SUPERINTENDENT, INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

John W. Ford..... 1968

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes..... 1968

## CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

### FIELD DRIVERS

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| Ernest M. Damon | 1968 |
| Alden C. Finnie | 1968 |

### SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

| | |
|---|---|
| Russell L. Fish | 1968 |

### POUND KEEPER

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Zimmerman | 1968 |

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 20, 1967

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the twentieth day of March, 1967 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Kennedy, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Catherine E. Levangie, Helen A. Little, Mary C. Martin, Gladys L. Merrill, Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman and Alice S. Torrey.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: J. Paul Finnegan, Phillips N. Weeks, Robert R. Purcell, Joseph V. Feeley, John M. Newkirk, Jr., Edmond J. McLevedge, Erwin A Nadeau, Earle C. Morse, Raymond W. Sisk, Richard S. Tibbetts, John E. Bamber, Nathaniel Tilden, Alexander R. Sutton, Robert C. Rosemere, Jr., and Edward P. Horne.

The invocation was given by Rev. Charles MacLagan.

### ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That the reports contained within the town report be accepted as printed. Unanimous vote.

### ARTICLE 2.

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound-keeper.

VOTED: That the Town appoint the following Town Officers: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark, Russell L. Fish; Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie; Pound Keeper, Charles Zimmerman.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to control at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967, and January 1, 1968, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967, and January 1, 1968, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5.

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Edwin P. Gunn has served faithfully and with distinction on the Scituate School Committee for eleven years, from 1954 to 1956 and 1958 to 1967 and

WHEREAS, He, during these years, has exerted leadership in the progress of education in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, He gave unstintingly of his time and thought to the benefits of the youth of the Town of Scituate,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the superior manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities as a member of the Scituate School Committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Town of Scituate and a copy be sent to Mrs. Gunn as a token of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The 1966 town meeting passed a resolution, offered by the League, requesting the Planning Board "to undertake a thorough study and re-evaluation of the zoning map and zoning and building by-laws of the town"; and

WHEREAS, The Planning Board has discussed during the past year certain aspects of zoning in Scituate at regular meetings of the board, with professional planners and with various groups in town and has submitted the results of these discussions to the voters at the 1967 town meeting; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That this meeting commend the Planning Board for its diligent and conscientious effort to fulfill the request of the 1966 resolution

RESOLUTION

IN JUNE, CHIEF WILLIAM F. KANE WILL RETIRE. WE THEREFORE OFFER THE FOLLOWING RESOLVE:

LET IT BE RESOLVED THAT WILLIAM F. KANE BE COMMENDED FOR HIS FORTY-TWO YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE TOWN OF SCITUATE AS A POLICE OFFICER, SERGEANT, AND FINALLY AS CHIEF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED BY HIS UNTIRING EFFORTS CHIEF KANE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO THE WELFARE AND SAFETY OF OUR CITIZENS, BRINGING HONOUR TO OUR TOWN WHICH HE SO SINCERELY LOVES.

IN RECOGNITION OF THESE YEARS OF SERVICE, IN APPRECIATION OF HIS EFFORTS AS A TRUE DISCIPLE OF HONOUR AND INTEGRITY - WE THE ASSEMBLED CITIZENS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF 1967 ASK OUR GOOD LORD'S BLESSING FOR GOOD HEALTH AND MANY YEARS OF HAPPINESS FOROUR CHIEF AND MRS. KANE ON HIS FUTURE RETIREMENT.

MAY THIS RESOLVE BE SPREAD UPON THE RECORDS OF OUR MEETING AND MAY I ASK THAT WE RISE AND RECOGNIZE OUR CHIEF - WILLIAM F. KANE.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $102,196.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1967, or act there-on.

VOTED: Yes.

## ARTICLE 7.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $30,000.00

## ARTICLE 8.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,189.01 for the payment of bills for previous years, said payments to be as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1966 | Bill of New England Baptist Hospital | $299.50 |
| 1966 | Bill of Robert H. Morris, M.D. (Fire) | 206.00 |
| 1966 | Bill of Clifford L. Ward, Jr. D.O. | 30.00 |
| 1966 | Bill of Cushing Plaza Pharmacy | 19.05 |
| 1966 | Bill of Massachusetts General Hospital (Veterans) | 11.45 |
| 1966 | Bill of Herbert N. Blanchard, M.D. (Personnel Board) | 30.00 |
| 1966 | Bill of Consolidated Heat and Power, Inc. (Town Hall Expense) | 148.01 |
| 1966 | Bill of Edward P. McCarthy Plumbing Inspector (Board of Health) | 445.00 |
| | | $1,189.01 |

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous

## ARTICLE 9.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, of act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $1,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Town Treasurer-Collector: $7,250.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town

Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

## ARTICLE 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1967 as follows:

SCHEDULE I

Clerical-Administrative Employees

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S-3 | Weekly | 63.98 | 66.05 | 68.11 | 70.18 | 72.24 |
| | Annual | 3326.96 | 3434.60 | 3541.72 | 3649.36 | 3756.48 |
| S-4 | Weekly | 72.24 | 74.30 | 76.37 | 78.43 | 80.50 |
| | Annual | 3756.48 | 3863.60 | 3971.24 | 4078.36 | 4186.00 |
| S-5 | Weekly | 59.20 | 61.95 | 64.70 | 67.45 | 70.20 |
| | Annual | 3078.40 | 3221.40 | 3364.40 | 3507,40 | 3650.40 |
| S-6 | Weekly | 61.95 | 64.45 | 66.95 | 69.45 | 71.95 |
| | Annual | 3221.40 | 3351.40 | 3481.40 | 3611.40 | 3741.40 |
| S-7 | Weekly | 64.90 | 67.40 | 69.90 | 72.40 | 74.90 |
| | Annual | 3374.80 | 3504.80 | 3634.80 | 3764.80 | 3894.80 |
| S-8 | Weekly | 70.40 | 72.90 | 75.40 | 77.90 | 80.40 |
| | Annual | 3660.80 | 3790.80 | 3920.80 | 4050.80 | 4180.80 |
| S-9 | Weekly | 72.10 | 74.85 | 77.60 | 80.35 | 83.10 |
| | Annual | 3749.20 | 3892.20 | 4035.20 | 4178.20 | 4321.20 |
| S-10 | Weekly | 80.60 | 82.35 | 84.10 | 85.85 | 87.60 |
| | Annual | 4191.20 | 4282.20 | 4373.20 | 4464.20 | 4555.20 |
| S-11 | Weekly | 83.85 | 85.85 | 87.85 | 89.85 | 91.85 |
| | Annual | 4360.20 | 4464.20 | 4568.20 | 4672.20 | 4776.20 |
| S-12 | Weekly | 84.64 | 88.72 | 90.82 | 93.91 | 97.01 |
| | Annual | 4401.28 | 4612.44 | 4722.64 | 4883.32 | 5044.52 |
| S-13 | Weekly | 81.25 | 84.40 | 87.55 | 90.70 | 93.85 |
| | Annual | 4225.00 | 4388.80 | 4552.60 | 4716.40 | 4880.20 |
| S-14 | Weekly | 91.80 | 93.80 | 95.80 | 97.80 | 99.80 |
| | Annual | 4773.60 | 4825.60 | 4981.60 | 5085.60 | 5189.60 |
| S-16 | Weekly | 108.36 | 112.49 | 116.62 | 120.74 | 124.87 |
| | Annual | 5634.72 | 5849.48 | 6064.24 | 6278.48 | 6493.24 |
| S-17 | Weekly | 118.68 | 122.81 | 126.94 | 131.06 | 135.19 |
| | Annual | 6171.36 | 6386.12 | 6600.88 | 6815.12 | 7029.88 |
| S-18 | Weekly | 130.03 | 136.22 | 142.42 | 148.61 | 154.80 |
| | Annual | 6761.56 | 7083.44 | 7405.84 | 7727.72 | 8049.60 |
| S-19 | Weekly | 176.78 | 185.12 | 193.46 | 201.80 | 210.14 |
| | Annual | 9192.56 | 9626.24 | 10059.92 | 10493.60 | 10927.28 |
| S-20 | Weekly | 142.42 | 145.51 | 148.61 | 151.70 | 154.80 |
| | Annual | 7405.84 | 7566.52 | 7727.62 | 7888.40 | 8049.60 |
| S-21 | Weekly | 144.48 | 150.67 | 156.86 | 163.06 | 169.25 |
| | Annual | 7512.96 | 7834.84 | 8156.72 | 8479.12 | 8801.00 |

| Job Title | Pay Scale Group |
|---|---|
| Library Assistant I | S-3 |
| Library Assistant II | S-4 |
| Junior Clerk | S-5 |
| Senior Clerk Typist A | S-6 |
| Senior Clerk Typist B | S-7 |
| Clerk and Assistant Town Clerk | S-7 |
| Clerk and Machine Operator | S-8 |
| Senior Clerk | S-8 |
| Senior Clerk and Machine Operator | S-9 |
| Assistant to the Assessors | S-10 |
| Principal Clerk | S-10 |
| Clerk and Assistant Town Treasurer | S-10 |
| Acounting Clerk Bookkeeper | S-11 |
| Secretary Public Works Dept. | S-11 |
| Librarian | S-12 |
| Secretary to Selectmen | S-13 |
| Deputy Collector | S-14 |
| Building Inspector | S-16 |
| Health Agent and Sanitarian | S-17 |
| Head Librarian | S-18 |
| Comptroller | S-19 |
| Division Supervosor-Public Works | S-20 |
| Town Surveyor | S-22 |

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows to be effective January 1, 1967:

SCHEDULE II

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W-1 | Hourly | 2.06 | | | | 2.06 |
| W-2 | Hourly | 2.17 | 2.27 | | | 2.27 |
| | Weekly | 86.80 | 90.80 | | | 90.80 |
| W-3 | Hourly | 2.27 | 2.32 | 2.37 | | 2.37 |
| | Weekly | 90.80 | 92.80 | 94.80 | | 94.80 |
| W-4 | Hourly | 2.48 | 2.53 | 2.58 | | 2.58 |
| | Weekly | 99.20 | 101.20 | 103.20 | | 103.20 |
| W-6 | Hourly | 2.60 | 2.65 | 2.68 | | 2.68 |
| | Weekly | 104.00 | 106.00 | 107.20 | | 107.20 |
| W-8 | Hourly | 2.68 | 2.73 | 2.79 | | 2.79 |
| | Weekly | 107.20 | 109.20 | 111.60 | | 111.60 |
| W-10 | Hourly | 2.79 | 2.84 | 2.89 | | 2.89 |
| | Weekly | 111.60 | 113.60 | 115.60 | | 115.60 |
| W-14 | Hourly | 2.99 | 3.04 | 3.10 | | 3.10 |
| | Weekly | 119.60 | 121.60 | 124.00 | | 124.00 |

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows with a 3.2% increase effective January 1, 1967, and additional wage adjustment effective July 1, 1967:

SCHEDULE III (Section A)

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P-1 | Weekly | 122.60 | 125.84 | 129.09 | 132.33 | 135.58 |
| | Annual | 6375.20 | 6543.68 | 6712.68 | 6881.16 | 7050.16 |
| P-2 | Weekly | 136.20 | 138.75 | 141.30 | 143.85 | 146.40 |
| | Annual | 7082.40 | 7215.00 | 7347.60 | 7479.20 | 7612.80 |
| P-3 | Weekly | 146.40 | 148.02 | 149.65 | 151.27 | 152.89 |
| | Annual | 7612.80 | 7697.04 | 7781.80 | 7866.04 | 7950.28 |
| P-4 | Weekly | 155.05 | 157.76 | 160.46 | 163.17 | 165.87 |
| | Annual | 8062.60 | 8203.52 | 8343.92 | 8484.84 | 8625.24 |
| *P-5 | Weekly | 176.69 | 181.02 | 185.34 | 189.67 | 194.00 |
| | Annual | 9187.88 | 9413.04 | 9637.68 | 9862.84 | 10088.00 |

SCHEDULE IV (Section B)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F-4 | Weekly | 155.05 | 157.76 | 160.46 | 163.17 | 165.87 |
| | Annual | 8062.60 | 8203.52 | 8343.92 | 8484.84 | 8625.24 |
| F-5 | Weekly | 176.69 | 181.02 | 185.34 | 189.67 | 194.00 |
| | Annual | 9187.88 | 9413.04 | 9637.68 | 9862.84 | 10088.00 |

* The total wage adjustment for P-5 will be effective January 1, 1967.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to Amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1967, as follows:

SCHEDULE IV - Unclassified and Part-time Positions.

| | |
|---|---|
| Clam Warden | $3500.00 per year |
| Town Counsel | 3600.00 per year |
| Veterans' Agent Minimum Rate | 1600.00 per year |
| Maximum Rate | 2400.00 per year |
| Director of Veterans' Services | 600.00 per year |
| Harbormaster | 3000.00 per year |
| Wire Inspector | 2500.00 per year |
| Sealer of Weights | 700.00 per year |
| Head Registrar | 300.00 per year |
| Registrar | 200.00 per year |
| Dog Officer | 300.00 per year |
| Animal Inspector | 130.00 per year |
| Meat Inspector | 80.00 per year |
| Caretaker of West End Dump | 100.00 per mon. |
| Health Department Nurse | 98.00 per week |
| Lifeguard I | 55.00 per week |
| Lifeguard II | 60.00 per week |
| Head Lifeguard | 65.00 per week |
| Custodian, Grand Army Hall | 25.00 per week |
| Dental Hygienist | 15.00 per day |
| Engineer's Aide I | Hourly rate for W-4 |
| Engineer's Aide II | Hourly rate for W-2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Police Officer - part time | $2.50 per hour |
| | Police Matron | 1.80 per hour |
| | School Traffic Supervisor | 100.00 per mon. |
| | Building Inspector - part time | 2.80 per hour |
| * | Librarian Aide 1.00 1.10 1.20 | 1.30 per hour |
| | Plumbing Inspector | 5.00 per permit inspection |
| | Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances | 5.00 per permit inspection |
| | Director of Civil Defense | 500.00 per year |
| | Call men - Fire Department | |
| | Appropriated sum, pro-rated on basis of fire calls answered | |
| | Tennis Instructor | 40.00 per week |
| * | Clerical-Secretarial | 2.00 per hour |

* New Rates

VOTED: That the Salary and Classification Plan to be amended as recommended by the Personnel Board in Article 10 except that the reference to "Schedule IV (Section B)" in the third paragraph be amended to read "Schedule III (Section B)", - said amendments to take effect as of January 1, 1967 except that the weekly and annual rates set forth for classifications P-1 through P-4 and F-4 and F-5 shall take effect as of July 1, 1967; and, in connection therewith, that the Fire and Police Classification under Schedule III be amended, as of January 1, 1967, by substituting for the present PF-1 through PF-5 designations, the designations of F-1 through F-5 for the Fire Department classifications and the designations P-1 through P-5 for the Police Department classifications.

## ARTICLE 11.

Will the Town approve a contract agreed to between the Firefighters Local 1464 and the Personnel Board acting as the appointed bargaining agent for the Town of Scituate as follows:

1 A cost of living increase in the amount of 3.2% to be effective on January 1, 1967 for classifications F-1, F-2, F-3.

2 A reduction in the work week from 56 hours to 48 hours, 5 minutes commencing on November 1, 1967.

| | | Min. Rate | 2nd Rate | 3rd Rate | 4th Rate | Max. Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F-1 | Weekly | 111.63 | 114.98 | 118.33 | 121.67 | 125.03 |
| | Annual | 5804.76 | 5978.96 | 6153.16 | 6326.84 | 6501.56 |
| F-2 | Weekly | 125.03 | 127.82 | 130.61 | 133.41 | 136.19 |
| | Annual | 6501.56 | 6646.64 | 6791.72 | 6937.32 | 7081.88 |
| F-3 | Weekly | 136.19 | 137.62 | 139.27 | 141.13 | 142.89 |
| | Annual | 7081.88 | 7156.24 | 7242.04 | 7338.76 | 7430.28 |

An adjustment has been made in the F-3 classification in order that the minimum rate of F-3 will not be lower than the maximum rate of F-2.

VOTED: That the Town approve the contract referred to in Article 11 so far as the 3.2% is concerned, and that the Salary and Classification Plan is accordingly amended, as of January 1, 1967 by adding to Schedule III (Section B) the weekly and annual rates for classifications F-1, F-2 and F-3 set forth in the Article.

Yes 903 No 246

ARTICLE 12.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:
SECTION 19 BEREAVEMENT LEAVE
Emergency leave with pay up to three days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, child, mother, father, sister of brother) of the employee, or a member of the household. A member of the "household" includes anyone who resides with the same family unit as the employee and who is regarded, generally speaking, as a member of the family. Will the Town approve the recommendations of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan:
SECTION 20 MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS
Every applicant for permanent appointive employment by the Town shall be certified by a practicing physician, designated by the Personnel Board, as to his or her physical fitness to perform the duties of the position to which such applicant seeks appointment and before such an appointment can be made. If the Personnel Board deems such action necessary to the pretection of the Town, it may require any applicant for temporary and/or part-time appointive employment by the Town to be certified by a physician, designated by the Personnel Board, as to his or her physical fitness to do the work required by the Town. The certification required hereunder shall be in such form as the Personnel Board shall determine and shall be submitted to the Personnel Board. The cost of any physical examination required by this section shall be paid by the Town.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 13.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Schedule III thereof and substitute therefor a new Schedule III to be effective as of January 1, 1967 as follows:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P-1 | Weekly | 119.15 | 122.85 | 130.50 | 138.15 | 145.80 |
| | Annual | 6195.05 | 6387.20 | 6786.00 | 7173.80 | 7581.60 |
| P-2 | Weekly | 145.80 | 146.70 | 149.70 | 152.10 | 153.48 |
| | Annual | 7581.60 | 7628.40 | 7784.40 | 7909.20 | 7981.00 |
| P-3 | Weekly | 154.85 | 158.10 | 164.10 | 167.55 | 170.10 |
| | Annual | 8052.20 | 8221.20 | 8533.20 | 8712.60 | 8845.20 |
| P-4 | Weekly | 170.75 | 174.90 | 181.80 | 188.70 | 195.60 |
| | Annual | 8879.00 | 9094.80 | 9453.60 | 9812.40 | 10171.20 |
| P-5 | Weekly | 198.75 | 201.30 | 205.80 | 213.45 | 221.10 |
| | Annual | 10303.80 | 10567.60 | 10701.60 | 11099.40 | 11497.20 |

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

## ARTICLE 14.

Will the Town (a) authorize and direct the Board of Assessors, after consultation with the Board of Selectmen, to appoint a qualified appraiser for the Assessor's office whose duties will include the supervision of the clerical work of that office.

(b) fix the salary of such appraiser

(c) determine whether such appraiser shall be included in the Town's Classification and Salary Plan, and if so, the terms upon and classification under which he shall be so included, and

(d) appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying such salary, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

## ARTICLE 15.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1967 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Advisory Committee, expenses | 1,500.00 |
| 2. | Personnel Board, expenses | 1,975.00 |
| 3. | Planning Board, expenses | 2,800.00 |
| 4a. | Selectmen, salaries | 3,500.00 |
| 4b. | Clerks, salaries | 5,230.00 |
| 4c. | Gas Inspector, salary | 2,200.00 |
| 4d. | Expenses | 6,414.00 |
| 5a. | Treasurer-Collector, salary | 7,250.00 |
| 5b. | Clerks, salaries | 24,127.00 |
| 5c. | Expenses | 2,541.00 |
| 5d. | Capital Expenditures | 920.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6a. | Comptroller, salary | 10,958.00 |
| 6b. | Clerks, salaries | 11,703.00 |
| 6c. | Expenses | 2,726.00 |
| 7a. | Assessors, salaries | 5,500.00 |
| 7b. | Salaries, clerical | 8,427.00 |
| 8a. | Town Counsel, salary | 3,600.00 |
| 8b. | Office expenses | 600.00 |
| 8c. | Fees for litigation | 500.00 |
| 8d. | Legal expenses | 500.00 |
| 9a. | Town Clerk, salary | 2,520.00 |
| 9b. | Clerk, salary | 3,819.00 |
| 9c. | Expenses | 350.00 |
| 10a. | Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries | 900.00 |
| 10b. | Expenses | 3,336.00 |
| 10c. | Census | 1,500.00 |
| 11a. | Town Hall, Custodian salary | 1,233.00 |
| 11b. | Telephone | 3,300.00 |
| 11c. | Other Expense | 5,346.00 |
| 11d. | Capital Expenditures | 450.00 |
| 12a. | Public Buildings, Custodian salary | 325.00 |
| 12b. | Expenses | 873.00 |
| 13a. | Fire Department, Chief's salary | 9,087.00 |
| 13b. | Salaries of others | 289,438.00 |
| 13c. | Equipment Maintenance and repairs | 13,560.00 |
| 13d. | Other expense | 6,525.00 |
| 13e. | Capital Expenditure | 22,820.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13d. | Other expense | 6,525.00 |
| 13e. | Capital Expenditure | 22,820.00 |
| 13f. | Out of State Travel Allowance | 150.00 |
| 14a. | Forest Fires, expenses | 3,300.00 |
| 15a. | Police Department, Chief's salary | 10,437.00 |
| 15b. | Salaries of others | 250,561.00 |
| 15c. | School Traffic Supervisors | 8,000.00 |
| 15d. | Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs | 16,400.00 |
| 15e. | Other expenses | 7,730.00 |
| 15f. | Capital Expenditures | 8,800.00 |
| 15g. | Out of State Travel Allowance | 200.00 |
| 16a. | Building Inspector, salary | 6,512.00 |
| 16b. | Salary - Temporary | |
| 16c. | Expenses | 605.00 |
| 17a. | Wire Inspector, salary | 2,500.00 |
| 17b. | Expenses | 557.00 |
| 18a. | Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary | 700.00 |
| 18b. | Expenses | 60.00 |
| 19a. | Dog Officer, salary | 300.00 |
| 20a. | Civilian Defense, salary and expense | 1,500.00 |
| 21a. | Control of Shellfish, salary | 4,000.00 |
| 21b. | Expenses | 1,168.00 |
| 21c. | Capital expenses | 350.00 |
| 24a. | Board of Health, salaries | 800.00 |
| 24b. | Salary-Agent | 7,050.00 |
| 24c. | Salary-Nurse | 5,280.00 |
| 24d. | Salary-Inspectors | 2,210.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24e. | Administrative expenses | 6,000.00 |
| 24f. | Animals | 1,360.00 |
| 24g. | Maintenance | |
| 24h. | Hospitalization | 4,000.00 |
| 24i. | Statistics and Clinics | 1,350.00 |
| 24j. | Salaries - Other | 3,935.00 |
| 25a. | Garbage Collections | 39,924.00 |
| 25b. | Care of Dumps | 15,000.00 |
| 26 | Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses | 1,928.00 |
| 27a. | Public Works, Superintendent, salary | 12,500.00 |
| 27b. | Salaries - All other | 284,878.00 |
| 27c. | Office expense | 1,900.00 |
| 27d. | Equipment Maintenance | 15,940.00 |
| 27e. | Contractural expense | 24,100.00 |
| 27f. | Utilities | 18,397.00 |
| 27g. | Materials and supplies | 91,180.00 |
| 27h. | Association and Education | 500.00 |
| 27i. | Travel Expense | 1,400.00 |
| 27j. | Capital Expenditures | 34,430.00 |
| 28. | Snow Removal, expense | 57,000.00 |
| 29. | Street Lighting, expense | 32,200.00 |
| 30a. | Sewer Works, Salaries - Commissioners | |
| 30b. | Salaries - Other | 10,900.00 |
| 30c. | Expenses | 8,540.00 |
| 30d. | Capital Expenditures | 295.00 |
| 31a. | Board of Public Welfare, salaries | 1,530.00 |
| 31b. | Administration | 4,097.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31c. | Relief and Assistance | 140,000.00 |
| 32a. | Director of Veterans' Services, salary and overtime | 600.00 |
| 32b. | Expenses | |
| 33a. | Veterans' Agent, salary | 3,960.00 |
| 33b. | Expenses | 826.00 |
| 33c. | Soldiers' Benefits | 25,000.00 |
| 34a. | School Department, Administration | 68,212.00 |
| 34b. | Instruction | 2,081,826.00 |
| 34c. | Other school services | 153,621.00 |
| 34d. | Operations and Maintenance of Plant | 277,755.00 |
| 34e. | Fixed charges | 2,700.00 |
| 34f. | Community Services | 4,900.00 |
| 34g. | Acquisition of Fixed Assets . . | 52,285.00 |
| 34h. | Programs with other Districts | 3,000.00 |
| 34i. | Out of State | 2,280.00 |
| Less Public Law 874 & 864 Funds | | 69,859.00 |
| 35. | School and Public Buildings Committee, Expenses | 610.00 |
| 36a. | Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries, salaries | 54,977.00 |
| 36b | Expenses | 19,658.00 |
| 36c | Outer State Travel | 50.00 |
| Less Transfer from Dog Fund | | 2,568.00 |
| Less State Aid-Dept. of Education | | 2,803.00 |
| 37a. | Veterans' Pensions | 9,100.00 |
| 37b. | Other Pensions | 1,500.00 |
| 38. | Group Insurance, expenses | 53,500.00 |
| 39. | Memorial Day | 890.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40. | Veterans' Day | 50.00 |
| 41. | Insurance | 41,500.00 |
| 42. | Certification of Notes | 175.00 |
| 43. | Town Reports | 3,500.00 |
| 44. | Conservation Commission | 1,300.00 |
| 44a. | Conservation Fund | |
| 45. | Maturing Debt | 591.221.00 |
| 45a. | Loan on Anticipation of a Federal Grant | 55,000.00 |
| 46. | Maturing Debt Interest | 311,762.00 |
| 46a. | Interest on Loan on Anticipation of a Federal Grant | 2,420.00 |
| 47. | Water Loan Debt | 37,000.00 |

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: More than one-third of the operating budget of the Town of Scituate is expended on teacher's salaries, and

WHEREAS: The voters of the Town of Scituate are vitally concerned with maintaining a high calibre of teaching talent for their students,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
That the School Committee of the Town of Scituate publish, as a part of the 1967 Town Report, a list of the teaching staff employed by the Town of Scituate, including the staff's individual positions; titles where appropriate; and qualifications stating, at the minimum, educational background, degrees held, and extent of experience in the educational field.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 48. | Water Loan Debt Interest . . . . . | 979.00 |
| 49. | Temporary Loan Interest . . . . . | 49,000.00 |
| 50. | Bond Preparation . . . . . | 7,000.00 |

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purposes of making alterations to the Jenkins Elementary School and of building and originally equipping an addition to the Jenkins Elementary School, and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing.

VOTED: That the $25,000.00 is appropriated for remodeling a portion of the Jenkins Elementary School and that this sum is to be raised from taxation; that $345,000.00 is appropriated for constructing, originally equipping, and furnishing an addition to the Jenkins School and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $345,000.00 under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and the School and Public Building Committee is authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out this vote. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purposes of making alterations to the Wampatuck Elementary School and of building and originally equipping an addition to the Wampatuck Elementary School, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing.

VOTED: That $5,000.00 is appropriated for remodeling a portion of the Wampatuck Elementary School and that this sum is to be raised from taxation; that $495,000.00 is appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to theWampatuck Elementary School and to raise this appropriation $80,000.00 is transferred from the Stabilization Fund and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $415,000.00 under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 amended, provided that the amount of the borrowing shall be reduced by any matching stabilization fund payment from the State; and the School and Public Building Committee is authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out this vote.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $58.235 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G. L., Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $58,235.00 Unanimous

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous.

ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $9,700. for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,700.00

ARTICLE 21.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashiat Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,500.00

ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of renewing, replacing or extending a Fire Alarm system for the Town and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury and by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $14,315.00

ARTICLE 24.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money to hire the services of Consulting Engineers experienced in the field of refuse disposal to examine all possible solutions to Scituate's refuse disposal problems.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,500.00

ARTICLE 25.

Will the Town vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of an ambulance.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $11,200.00 and trade in the old ambulance for the purchase of a new ambulance.

ARTICLE 26.

To see if the Town will transfer the balance of Sewer Commission Expense Fund, authorized and appropriated under Article 24 of the 1964 Town Meeting, to the budget of the Sewer Commissioners, or act thereon.

VOTED: To transfer $477.06

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the prupose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $200,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate; and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $25,000.00 be raised by taxation and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of $175,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 1 of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore, payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 20 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Yes. 478 No 56

ARTICLE 28.

Will the Town vote to adopt the following Bylaw: "No person shall stand in any public roadway for the purpose of soliciting a ride from the operator of any private vehicle. Persons convicted of doing so may be fined not more than $20.00."

VOTED: Yes 290 No 210

ARTICLE 29.

Will the Town vote to adopt the following Bylaw: "No person shall launch or use a surfboard or other similar device on any beach under the control of the Town, or in any waters within two hundred yards of such beach during the period from June 10th to September 10th of any year; except for the purpose of saving life or except that such beach or area of beach be designated for surfboarding by the Board of Selectmen."

VOTED: To so adopt

Approved August 16, 1967
Elliot L. Richardson
Attorney General

ARTICLE 30.

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to permit the Board to construct a boat ramp and related parking facilities which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Scituate. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 31.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money under the Betterment Act to lay a water main on Summer Street from its present end at Cedar Street westerly to a point near the Norwell town line.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,000.00

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $48,000. for engineering services necessary for the survey, plans and specifications relative to the construction of a dam, reservoir and filtration plant on land owned by the Town of Scituate and to meet said appropriation the sum $20,000. be transferred from Article 27 of the 1966 Town Meeting and the sum of $28,000. be raised by taxation or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $15,000. for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone Unanimous

ARTICLE 35.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate $25,000 for the purpose of additional dredging in the inner section of Scituate Harbor, said sum to be expended in conjunction with $75,000 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone Unanimous

ARTICLE 36.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction to be spent in conjunction with $9,000.00 from the County of Plymouth and $18,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Driftway-Kent Street project, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,000.00

ARTICLE 37.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $23,592.06 for the permanent construction of Hollett Street from Gannett Road to Ann Vinal Road, Ann Vinal Road from Hatherly School to Captain Peirce Road, Oceanside Drive from Turner Road, Kenneth Road, Meetinghouse Lane from Stockbridge Road to Kent Street, and Collier Avenue from Michael Avenue to Moorland Road, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $23,592.06 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $24,595.65 for the permanent construction of Hollett Street from Gannett Road to Ann Vinal Road, Ann Vinal Road from Hatherly School to Captain Peirce Road, Oceanside Drive from Turner Road to Kenneth Road, Meetinghouse Lane from Stockbridge Road to Kent Street, and Collier Avenue from Michael Avenue to Moorland Road, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $23,592.06 be transferred from the proceeds received from the State under provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 and the sum of $1,003.59 be transferred from Article 43 of the 1964 meeting, said sum representing the balance of funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1962.

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,300.00, to be used to purchase or take by eminent domain portions of the properties of Curtis Realty Trust (2,656 sq. ft.) and Bailey Realty Trust (1,300 sq. ft.) as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Relocation of Brook & Front Streets," filed in the Department of Public Works engineering office.

This plan calls for widening a portion of Brook and Front Streets at their northerly intersection in order to alleviate and assist the movement of automobile traffic.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,300.00 Unanimous

ARTICLE 39.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the action taken under Article 38 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting on March 21, 1966, by deleting the following:

"As the Town's share in participation with the provisions of Section 703 of the Neighborhood Facilities Grant Program (HHFA being a 2/3 participant), or as the cost of Phase I or the North Scituate Beach Development Program," so that the Vote will read as follows:

"Voted to appropriate the sum of $20,633.00 to be used to construct a beach parking and recreational facility on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway, as shown on a plan entitled 'Compiled Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) by John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor,' and being shown on Sheets 8 and 5 of the Assessors' Records."

VOTED: Yes 232 No 388

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $19,367 for the purpose of supplementing the appropriation voted under Article 38 of the 1966 Town Meeting and amended under Article 39, 1967 Town Meeting, to be used to construct a beach parking and recreational facility on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway, as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass. (Study for Proposed Town Parking Area) by John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor", and being shown on sheets 8 and 5 of the Assessors' records.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,000.00 Yes 328 No 269
ARTICLES 39 and 40: Voted that action taken under Articles 39 and 40 be now reconsidered; that Article 40 be indefinitely postponed and that the sum of $10,000.00 raised under Article 38 of the 1966 Annual Town Meeting be transferred to the purposes stated in Article 39.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town (1) authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Recreation Commission to conduct all or part of a recreational program as directed by the Selectmen and to report to the Selectmen thereon; (2) raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting such a program; (3) and authorize the appointment by the Selectmen of a person to be employed in such program at a salary established by the Personnel Board under the Classification and Salary Plan; or take other action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,000.00

ARTICLE 42.

Will the Town approve the establishing of a Par-Three Golf Course located in the area near Chief Justice Cushing Highway and Old Oaken Bucket Road. This proposal provides not only for parking but also for golfing recreational facilities

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 43.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,800 to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Country Way from its intersection with Curtis Street to Arborway Drive, thence on the Westerly side from Arborway Drive to Captain Pierce Road, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 44.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $7,000 to provide a sidewalk on the southeasterly side of Cudworth Road, from First Parish Road to Elm Street, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 45.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,000 to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Mann Hill Road from its intersection with Tilden Road to its intersection with the parking lot of St. Frances Xavier Cabrini Church, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 46.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,000.00 to be used to construct a sidewalk on the easterly side of Longley Road from Hatherly Road to Ermine Road as shown on a plan compiled by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 47.

To see if the Town will accept a layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office changing a part of the northerly line of Turner Road at land of Bertha P. Brady and William J. Brady and raise and appropriate a sum of money for land damage or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1.00

ARTICLE 48.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Martha's Lane a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $1,200 for construction of same.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 49.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Whittier Drive, Westgate Lane and Pine Brook Lane Town Ways.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 50.

Will the Town accept as a gift the conveyance and transfer to it by the North Scituate Library Association of all its property, both real and personal, specifically including two restricted funds known as the Madeleine Ellis Memorial Fund and the Konihasset Boat Club Fund, and by the Allen Library Association of all its property, both real and personal, specifically including a restricted fund known as the Ella Gertrude Gardner Fund; provided said Associations are authorized by decree of the Supreme Judical Court to so convey and transfer all their respective property; and will the Town hold the same for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a public library in the Town to be known as the Scituate Public Library for the benefit of its inhabitants and hold as permanent Funds any restricted Funds which may be transferred to it; and will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment to counsel for the Scituate Library Committee for legal services and advice in connection with the dissolution of the Allen Library Association and the North Scituate Library Association and the transfer of their assets to the Town of Scituate; or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: That the Town accept as a gift the conveyance and transfer to it by the North Scituate Library Association of all its property, both real and personal, specifically including two restricted funds known as the Madeleine Ellis Memorial Fund and the Konihasset Boat Club Fund, and by the Allen Library Association of all its property, both real and personal, specifically including a restricted fund known as the Ella Gertrude Gardner Fund; provided said Associations are authorized by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court to so convey and transfer all their respective property; and that the Town hold the same for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a public library in the Town to be known as the Scituate Public Library for the benefit of its inhabitants and hold as permanent funds any restricted funds which may be transferred to it; and that the Town raise and appropriate a sum of $1,850.00 for the payment to counsel for the Scituate Library Committee for legal services and advice in connection with the dissolution of the Allen Library Association and the North Scituate Library Association and the transfer of their assets to the Town of Scituate, provided that all property conveyed to the Town of Scituate be free and clear of all liabilities--financial, legal or otherwise--except for obligations on date of conveyance for which funds have been encumbered by the Town Comptroller.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 51

Will the Town, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 78, Section 10, provide for the election by ballot at its 1968 Annual Town Election of a Board of Trustees of the Scituate Public Library consisting of six persons, two of whom to be first elected for a one-year term, two for a two-year term, and two for a three-year term, and thereafter two to be elected annually for a term of three years, said Board to have the powers and duties set forth in General Laws, Chapter 78, Sections 11 and 12; and will the Town provide that any vacancy in the membership of said Board is to be filled by appointment by the remaining members of the Board and by the Selectmen in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 11, and direct that said Board of Trustees is to choose annually from its own number a Chairman and a Secretary; or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town authorize the School and Public Building Committee to procure preliminary plans and specifications for a new public library building and, for such purpose, to employ architects, consultants, and other experts, and to do such other acts as the Committee deems necessary or appropriate; and will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of this Article, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone Unanimous

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $22,000. to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a library or other municipal usage a parcel of land containing approximately four acres on the northerly side of Beaver Dam Road and the easterly side of Tichnor Place, in the A-3 zone, which land is shown on a compiled plan, Sheet 45, in the Assessors's records.

VOTED: Yes 142 No 346

ARTICLE 54

Will the Town raise and appropriate of transfer from available funds the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of examining real estate titles to land known as South Swamp and shown on a map, entitled "United States Geological Survey, Scituate Quadrangle," on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 55

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase or taking by eminent domain of approximately 63 1/2 acres of land in three jarcels owned by (1) Frances K. Terrasi, Rita Kelly and Barbara Doyes, (2) Michael J. Verrochi and others, Trustees of Verrochi Realty Trust, and (3) Alfred W. Frazier and Clara R. Frazier; and authorize

the Conservation Commission to apply for Federal financial assistance under Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961.

VOTED: Yes 135 No 267

ARTICLE 56

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,500. to be used to purchase an aerial survey a and scale reproduction prints of the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,500. for the purpose of updating a study done in 1959 for the development of the Master Plan for the Scituate Harbor Business Center.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $10,000. to purchase or take by eminent domain properties of Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (3.80A), Alfred C. Blake (2.45A), Eugene Blanchard (4.73A). Herbert S. E. and Ruth F. Payntar (.46A), Owners Unknown (1.00A), Lewis F. and Mary P. Ward (2.67A), Florence M. Westeroff (.40A), Elizabeth Newton Hanckel (2.41A), Maude E. Mahan (1.13A), Gladys L. Coombs (1.94A), William Chester and Mildred M. Johnson (1.58A), Thomas P. and Margaret E. Mee (4.94A), James J. and Marie J. Lehane (.26A), Austin P. and Helen F. Frawley (.52A), William H. Doggett (.19A), Edward H. and Ruth Harriet Spall (.12A), Edward M. Viola (10.00A), and Owners Unknown (4.50A), for the purpose of providing recreational and boating facilities with the necessary accessory uses thereto, said properties being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Acquisition of Salt Marsh at Scituate Harbor" filed at the Department of Public Works Engineering Office. (Said area is part of the Small Boat Basin as shown on the Scituate Harbor Master Plan of January, 1957).

VOTED: Yes 63 No 292

ARTICLE 59

Will the Town vote to amend Section 1 of its Zoning Bylaws and add to paragraph 1-1 "Types of Zones," a new zone entitled an "M" Zone, so that Section 1, paragraph 1-1, will now read as follows:

"For the purpose of this bylaw the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into seven types of zones, designated as:
'A-1' (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
'A-2' (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
'A-3' (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)

'B' (General Business)
'C' (Commercial)
'D' (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District)
'M' (Marine or related uses)"

and also paragraph 1-2 will now read as follows:

"Zones 'A-1, 'A-2, 'A-3, and existing 'B', 'C', 'D', and 'M', zones are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled 'Supplementary Zoning Map', dated May 8, 1953, as amended and revised, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map together with all explanatory matter thereon are hereby incorperated in and made a part of this Bylaw; additional or revised zones will be shown on said map as any such additions or revisions are voted at any annual or special town meeting."

The new "M" zone is located in the area known as the South Basin of the Harbor and is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point of intersection of the centerline of a creek and of a line of ditch extended, (as shown on a sheet one of Zone "B" Areas of 1936), and being about 100 ft. from the northeasterly sideline of Front Street opposite Satuit Brook, thence running by said ditch line southwesterly to the northerly sideline of Edward Foster Road; thence turning and running by the northerly sideline of Edward Foster Road southeasterly, easterly, northeasterly and again southeasterly to the northwesterly intersection with Cresent Avenue; thence continuing on the westerly side of Edward Foster Road in a northeasterly direction 940 feet more or less to an angle in said road; thence by a line running slightly west of north to the southwesterly corner of the Coast Guard Station Lot; thence running by the centerline of the channel southwesterly, southerly and westerly to the point of beginning. Said area is also shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Proposed Marine Zone at Scituate Harbor", drawn by the Engineering Division of the D. P. W.

VOTED: Yes 84 No 333

## ARTICLE 60

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3 of the Zoning ByLaws, "Use Regulations", by adding Section 3-9, entitled "Marine Zone Uses."

"(a) Permitted Uses-

(1) Parking areas, docks, catwalks, wharves, ramps and floats.
(2) Gas pumps strictly used for boats and not situated or in any way intended for automobile use.
(3) Minor boat repair facilities but specifically not intended as year round boat storage facilities.
(4) Boat rentals.
(5) Sale of marine supplies.
(6) An accessory building with not over 400 sq. ft. of floor space and not over 15 ft. in height, incidental to the operation of the docking of boats.

VOTED: Yes 84 No 333

## ARTICLE 61

Will the Town vote to amend Section 1, "Establishment of Zones", paragraph 1-1, "Types of Zones", of its Zoning ByLaws and add an Apartment Zone, so that paragraph 1-1 will now read:

"For the purpose of the bylaw, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into eight types of zones, designated as:

'A-1' (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
'A-2' (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
'A-3' (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
'B' (Feneral Business)
'C' (Commercial)
'D' (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District)
'M' (Marine or Related Uses)
'Apartment' "

and also paragraph 1-2, "Location of Zones" will be amended so that it now reads:

"Zones "A-1", "A-2", "A-3", and existing 'B', 'C', 'D', 'M', and 'Apartment' zones are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled 'Supplementary Zoning Map' dated May 18, 1953, as amended and revised, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map together with all explanatory matter thereon are hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law; additional or revised zones will be shown on said map as any such additions or revisions are voted an any annual or special town meeting."

The zone is bounded and described as follows: Beginning in the center line of Kent Street at its intersection with the northeasterly sideline of the Driftway; thence running in a general northerly direction 500 feet on both sides of and parallel to the center line of Kent Street to its terminus with the southerly sidelines of First Parish Road and Edward Foster Road. Also beginning again at the center line of Jericho Road at its intersection with the northeasterly sideline of Beaver Dam Road, thence running 500 feet on both sides of and parallel to the center line of Jericho Road in a general northeasterly direction to the center line intersection of Hatherly Road, thence running 500 feet on both sides of and parallel to the center line of Hatherly Road in a general northerly direction to the southerly sideline of Turner Road.

VOTED: Yes 63 No 355

## ARTICLE 62

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3 of its Zoning Bylaws, "Use Regulations", and add Section 3-10, Apartment Zone Uses, as follows:

"a. Permitted Uses
(1) All of the uses permissable as of right or permissable on appeal in the A-1, A-2, or A-3 zones subject to the same conditions as therein specified.
(2) Multi-family apartment house building subject to the following construction regulations:
(a) Conformity to the Town of Scituate Building ByLaws; Article 1 of the Building ByLaws; and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts building code, Chapter 143 and the regulations thereto; also the National Building Code as recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters, latest edition.

(b) Said proposed apartment construction will be subject to the provisions of Section 3-7, 'Site Plan Approval'.
(c) There will be a minimum tract area for each proposed apartment complex of at least three acres.
(d) There will be a frontage requirement of at least 175' on a street or way.
(e) Only one family unit may be constructed for each 3,500 square feet of tract land area.
(f) No more than 30% of the proposed tract of land may be covered by the multi-family unit proposed.
(g) Front and side yard requirements shall be as outlined in Section 5-3 in the A-1 zone.
(h) Parking of automobiles shall be considered in the 'Site Plan Hearing'; however, there should be provision for parking space for 1 1/2 cars per living unit.
(i) Height restrictions shall be as outlined in Section 5, paragraph 5-1 of the Zoning ByLaw.
(j) The proposed multi-family unit will be directly connected to the sewerage system."

VOTED: Yes 63 No 355

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3 of the Zoning ByLaw, "Use Regulations", paragraph 3-7, "Site Plan Approval" in order to add the words " 'M' zone and 'Apartment' zone, so that paragraph 3-7 subparagraph a, would read as follows:

a. Required Approval in Business, Commercial, Marine and Apartment Zones.

"In a 'B', 'C', 'M' or 'Apartment' zone, no business or commercial building shall be constructed or externally enlarged, and no business or commercial use shall be expanded in ground area, or established in an existing building not therefore used for business or commercial purposes, except in conformity with a site plan bearing an endorsement of approval by the Planning Board. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse, and other waste disposal and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as fences, walls, planting areas and walks) on the lot. Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this paragraph shall submit said to the Town Building Commissioner, who shall transmit it to the Planning Board, within seven (7) days of said submission, and said Board, within seven (7) days of said submission, and said Board shall take final action thereon within forty-five (45) days of receipt thereof. No building permit shall be issued until said Board has approved the plan. The Board shall have power to modify or amend its approval of a site plan on application of the person owning or leasing the premises, or upon its own motion in the event of changes in physical conditions sufficient to justify such action within the intent of this paragraph. All of the provisions of this paragraph applicable to approval shall, where apt, be applicable to such modification or amendment. In considering a site plan under this paragraph the Planning Board shall assure, to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the purpose permitted by the regulations of the district in which located:

"(1) Protection of adjoining premises against seriously detrimental or offensive uses on the site.

"(2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedistrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent ways and

"(3) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, and the methods of drainage for surface water from its parking spaces and driveways.

"In exercising its jurisdiction under this paragraph, the Board shall conform to all requirements of procedure applicable to a board of appeals when hearing and deciding requests for special permists under Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, including the requirements therof for public notice and hearing."

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| VOTED: | "M" Zone | Yes 84 | No 333 |
| | "Apartment" Zone | Yes 63 | No 355 |

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3 of its Zoning By Law. " Use Regulations," paragraph 3-6, "Accessory Signs", and add the following subsection:

"c Political signs are permitted in all zones, provided that the signs are not more than 10 square feet in area; that they are non-flashing; that are at least 20 feet back from any street or way; that the permission of the owner of the property is obtained before any such sign is placed on the premises, and also provided all such signs be not displayed prior to 60 days before any election and that all such signs be removed within five days of the date of the election.

VOTED: Yes 276 No 43

Approved August 16, 1967
Elliot L. Richardson
Attorney General

ARTICLE 65

Will the Town vote to amend its zoning bylaws by adding under "Section 11 Enforcement" the following Section 11A:

"Any person violating any provisions of this bylaws, and of the conditions under which a permit is issued, or any decision rendered by the Board of Appeals, may be fined not more than twenty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

"Notwithstanding any of the foregoing to the contrary, no fines shall be levied hereunder unless and until (1) the zoning enforcement officer shall have given written notice of such violation mailed postpaid by registered mail, return receipt requested, to such person at his last known address, and (2) such person shall have failed, neglected or refused to remove or stop such violation as promptly and diligently as practicable after the mailing of the aforesaid notice, whether or not actually received.

VOTED: Yes 342 No 8

Approved August 16, 1967
Elliot L. Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act Thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00

ARTICLE 67

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing quarters for Veterans' Posts in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 49 (Ter Ed.) Section 9 or act thereon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. | American Legion Post #144 | $350.00 |
| b. | Disabled American Veterans' Post #61 | 350.00 |
| c. | Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #3169 | 350.00 |

VOTED: Yes 136 No 258

ARTICLE 68

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,465. to be used for the care and restoration of neglected veterans' graves as provided in Chapter No. 115, Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,465.00

ARTICLE 69

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G. L. as amended, by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00

ARTICLE 70

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400. for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 71

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Study committee to report at the next annual Town Meeting as to the feasability of adopting a so-called "Dog Leash Law".

VOTED: To so authorize

## ARTICLE 72

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer $93,000.00

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 25, 1967

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Amy Bates, Barbara Burt, Lillian Griswold, Dorothy W. Harwood, Jeanette Hollis, Mary D. Kelly, Catherine Kennedy, Catherine Levangie, Mary Martin, Virginia McDonald, Maida McKenzie, Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector and Custodian, Frederick F. Powers, Inspector and Teller, Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk, Ralph Roberts Warden, Marian Stone, Checker, William Tilden, Custodian.

Tellers: Dorothy Brown, Effie Clifford, Ora Cournoyer, Josephine Dillon, Frederick S. Dorr, Virginia W. Eldridge, George Flaherty, Katherine Flaherty, Thomas R. Flaherty, Malcolm Hall, Virginia Hansell, Marguerite J. Lennon, Dorothy McLean, Rudolph Mitchell, Joseph F. O'Donnell, John H. Powers, Elizabeth Robbins, Glenn Russell, Thomas R. Sabin, John L. Sabin, John L. Schultz, Barbara Sheridan, Dama Sherman, Constance Stewart, Ruth M. Story, Robert J. Walker, Dorothea C. Weare.

Total Vote: 2284

MODERATOR For One Year

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Delaney, Jr. | 1921 |
| Blanks | 363 |

SELECTMAN For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Lester J. Gates | 1856 |
| Blanks | 428 |

ASSESSOR For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Stanley F. Murphy | 1914 |
| Blanks | 370 |

PUBLIC WELFARE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Rose A. Smith | 1151 |
| Hugh R. Hammill | 971 |
| Blanks | 162 |

TOWN CLERK For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Pauline F. Guivens | 1982 |
| Blanks | 302 |

BOARD OF HEALTH For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl T. Wentworth, Jr. | 1914 |
| Blanks | 370 |

SCHOOL COMMITTEE For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Wendell G. Sykes | 1763 |
| Blanks | 521 |

PLANNING BOARD For Five Years

| | |
|---|---|
| John F. McCarthy, Jr. | 1168 |
| Gilman B. Wilder | 1076 |
| Blanks | 40 |

PLANNING BOARD (for term expiring 1968) (to fill vacancy)

| | |
|---|---|
| Maynard J. Comeau | 304 |
| Gerald E. Dwight | 1384 |
| Brian P. Shillue | 424 |
| Blanks | 172 |

SEWER COMMISSIONER For One Year

| | |
|---|---|
| Everett L. Crowell | 1836 |
| Blanks | 448 |

SEWER COMMISSIONER For Two Years

| | |
|---|---|
| John P. Desmond | 1822 |
| Blanks | 462 |

SEWER COMMISSIONER For Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert E. Doyle | 1187 |
| Lewis F. Wells, Jr. | 842 |
| Blanks | 255 |

QUESTION

"Shall the town pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 965 |
| No | 1054 |
| Blanks | 265 |

ATTEST: PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

JUNE 24, 1967

Pools open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Enid A. Billings, Barbara B. Burt, Helen K. Caulfield, Isabel M. Gilley, Catherine E. Kennedy, Catherine E. Levangie, Margaret M. Noonan, Grace B. McPherson, Jeanette Hollis, Virginia W. Eldridge, Ralph L. Roberts, Warden: Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk: Osborne A. McMorrow, Inspector: Richard M. Dwyer, Microphone and William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Mary A. Bailey, Pricilla Ellsworth, Dorothy W. Browne, Ora Cournoyer, John M. Crawford, Jr., Josephine Dillon, Frederick S. Door, Edward R. Gillis, Dorothy Banks, Thomas Flaherty, Katherine Flaherty, Isabel M. Gilley, Ruth M. Story, Frederick Powers, Dorothy McLean, Helen A. Little, Gladys Merrill, Catherine B. Sylvester, Glenn Russell, Irene Samaras, John L. Schultz, Paul Sheerin, Dama B. Sherman, Maida McKenzie, Robert J. Walker, and John H. Powers.

Total Vote: 3,305

SELECTMEN (for term expiring March 1970) (to fill vacancy)

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert P. Abbott | 54 |
| Richard Damon | 1294 |
| John D. O'Brien | 617 |
| Lindsey W. Smith | 85 |
| James R. White | 1242 |
| Blanks | 13 |

ATTEST: PAULINE F. BUIVENS

Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

## NOVEMBER 16, 1967

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote on Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate High School on Thursday, the sixteenth of November, 1967 at 8 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Jeanette Hollis, Dana Sherman, Daniel Queeney, Catherine Levangie and Irene Samaras.

### ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from available funds the sum of $30,000 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate and transfer from available funds the sum of $30,000.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the County of Plymouth, or either of them.

### ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the balance of the year 1967 for the following departmental accounts:

Personnel Board-Expense
Selectmen-Salary-Gas Inspector
Town Hall Telephone
Public Building-Expense
Fire-Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs
Police-Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs
Sanitation-Care of Dumps
Public Works-Contractual Expense

VOTED: That the Town transfer from available funds in the Treasury the Following sums of money necessary to defray expenses estimated for the balance of the year 1967 for the following departmental accounts:

| | |
|---|---|
| Personnel Board-Expenses | $ 800.00 |
| Selectmen-Salary-Gas Inspector | 390.00 |
| Town Hall-Telephone | 190.00 |
| Public Building-Expense | 300.00 |
| Fire-Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs | 2,687.85 |
| Police-Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs | 3,393.00 |
| Sanitation-Care of Dumps | 1,500.00 |
| Public Works-Contractual Expense | 355.00 |

Unamimous vote

## ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Veteran's Agent-Soldiers' Benefits and Board of Public Welfare-Relief and Assistance account and to meet said appropriations, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow up to $42,000 under Chapter 27, Acts of 1966.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $6,300.00 for Veteran's Agent Soldiers' Benefit and the sum of $35,000.00 for the Board of Public Welfare-Relief and Assistance Account, and to meet said appropriations, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized bo borrow the sum of $41,300.00 under Chapter 27, of the Acts of 1966.

Yes 279 No 53

## RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the General Court has enacted legislation, presently permitted and eventually required under Title XIX of the Federal Social Security Act, having to do with the program known as Medicais: and

WHEREAS SUCH LEGISLATION known in Massachusetts as the Medicaid Assistance Program commits each city and town to budget and initially appropriate indeterminable amounts of money to carry out a limitless program of medical assistance; and

WHEREAS under such legislation, local Welfare personnel are prohibited from thorough investigation of each application as to financial eligibility for such assistance and lack of control for the dispersement of these funds.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the voters of the Town of Scituate, assembled at a Special Town Meeting on November 16, 1967, herewith record their opposition to the Medical Assistance Program as now being implemented.

THAT George C. Young the representative of the Town of Scituate in the House of Representatives of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, convey this Resolution to the General Court of Massachusetts, and that copies of this Resolution be forwarded to Senators Edward M. Kennedy and Edward W. Brooke of the United States Senate, and Hastings Keith of the United States House of Representatives, and request said Senators and Representatives, to see that same is spread on the Congressional Record Forwith.

Scituate Board of Selectmen

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

## MARRIAGES

January 6, at Boston, Larry Wayne Burnett of Salem and Debra Marie Aric of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

January 6, at Scituate, William Walter Seneski of Michigan and Patricia Ann Dunphy of Scituate, married by William M. McDevitt, Priest.

January 9, at Scituate, Barry Neil Fox of Braintree and Joanna Lee Wilson of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 13, at Scituate, Robert Francis O'Toole of Scituate and Ann Francis Marlene Neely of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 14, at Scituate, John Edward Kelley, Jr. of Scituate and Elinor Mae Ford of Scituate, married by James F. Darcy.

January 15, at Dorchester, Walter James Connelly of Scituate and Margaret Josephine O'Toole of Boston, married by Robert E. Hatch, Priest.

January 15, at Scituate, Edwin Harlow Curtis of Quincy and Carol Anne Smollet of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 21, at Scituate, John Louis Kroesser of Quincy and Ruth Sigrid Reichel of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 28, at Scituate, Robert B. Jordan of Wellesley Hills and Marie Hall of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

January 28, at West Roxbury, Francis Allan Sylvester of Scituate and Carol Ann Brown of West Roxbury, married by John M. Cotter, Priest.

January 29, at Scituate, Anthony James Benedetti of Weymouth and Kathleen Ellen Mills of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Scituate, Howard Allyn Thomas of Barnstable and Nancy Jeanne Furness of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 3, at Scituate, Paul Daniel Fisher of Weymouth and Helen Elizabeth (Donovan) McCue of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 4, at Scituate, John Leroy Carnall of Scituate and Nancy Sharon Murphy of Scituate, married by William H. Helmick, Priest.

February 4, at Scituate, William Granger Stone of Cohasset and Huguette Ann Cournoyer of Scituate, married by Alfred D. Connick, Priest.

February 11, at Scituate, Arthur Paul Rogers, Jr. of Weymouth and Jean Elizabeth Kelly of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 15, at Somerville, Robert Arthur Hunt of Scituate and Laura Rita Thibert of Scituate, married by Lyman A. Hodgdon, Justice of the Peace.

February 15, at Scituate, Leonard Frank Jordan of Marshfield and Myrna Elizabeth Hopkins of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

February 18, at South Boston, John Francis Cronin of Scituate and Kathleen Theresa Mahoney of Boston, married by David C. Murphy Priest.

February 24, at Scituate, Robert Thomas Peckham of Norwell and Vera Katherine Biagini (McGaughey) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 25, at Marshfield, Peter Bruce Acker of Scituate and Mary Virginia Mooney of Marshfield, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

February 25, at Boston, Walter Fredrick Barnes of Scituate and Anne Gardner of Scituate, married by Carl Scovel, Clergyman.

February 25, at Scituate, Vital Micheal Selvich of Chelsea and Ilene May Ferraguto of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 3, at Scituate, James Leo Cook of Weymouth and Shirley Mae Lyons (English) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 3, at Scituate, Kenneth James Smith of Quincy and Alice Beatrice Bennett of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 4, at Kingston, William Gino Benedetti of Weymouth and Marsha Marie Butterworth of Scituate, married by George W. Cushman, Justice of the Peace.

March 9, at Scituate, Harold Rodgers Irwin, Jr., of Holbrook and Annabel Elizabeth Rogers of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 10, at Scituate, Jon Frank Wair of Nashville, Tenn. and Elyce Diane Lortie of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 11, at Scituate, Nathan Edward Bates, Jr., of Quincy and Sally Ann Bates (Watt) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 11, at Scituate, John W. Devine of Halifax and Maureen A. MacNevin of E. Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 11, at Scituate, Edward Gaspa of W. Hanover and Eillen A. Young (Methot) of Hanover, Married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 17, at Winchester, Jeremiah Downey Quigley of Scituate and Eileen Celeste Russo of Winchester, married by Bernard M. Hoey, Priest.

March 18, at Cohasset, Frank Lawrence Richards of Detroit, Michigan and Helga Herta Lutge of N. Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

March 18, at Scituate, John Gawen Stoker, III of California and Donna Lea Fitzgerald of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

March 18, at Scituate, Steven Eliot Bauman of Canton and Cynthia Bosworth Thomas of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 18, at Scituate, Joseph Bernard Leary of Weymouth and Geraldine Frances Semchenko (Starke) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 25, at Barnstable, Roland Gilbert Bourgeois of Hyannis and Jean Louis Farrell of Scituate, married by Howard W. Sears, Justice of the Peace.

March 25, at Scituate, David William Imrie of Weymouth and Shirley Emma Purslow of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 31, at Scituate, Larry H. Bishop of Virginia and Michele Dorothy Brunke of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 1, at Scituate, Joseph Belcher of Revere and Catherine A. Gray of Revere, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 1, at Scituate, Thomas J. Goodfellow of Boston and Carole R. Cantori of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at Scituate, Paul Frederick Gauley of Scituate and Lorraine A. Lavoie (Williams) of Marshfield, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 7, at Scituate, Stephen Lee Ward of Scituate and Judith Carol Young of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

April 8, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Cull of Norwood and Jean-Marie Egan of Scituate, married by Edward J. Gorman, S. J., Priest.

April 9, at Scituate, Patrick William Sullivan of Scituate and Diane Marsha Tedford of Scituate, married by James McBreen C.S.C., Priest.

April 14, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Dugas, Jr., of Weymouth and Mary Gertrude McIntyre of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 15, at Hingham, Donald Leon Growe of Scituate and Suellen Davis McCarthy of Scituate, married by John M. Gallop, Priest.

April 15, at Scituate, David A. Dias of Hanson and Paula M. Carlson of Halifax, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 15, at Scituate, Richard M. Dinn of Whitman and Janet Fagerberg of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 15, at Scituate, Fred Walter Elsmore of Rockland and Lillian (Ballard) Petty of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 17, at Boston, Donald Francis Damon, Jr. of Scituate and Donna LeLeavy of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

April 21, at Scituate, David Arthur Yeomans of Weymouth and Williamina S. McDonald (Hamer) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 23, at Scituate, Kenneth Edward Hollis of Scituate and Joyce Ann Carchia of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 28, at Scituate, Richard Ellsworth Carr of Whitman and Priscilla Amy Ahern of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 28, at Scituate, James Salvatore Silipo of Hingham and Inez Rose MacPhee of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 29, at Scituate, Ralph Douglas Coy of Whitman and Patricia Lucy Charles of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 29, at Hingham, Steven Douglas Crawford of Scituate and Sharen Lee MacNichol of Scituate, married by Allen W. Swain, Minister of the Gospel.

April 29, at Scituate, Robert Quillian Nicholson of Lousiana and Kathleen Anne Morrill of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 29, at Scituate, John Joseph O'Brien of Quincy and Paula Evelyn White of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 30, at Scituate, William Robert Moore of Boston and Mary Ann Weisslinger of Scituate, married by William M. Helmich, Priest.

May 1, at Marshfield, Michael Lamar Falkner of Scituate and Roberta Anne Beaupre of Scituate, married by Daniel F. Leahy, Priest.

May 2, at Scituate, Richard A. Dion of Cohasset and Sheila (O'Brien) Hanscombe of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 5, at Scituate, Frank Edward Mullen of Stoughton and Gail Catherine (Goodoak) Kozlowski of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Scituate, Robert F. Campbell of Florida and Dorothy Louise Cosica (Pizzelli) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 12, at Scituate, Gary Wayne Turpin of Tennessee and Elizabeth Anne McPherson of Brookline, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 13, at Plymouth, Leonard Hans Page of Scituate and Laura Barbara Andrus of Plymouth, married by Roy H. Swanson, Minister.

May 13, at Hingham, James Charles Walden of Scituate and Ruth Louise Duff of Hingham, married by John J. Sheehan, Priest.

May 13, at Scituate, Edward J. Ohrenberger of Marshfield and Penelope E. Gentry of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 16, at Scituate, Richard Eskil Johnson of Quincy and Patricia Ellen Ryan of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 20, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Walsh, Jr. of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Robertson of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

May 23, at Rockland, Robert Lawrence Higgins of Rockland and Linda Helen Baker of Scituate, married by Ralph L. Belcher, Justice of the Peace.

May 27, at Marshfield, Peter Richard Dickson of Hanover and Yvonne Mary Schlechting of Scituate, married by William H. Freeman, Priest.

May 28, at Scituate, Charles Martin Murdock of Hingham and Carol Ann Ames of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 3, at Scituate, Anthony Christian Fontes of Scituate and Rita (Mendes) Nunes of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 3, at Scituate, Bernard Bornstein of Cohasset and Ruth Green Smolker of Brookline, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Scituate, William Stephen Christie of Braintree and Mary Joy Valencia of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 10, at Scituate, Bruce Meyer Hildebrant of California and Joy Roberta Hollis of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 10, at Scituate, Torrey Hunt Mitchell of Norwell and Eleanor Roberta Cunniff of Scituate, married by Herbert F. Cunniff, Priest.

June 10, at Scituate, Barry Markel Wilson of Pennsylvania and Mary Ann Swiger of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 10, at Scituate, Ernest G. Wiggins, Jr. of Cohasset and Marsha Selley of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 14, at Scituate, Lawrence R. Forman of Randolph and Victoria Publia (Abbadessa) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 16, at Scituate, Edward Leon Smiley of Scituate and Nancy Hocking Ayer of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 17, at Scituate, Paul John Carroll of Needham and Janet Anne Finnigan of Scituate, married by Francis W. Finnegan, Priest.

June 17, at Medford, Alden Cole Litchfield of Scituate and Ester Odell of Salem, married by Benjamin B. Hersey, Clergyman.

June 17, at Scituate, Joseph Thomas Wall, III of Scituate and Carol Ann Kirby of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

June 17, at Scituate, Ray Francis Hutchinson of Hingham and Sharon Mary Doherty of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 18, at Scituate, Joseph Gerald Michalkiewicz of Scituate and Sandra Marie Lucas of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

June 23, at Scituate, Peter Allan Wolczik of Lynn and Anne Marie Stonefield of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 24, at Scituate, John William Cipolla, Jr., of Rhode Island and Katherine Willis Gardner of Rhode Island, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 24, at Scituate, Henry Fielden Clancy of New York and Patricia Frances Doherty of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

June 24, at Stoneham, Willard Carlton Litchfield of Scituate and Marilyn Rita Maxwell of Stoneham, married by P. Reidar Lindland, Clergyman.

June 24, at Norwell, James Arthur Lloyd of Norwell and Nancy Agnes Abrahamson of Scituate, married by Robert J. Canniff, Priest.

June 24, at Scituate, Richard C. Perry of Randolph and Dorothy Dichiara (Anderson) of Malden, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 24, at Scituate, Laurence K. Wilson of Hull and Charlene Micciche of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 25, at Cohasset, Richard Paul Grassie of Cohasset and Paulette Susan Gray of Scituate, married by Ralph Enos C.S.S.R., Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Donald James Kidney of Quincy and Janet Marie Curry (Ciardi) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, Arthur Lawrence Sennott, Jr., of Marshfield and Leslea Brooke Jenkins of Needham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 30, at Scituate, Robert Earle Stetson of Weymouth and Frances Ann Mallinger of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 1, at South Weymouth, Stephen Arthur Erna of S. Weymouth and Jean Ruth Acker of Scituate, married by Richard C. Conway, Priest.

July 1, at Weymouth, James Norrie Jensen, Jr., of Scituate and Marie Armstrong (Jeklamova) of Weymouth, married by William F. Knox, Minister of the Gospel.

July 1, at Scituate, John Patten Siemers of Scituate and Christine Marie Soucy of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 1, at Scituate, Francis Anthony Ianniciello of Quincy and Corinne Ethel Woods of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 2, at Cohasset, James Michael Dunphy of Scituate and Gail Anne Carmody of Cohasset, married by R. L. Rooney, S.J., Priest.

July 2, at Scituate, Roger Paradis of Amherst and Maureen O'Connor of Braintree, married by Linus T. Carr, Priest.

July 7, at Scituate, Homer J. Michaud, Jr., of Hanover and Patricia Clogston (Merritt) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 7, at Scituate, Norman Elliot Nixon of Whitman and Gloria Mae (Hezlitt) Atherton of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 11, at Hanover, Phillip Winsor Whittemore of Scituate and Grace Marie Cuocolo of Hull, married by William G. Sewell, Minister of the Gospel.

July 11, at Scituate, C. Scott Kennedy of Plymouth and Jeane L. Glens (Lewis) of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 14, at Scituate, Paul W. Bohn of Boston and Florence T. Gillespie (Trask) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 15, at Hingham, Barry Richard Keyes of Scituate and Laureen Anne Grady of Hingham, married by John B. Welch, Priest.

July 15, at Marshfield, Richard Philip Turner of Scituate and Sally Ann Rolfe of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

July 15, at Scituate, Michael P. Veiga of Scituate and Jean Marie Monteiro of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

July 15, at Scituate, Robert Francis Walsh of Milton and Karyl Ann Rooney of Scituate, married by Lawrence F. Murphy, Priest.

July 15, at Scituate, Paul Rodger Cappola of Quincy and Carol Marie Shoemaker of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 15, at Scituate, Peter Scott MacFaden of Norwell and Susan Michaele Sinclair of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 15, at Scituate, Robert Frederick Morin of Quincy and Dorothy Andrea Salerno of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 16, at Brockton, Louis Arthur Lucier of Scituate and Eleanor D. Macomber of South Easton, married by John R. Baillie, Minister of the Gospel.

July 18, at Scituate, William Henry Stetson of Scituate and Mary Diane Breslin of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 20, at Scituate, William W. Kriegel of Plymouth and Patricia V. Walsh of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 21, at New Bedford, Peter Wade Drew of Scituate and Lois Patricia Catterall of New Bedford, married by G. Kenneth Garrett, Priest.

July 22, at Brockton, James Edward Mongeau of Brockton and Lorraine Ann Nadeau of Scituate, married by Francis S. Goss, Priest.

July 22, at Scituate, Allen Leo Moss of Scituate and Kathleen B. Kirwan (Newton) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 22, at Scituate, Cleon Lacy Vertrees of Pittsfield Ill., and Bonnie Raye Rogers of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, Robert Thayer Thompson of Hingham and Norma Jean Schnieder (Waterbury) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 28, at Scituate, Frank Daniel DiCenso, Jr., of Randolph and Patricia Ann Jones (Gill) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 29, at Scituate, Alfred Bruce Alexander, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Henderson of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 29, at Scituate, John James Collins of California and Rosemary Anne Young of California, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

July 29, at New Bedford, Kevin Couglin McAdams of Scituate and Marjorie Irene Dean of New Bedford, married by Philip J. Cleveland, Clergyman.

July 29, at Scituate, Charles Arthur Murray of Scituate and Pricilla Scott of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

July 29, at Scituate, Verner Zevola Reed, IV, of Vermont and Jane Whitman Parsons of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

July 29, at Scituate, Michael Jay Christie of Braintree and Catherine Marie Buono of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 29, at Scituate, Donald Paul Desilet of Brockton and Elizabeth (Curtis) Peters of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 29, at Scituate, Elmer Ellsworth Newcomb of Weymouth and Faith Thomas Whitney of Concord, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Cohasset, James Richard Sheerin of Scituate and Barbara Theresa Anderson of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

August 4, at Scituate, Charles Edward Sylvester of Hull and Dorothy Mary Callahan of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 4, at Scituate, Richard S. Topor of Chicopee Falls and Nancy Mae Orr of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 5, at Taunton, Francis J. DeMello, Jr., of Scituate and Audrey Jeanne Walczak of Taunton, married by Thomas L. Crum, Priest.

August 4, at Wilbraham, Albert Ward Grant, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Joyce Muir of Wilbraham, married by Paul W. Zickhausen, Minister.

August 5, at Scituate, Louis Francis Lento of New Jersey and Ann Marie Ward of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 5, at Scituate, Robert Bruce Vogel of Scituate and Jean Emslie of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 6, at Braintree, Ronald Lee Hollis of Scituate and Bonita Ann Harvey of Braintree, married by Richard L. Parker, Clergyman.

August 12, at Scituate, Robert Ernest Bertone of Franklin and Ann Beatrice Kimpton, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 12, at Scituate, Paul Newell Kent, Jr., of Scituate and June Therese Welch (Buzzi) of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 12, at Scituate, John Mahoney of Quincy and Martha Gail Mills (Conrad) of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

August 12, at Scituate, George John Psirogianis of New Hampshire and Kathleen Johanna Carr of Scituate, married by Robert D. Fay, Priest.

August 12, at Scituate, Geoffrey Erskine Such of Brockton and Christine Marie Hill of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 12, at Scituate, Edward Francis Maguire of Winchester and Kathleen McGuirk of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, Michael D. Shaw of California and Jo Ann Trotman of Canton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 19, at Hingham, David Brown Buckley of Scituate and Marie Eleanor Saunders of Hingham, married by John J. Sheehan, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Russell Morgan Burroughs of New Jersey and Frances Hopkins Cole of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

August 19, at Weymouth, Francis Joseph Corbett, Jr., of Scituate and Judith Nina Eacobacci of Weymouth, married by William P. Burke, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Willard Sprague Perry of Marshfield, and Geraldine Henderson of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 19, at Scituate, John William Purvis of Virginia and Joyce Marie Maturo of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 20, at Scituate, Howard Wallace Clapp of Scituate and Helen Florence Sapp (Westerhoff) of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

August 24, at Scituate, William Arthur Eaton of Quincy and Ellen Roseanne McGuire of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, Paul I. Willwerth of Michigan and Patricia Foley (Gibson) of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 25, at Scituate, William Douglas Jonah of Weymouth and Barbara Anny Simick of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 26, at Scituate, James Patrick Nagle, Jr., of Scituate and Carol Dawn Bennet of Cohasset, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

August 26, at Cohasset, Alden Spear Torrey, Jr., of Scituate and Linda Marion Hassan of Cohasset, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

August 26, at Cohasset, Frederick Francis Vecchione of Cohasset and Donna Lee Appleford of Scituate, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

August 26, at Braintree, Edward Louis Sopp, Jr., of Braintree and Patricia Ann Trudeau of Norwood, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 28, at Scituate, Francis Leo Keohane of Weymouth and Margaret Dorothy Keohane (O'Toole) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 1, at Scituate, Robert John Belek of Holbrook and Elizabeth Ann Czarnocki (Santavicca) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 2, at Boston, Ronald Claide DeLisle of Manchester and Elizabeth Ann Watson of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Lawrence Dennis Ross of Scituate and Gretchen Mary Anderson of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Horgan of Weymouth and Patricia Stormy Bennett of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 3, at Scituate, Michael Alvin Lifcovich of Hingham and Lolita Catherine Hunt of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 9, at Scituate, Benito Joseph Boiardi of Somerville and Marguerite Edna Fitzgerald of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

September 9, at Scituate, Thomas Broderick Edwards of Scituate and Lois Marie Greek of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 9, at Scituate, John Bernard Hammill of Scituate and Louise Mary Flynn of Scituate, married by James L. Breau, Priest.

September 9, at Cohasset, Robert Rodes McGoodwin, III of Cohasset and Jacqueline Locke Franks of Scituate, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

September 9, at Cohasset, Adam Jaazaniah Ross of Connecticut and Joan Valentine Sears of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

September 9, at Scituate, Gerald Nelson Scriber of Maine and Linda Collins Sladen of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

September 9, at Hingham, Robert Motus Zavorskas of Pennsylvania and Joyce Elaine Gardner of Scituate, married by John M. Gallop, Priest.

September 9, at Scituate, Edward T. Blesedell of Hull and Loraine A. Pentz of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 9, at Scituate, Harry Horsley, Jr., of Weymouth and Joanne M. Callahan (Butler) of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 10, at Boston, Joseph Edward Quinn of Scituate and Jean Farmer White of Watertown, married by Donald H. Birt, Minister of the Gospel.

September 12, at Scituate, Malcolm William Brennan of New York and Lorraine Suzanne Mortimer (Stuckey) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 15, at Scituate, Anthony Capobianco of Pembroke and Iris Kathryn Hatch (Stevens) of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 15, at Scituate, Joseph Eloi Stever of Rockland and Donna Marie Toomey of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 16, at Scituate, Leo Joseph Fioro, Jr., of Cohasset and Cheryl Leona Sanborn (Rohnstock) of Scituate, married by William J. MacDevitt, Priest.

September 16, at Quincy, James William Loux, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Ann Hanssen of Quincy, married by Lawrence E. Pratt, Priest.

September 16, at Scituate, Everett Leon Mattson, Jr., of Brockton and Carol Ann Donovan of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 16, at Vermont, James Patrick Preston of Scituate and Arlene Ruth Magoon of Vermont, married by W. J. Fillier, Clergyman.

September 23, at Lynn, Paul Raymond McLay of Scituate and Carol Ann Morin of Lynn, married by Paul V. Donovan, Priest.

September 24, at Scituate, George Edward Riggs of Indiana and Mary Diane Thurston of Scituate, married by Duane Windmiller, Clergyman.

September 30, at Scituate, George Stetson Decoste, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Marie DeStefano of Milton, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

September 30, at Scituate, David Charles Dwyer of Scituate and Bessie Mae Raymond of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

September 30, at Scituate, Jerome F. McAdams of Scituate and Elizabeth A. Ryan of Roxbury, married by Thomas J. McLellan, Priest.

September 30, at Scituate, James F. Gorman, Jr., of Framingham and Sandra J. Morison (Burbine) of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 1, at Scituate, Nicholas Pacheco of Plymouth and Caroline Kennedy of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 1, at Quincy, Donald Arthur Young of Scituate and Eleanor Marie Murray of Quincy, married by William M. Joyce, Priest.

October 2, at Scituate, John Timothy Buckley, Jr., of Quincy and Anna Jean Dawson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 6, at Scituate, Earl Donald White, Jr., of Hull and Patricia Elizabeth Meade of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 8, at Quincy, Russell A. Small of Scituate and Madeline L. Costa of Quincy, married by Jerome Doyle, Priest.

October 9, at Scituate, Henry J. Ducey, Jr., of Dedham and Patricia C. Whittemore (Burton) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Steven James Coburn of Hingham and Betsy Jane Kingsbury of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Craig Bellinger Pope of Braintree and Carol Jean Perilli of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 13, at Scituate, Joseph J. Fiorini of Hull and Josephine A. Speredelozzi Bettuchi of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 20, at Scituate, Carl Angelo D'Allessandro of Weymouth and Ann-Marie Corey of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 20, at Scituate, Richard John Kierzkowski of Hull and Joanne Ruth Ross of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 21, at Scituate, Donald Louis Camcelmo of Connecticut and Priscilla Dianne Mattingly of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 21, at Scituate, Lawrence Constantino DelGreco of Quincy and Marie Margaret Cuddihy of Scituate, married by John J. McGrath, Priest.

October 21, at Scituate, William Francis Davey of Brockton and Eileen Evelyn Korona of Dorchester, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 21, at Scituate, Anders A. Johnson of Norwell and Penelope Marston of Cochituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 21, at Scituate, James Arthur Kelly of Maryland and Christine Bruce of Norwell, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 22, at Scituate John Joseph Donovan, III of Plymouth and Donna Lee Marie Arico of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

October 27, at Scituate, Harvey Burton Gershman of Brockton and Carol Rose McCordick of E. Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 28, at Scituate, Michael Louis Koff of Virginia and Mary Elizabeth Volk of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

October 29, at Scituate, Arthur Joseph Farrell of Quincy and Sandra Dorothy Swartz of Quincy, married by William Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 30, at Scituate, William F. Banker of Hull and Elizabeth Payne Banker of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 3, at Scituate, William Andrew Clapp of Scituate and Nancy Warren McCorkell of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 4, at Scituate, Bruce Edward Davenport of Braintree and Mary Elizabeth MacDonald of Scituate, married by Robert D. Fay, Priest.

November 4, at Scituate, Walter A. Hanson, Jr., of North Weymouth and Shirley Anne Zuransky of Dedham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 6, at Scituate, John Lawrence Bastey, Jr., of Weymouth and Josephine Cobb (Oteri) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Scituate, William Walter Brace of Weymouth and Gene Ellen Huff of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 11, at Scituate, Thomas F. Flynn of Marshfield and Carolyn S. (Wilson) Cotter of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 11, at Scituate, David F. Morley, Jr., of Boston and Lucille A. McCauley (Griggs) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 12, at Scituate, Charles Wendell Bates of Weymouth and Marina Bates (Bodias) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 17, at Scituate, Jon Ira Barrus of Weymouth and Candace June Chor of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 17, at Scituate, Richard Jay Coghlan of Marshfield and Carole Taylor Ricker of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 17, at Scituate, Robert Grant St. Peter of Hull and Carol Ann Whitaker of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, Eugene Thomas Conlon of Quincy and Claire Cecile Simmons (Ouellette) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, Erik Dahlquist of Quincy and Jill Susan Hutton of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, Alexander Dakin Peckham of Weymouth and Emma Jonke (Razzaia) of California, married by Bedros Baharian, Clergyman.

November 18, at Scituate, Robert William Sturgeon of Quincy and Dorothy May Melanson (Brundle) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, Maynard W. Thomas of Hull and Gertrude A. McKey Durante of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 23, at Scituate, Joseph Gabriel Straz, of Braintree and Joyce Marianne (Thwing) Walsh of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 25, at North Pembroke, Walter Theodore Scott, Jr., of Scituate and Georgeanne Doody of Pembroke, married by Mark D. Corrigan, Priest.

November 25, at Bristol, Conn., Michael Richard Gruel of Scituate and Donna Jean Burkhardt of Connecticut, married by Robert J. Riedel, Pastor.

November 27, at Scituate, Elphege Daneau of Scituate and Emily Sarah Phillips (Hanna) of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Pompey Farria of Rhode Island and Lucille Qualls of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 1, at Scituate, Edward Charles Kelly, Jr., of Milton and Agnes Bridget (Lynch) McCartan of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, James Edward Reynolds of Quincy and Jacqueline Edith Donovan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, John Roger Schultz of Weymouth and Shirley Jean Sturgis of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, John F. Tucker of Hanson and Nancy Page of Norwell married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 3, at Rockland, Albert Dean Baker, Jr., of Scituate and Julia Marie Smith of Hanover, married by James B. Canniff, Priest.

December 3, at Scituate, Joseph Anthony De Angelis of Quincy and Diana May Pina of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 3, at Scituate, Bradford Allen Hollis of Scituate and Suzanne Ellen Carl of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 4, at Boston, Robert Nicholas Kamel of New Hampshire and Patricia Joyce Eaton of Scituate, married by William A. Zeckhausen, Clergyman.

December 8, at Scituate, Alfred Edward Caron of Marshfield and Kathleen Helen Nason (Osborne) of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 9, at Scituate, Peter Joseph Best of Somerville and Wendy Lee Barrett of Somerville, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

December 9, at Scituate, Donald Joseph Stokes of Weymouth and Carol Elizabeth Taylor (Colligan) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 10, at Watertown, Michael Edward Forfia of Scituate and Robyn Ann Menton of Marshfield, married by Pasquale J. Barletta, Priest.

December 16, at Scituate, Dorr Dudley Green of Littleton, Colorado and Edna May Scribner (Kimball) of Framington, N. H., married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 17, at Scituate, Donald James LeBlanc of Hull and Marilyn A. McNamara (McPeck) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 18, at Scituate, Roy James Perkins, Jr., of Abington and Donna Mae Mattson (Ellis) of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 21, at Scituate, Joseph Lamond Coull, Jr., of Quincy and Terree' Barbara Andrews of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 22, at Scituate, Robert Elliot Melzard of Quincy and Theresa Marie Lorina of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 22, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Tessier, Jr., of Weymouth and Geraldine Boyle Clark of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 24, at Scituate, Roger Joseph Pellerin of Hudson, N. H. and Lynda Joan Bausemer of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 29, of Weymouth, Paul William Smith of Rhode Island and Carole Ann Downen of Scituate, married by David M. Flanders, Rector.

December 29, at Scituate, William Frank Balonis of Whitman and Gail Marion Chambers of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 30, at Scituate, Kenneth Joseph Maynard of E. Bridgewater and Marjorie Ann Santoro of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 31, at Scituate, Anthony Richard Faletra of Weymouth and Margaret Ann Marshall of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967

| DATE | | NAME | NAME OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 5 | Christy Joseph Tarantino, II | Christy J. and Margaret A. Tarantino |
| January | 5 | James Joseph Kelly, II | Richard H. and Mary S. Kelly |
| January | 6 | Suzanne Elizabeth Reddie | John and Anne M. Reddie |
| January | 8 | Melisa Helene Seitz | Floyd A. and Hildegard I. Seitz |
| January | 12 | Brian Scott Cooper | Albert B. and Carolyn M. Cooper |
| January | 12 | Teresa Yvonne Williams | John B. and Keiko Williams |
| January | 12 | Michelle Margaret Jimick | David L. and Dolores M. Jimick |
| January | 12 | John Richard Jorritsma | Willard S. and Thelma P. Jorritsma |
| January | 13 | Susan Melissa Smith | Paul H. and Nancy J. Smith |
| January | 15 | (Male) MacDonald | John W. and Dorothy A. MacDonald |
| January | 16 | Christine Ruth Egan | Michael J. and Jean Egan |
| January | 21 | Andrew Sides Merritt | James E. and Martha Merritt |
| January | 23 | (Male) Cahalin | Philip H. and Blanche T. Cahalin |
| January | 25 | Catherine Marie Leary | John J. Jr. and Rose D. Leary |
| January | 26 | Edward Francis McHugh | Edward and Mary McHugh |
| January | 28 | Robert Gilmore Twombly | Robert W. and Judith A. Twombly |
| January | 31 | Karen Ann Ahern | Paul A. and Catherine A. Ahern |
| January | 31 | John Timothy Keyes | John S. and Helen S. Keyes |
| February | 2 | Christopher Scott Bates | Roger N. and Caroline M. Bates |
| February | 4 | Christopher Thomas Brennan | Joseph F. and Lucinda A. Brennan |
| February | 5 | Joseph Francis Perachi | Joseph F., Jr. and Helen Perachi |
| February | 6 | John Andrew Harmsen Harvey, III | John A. H., Jr. and Ellen L. Harvey |
| February | 6 | Richard James Stickles | Alan O. and Jocelyn G. Stickles |
| February | 7 | Gregory John Gibbs | Bradford L., Jr. and Patricia A. Gibbs |
| February | 7 | Robert Andrew Looney | William C., Jr. and Elizabeth Looney |
| February | 8 | Jennifer Ann Nellis | David A. and Dorothy Nellis |
| February | 9 | Christopher Francis McKay | Robert A. and Barbara R. McKay |
| February | 11 | Mary Ellen Jacobucci | Gabriel and Mary Jacobucci |
| February | 12 | Paul Richard Ford | Richard A. and Rosemary A. Ford |
| February | 12 | Dawn Marie Rowsell | Howard V. and Barbara M. Rowsell |
| February | 15 | Kevin James McArdle | Kevin J. and Anna M. McArdle |
| February | 17 | Jennifer Lee Williams | Louis J. and Eleanor B. Williams |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967---Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| February | 19 | Michelle Anne Lynch | Francis J. and Gail M. Lynch |
| February | 19 | James Daniel McClarey | James and Ann M. McClarey |
| February | 20 | Edward Francis Swider | Edward F. and Ellen M. Swider |
| February | 20 | Henry Evans Halliday | John G. and Katherine A. Halliday |
| February | 21 | Michael Russell Feeley | George R. and Joyce M. Feeley |
| February | 23 | Ellen Louise MacNeil | John E. and Theresa A. MacNeil |
| February | 24 | Megan Lynn Abell | Teddy C. and Mary E. Abell |
| February | 24 | Andrew Leslie Berman | David E. and Barbara Berman |
| February | 24 | Carl Joseph Meiser III | Carl J. and Elaine Meiser |
| February | 24 | Laura Marie LeBlanc | Ernest A. and Marie M. LeBlanc |
| February | 27 | Jill Elizabeth DeMello | Frank T. and Donna L. DeMello |
| March | 7 | Bradford Earle Prescott | Paul W. and Jacqueline G. Prescott |
| March | 9 | Timothy Parker Bennett, Jr. | Timothy P. and Janice Bennett |
| March | 10 | Vanaria | Salvatore J. and Mary E. Vanaria |
| March | 10 | Diane Thayer | Frederick A., Jr. and Maureen Thayer |
| March | 15 | Susan Patricia Hunter | Paul J. and Joan M. Hunter |
| March | 15 | Carol Ann Laidlaw | Kenneth H. and Mary C. Laidlaw |
| March | 16 | Kathleen Ann Burrell | James A. and Christine W. Burrell |
| March | 18 | Lura Woodhouse | Charles and Martha Woodhouse |
| March | 21 | Sarah Virginia Hess | Herbert and Sarah Hess |
| March | 31 | John Daniel Murray | Robert D. and Nancy E. Murray |
| April | 3 | Breida Claire McDonough | John J. and Claire K. McDonough |
| April | 4 | Ann Rexford | Maitlon C. and Virginia Rexford |
| April | 6 | George William Bousum, III | George W. and Virginia H. Bousum |
| April | 8 | Debra Ann O'Toole | Robert F. and Anne F. M. O'Toole |
| April | 11 | William Joseph Reid III | William J. and Nancy M. Reid |
| April | 12 | Gregory John Hanna | James A. and Hilda D. Hanna |
| April | 15 | John Lawrence Allen | Lawrence S. and Betsy A. Allen |
| April | 16 | Scott Michel Dunlap | John P. and Linda Dunlap |
| April | 16 | Dyan Rose Mackey | William C. and Patricia A. Mackey |
| April | 16 | Nicholas Peter McCarthy | Frederick G., Jr. and Jean McCarthy |
| April | 16 | Tina Hollidge | Crawford T. and Barbara Hollidge |
| April | 17 | Erin Frances Heffernan | Robert F. and Jane F. Heffernan |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR---Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 18 | Shawn Paul Spencer | Paul F., Jr. and Marilyn A. Spencer |
| April | 18 | John Matthew Medici | Angelo Paul and Grace Z. Medici |
| April | 18 | Mary Catherine West | Roland K. and Patricia A. West |
| April | 19 | Eugene Kennedy | Lee M. and Theresa A. Kennedy |
| April | 25 | Lisa Marie Bongarzone | David L. and Patricia A. Bongarzone |
| April | 26 | Timothy Patrick Munshower | Robert P. and Dianne C. Munshower |
| April | 28 | Marie James | Norman F., Jr. and Dorothy M. James |
| April | 30 | Robert Francis Weisslinger | Francis J., Jr. and Dorothy Weisslinger |
| May | 1 | James Edward Roche | Joseph F. and Mirian J. Roche |
| May | 2 | Mary Margaret McLarey | Harry and Mary M. McLarey |
| May | 4 | Natalie Ellen Augustin | Thomas E. and Abby Augustin |
| May | 5 | Nancy Ellen Flaherty | Arthur F. and Ann H. Flaherty |
| May | 5 | William Allen Langmaid | John and Chartis Langmaid |
| May | 8 | Jacqueline Carrie Loretta Johnston | Charles C. and Jeanne L. Johnston |
| May | 9 | Joanne Barbary | Robert A. and Joan M. Barbary |
| May | 9 | Laurence Christopher Mitchell | Christopher L. and Susan L. Mitchell |
| May | 10 | Robert James Stevens, II | Robert J. and Joan Ann Stevens |
| May | 14 | Antoinette Maria Barrows | Walter J. and Pauline C. Barrows |
| May | 14 | Edward James Joseph | Arthur J. and Virginia M. Joseph |
| May | 15 | Stephen Anthony Gracia | Robert F. and Barbara J. Gracia |
| May | 15 | Paul Stephen Spillane | Peter B. and Suzanne M. Spillane |
| May | 19 | Michelle Campbell | Neal R. and Susan L. Campbell |
| May | 22 | Matthew Jordan Collins | Francis D. and Gail J. Collins |
| May | 22 | Edward Allan Hatch | Bruce E. and Ruth A. Hatch |
| May | 22 | Andre Painchaud Panet-Raymond | Andre H. F. and Patricia R. Panet-Raymond |
| May | 23 | Mark Lloyd Morton | George E. and Gayla A. Morton |
| May | 23 | Mattew Wayne Morton | George E. and Gayla A. Morton |
| May | 24 | Jennifer Hall Bond | Jonathan H. and Joyanne Bond |
| May | 25 | Lawrence Bradley Lawson, Jr. | Lawrence B. and Ashley J. Lawson |
| May | 26 | Scott Robert Anderson | Jeffrey S. and Beverly E. Anderson |
| May | 28 | Ellen Marie Mayo | Albert S. and Cecelia M. Mayo |
| May | 28 | Kendra Lyn Parkinson | Lawrence L. and Minette H. Parkinson |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967---Continued

| | DATE | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| May | 28 | Edward Collin Brennan | Edward F. and Elizabeth A. Brennan |
| June | 2 | Catherine Loretta McGuiggin | Thomas D. and Anne B. McGuiggin |
| June | 2 | Gregory Thomas Fenton | Richard G. and Barbara J. Fenton |
| June | 2 | (Male) Slater | Joseph F. and Mary J. Slater |
| June | 4 | Beth Rachel Hodgkins | Alfred H. and Jean L. Hodgkins |
| June | 4 | Glenn Allen Smith | Roger K. and Marsha A. Smith |
| June | 5 | John Anthony Hamacher | Hubert G. and Anna M. Hamacher |
| June | 6 | Lawrence Patrick Moore | Peter F. and Carol L. Moore |
| June | 7 | Stephen Scott Delph | David W. and Sharon K. Delph |
| June | 11 | April Dawn Damon | Donald F., Jr. and Donna Le Damon |
| June | 13 | Guy Sutherland Vietze | David B. and Dorothy H. Vietze |
| June | 14 | Stephen John Donahue | John J. and Adriana Donahue |
| June | 14 | Jennifer Leate | Alfred J. and Janet V. Leate |
| June | 14 | Diane Marie Lydon | William G. and Beverly F. Lydon |
| June | 16 | Joseph Edgar White | Edgar A. and Eileen J. White |
| June | 16 | David Clement Sweeney III | David C., Jr. and Avis Sweeney |
| June | 18 | Charles Arthur Bean | Richard A. and Gretchen Bean |
| June | 19 | Sheila Ann Malone | Edward G. and Mary P. Malone |
| June | 19 | Barry Robert Legg | Richard C. and Marilyn A. Legg |
| June | 20 | (Female) McHugh | Robert C. and Joan M. McHugh |
| June | 20 | Robert Denis Minehan, Jr. | Robert D. and Nancy M. Minehan |
| June | 20 | Aram Brazilian, III | Aram, Jr. and Elizabeth Brazilian |
| June | 22 | Melissa Jo Witham | Wilbur A., Jr. and Deborah Witham |
| June | 23 | Amy Jean Kirkpatrick | Earl J. and Nancy Jean Kirkpatrick |
| June | 23 | Gerold Paul Kirkpatrick | Earl J. and Nancy Jean Kirkpatrick |
| June | 24 | Stephen Webster Power | Paul D. and Alice E. Power |
| June | 25 | Frances Kearney Penny | John J. and Mary K. Penny |
| June | 27 | Sheryl-Ann Zilonis | Andrew P. and Carol Zilonis |
| July | 2 | Kathleen Mildred Jenkins | Daniel G. and Mary J. Jenkins |
| July | 3 | Mark Reidy Cronin | John F. and Cynthia A. Cronin |
| July | 5 | Kevin Barry Lake | Kevin and Patricia Lake |
| July | 6 | Diana Camille Rooney | Harold H. and Marie F. Rooney |
| July | 7 | Dianne Leslie Peratta | Edmund A. and Barbara Peratta |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967---Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| July | 9 | Nancy Sullivan | Paul R. and Barbara Sullivan |
| July | 9 | Mark George Bowen | Richard M. and Mary Bowen |
| July | 10 | Jennifer Regina Clary | William J. and Barbara Clary |
| July | 11 | Michele Bilbo | Thomas J. and Joanne Bilbo |
| July | 13 | Timothy Daniel Kerr | William A., Jr. and Maureen Kerr |
| July | 15 | Anne Elizabeth Devine | John G. and Elizabeth A. Devine |
| July | 16 | John Thomas Stephenson, Jr. | John T. and Mary Stephenson |
| July | 17 | (Male) Turner | Leonard R. and Janice H. Turner |
| July | 17 | John Dolan Rawlins | William H. and Joan E. Rawlins |
| July | 18 | Lisa Ann Viator | William H., Jr. and Donna M. Viator |
| July | 18 | Chad Emmett McCarthy | Edward D. and Kathleen L. McCarthy |
| Julu | 18 | Nancy Lee Moylan | John E. and Marie C. Moylan |
| July | 19 | Kevin James Francis | James E., Jr. and Carole F. Francis |
| July | 20 | Heidi Marie Sellars | Ralph E., Jr. and Darlene R. Sellars |
| July | 21 | David Arthur Mather | William A. and Jeanne A. Mather |
| July | 21 | Patricia Ryan | George E. and Caroline Ryan |
| July | 22 | Andrew Russell Brown | Russell C. and Maureen E. Brown |
| July | 22 | Patrick John Badger | Albert A., Jr. and Rosa L. Badger |
| July | 23 | (Male) Murphy | William L. and Margaret Murphy |
| July | 23 | Matthew Wayne Carey | Donald R. and Carolyn A. Carey |
| July | 23 | Elaine Marie Gibbons | Christopher R. and Rosemary Gibbons |
| July | 27 | Richard Michael Kerrigan, II | Richard M. and Mildred Kerrigan |
| July | 28 | Stephanie Ann Creedon | James P. and Marilyn J. Creedon |
| July | 30 | Peter John O'Brien | Paul J. and Virginia A. O'Brien |
| August | 3 | Gregory Standish Cumings | Robert E. and Carolyn C. Cumings |
| August | 4 | Allan John Carnall | John L. and Nancy S. Carnall |
| August | 5 | Christopher Ferri | Henry G. and Dorothy J. Ferri |
| August | 7 | Tammi Sue Most | Richard L. and Andrea A. Most |
| August | 7 | Joanne May Shirley | Joseph F. and Miriam A. Shirley |
| August | 8 | Susan Elizabeth Brien | Richard T. and Lois A. Brien |
| August | 8 | Kevin William Moore | Barry L. and Patricia Moore |
| August | 10 | Michael Robert Rodrigues | Eduardo and Etelvina Rodrigues |
| August | 11 | Karen Elizabeth Marden | Jay L. and Dorothy Marden |
| August | 11 | (Female) Delbou | Francis R. and Margaret E. Delbou |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| August | 15 | William Curran Smith | William G. and Jean B. Smith |
| August | 17 | (Male) Patterson | Gilbert J. and Patricia W. Patterson |
| August | 18 | Charles Daniel Lersch | Charles H. and Janice M. Lersch |
| August | 20 | Neal Patrick Murphy | Henry L. and Bernadette J. Murphy |
| August | 21 | Christine Ann Hurlburt | Richard W. and Carol M. Hurlburt |
| August | 23 | Caroline Rosemary Perry | Arthur E. and Pauline Perry |
| August | 23 | (Male) Blanchard | Paul E. and Carol A. Blanchard |
| August | 23 | John Allan Ackerson | James and Josephine Ackerson |
| August | 27 | Julie Elizabeth Donovan | Alfred J. and Elizabeth R. Donovan |
| August | 27 | Karen Jean Andrews | Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews |
| August | 28 | Kristina Lee Messier | Mark A., II and Anita E. Messier |
| August | 28 | Elaine Theresa Roche | John V., Jr. and Alice M. Roche |
| August | 29 | Susan Marie Kane | Edward J. and Carole A. Kane |
| August | 29 | Maura Jean Maloney | Frank J. and Kathleen T. Maloney |
| September | 3 | Karla Lee Blossom | Robert D. and Dorothy M. Blossom |
| September | 5 | Ann Michele Folliard | James and Patricia A. Folliard |
| September | 6 | Mark John Walsh | Milton C. and Joan M. Walsh |
| September | 7 | Elizabeth Boardman McLaughlin | Patrick F. and Helen B. McLaughlin |
| September | 7 | Sarah Elizabeth Coyle | Alfred W. and Sandra E. Coyle |
| September | 8 | Richard Phillip Garvey, Jr. | Richard P. and Helen C. Garvey |
| September | 11 | William James Jolly | William and Nancy Jolly |
| September | 11 | Meridith Alice Davis | Robert A. and Shirley L. Davis |
| September | 13 | Mary Elizabeth Faria | Walter R. and Anna A. Faria |
| September | 14 | Christopher Kelly Seufert | Gary L. and Marilyn Seufert |
| September | 14 | Rosanne Marie McInerney | John T. and Margaret M. McInerney |
| September | 18 | Kurt Adam Dahlquist | Edward and Patricia Dahlquist |
| September | 19 | John Francis Ryan | Thomas E., Jr. and Dorothy A. Ryan |
| September | 20 | (Male) Duffey | Robert N. and Marguerite A. Duffey |
| September | 20 | Cynthia Ann Patstone | Rodney and Linda Elaine Patstone |
| September | 24 | Katherine Anita Brower | Francis and Susan Brower |
| September | 24 | David Christopher Brower | Francis and Susan Brower |
| September | 24 | Suzanne Marie Flaherty | William J., Jr. and Margaret F. Flaherty |
| September | 24 | John David McCarthy | John D. and MaryLou McCarthy |
| September | 25 | Raymond David Sanborn, Jr. | Raymond D. and Dianne J. Sanborn |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967---Continued

| DATE | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| September 25 | Christina Helen Smith | Raymond E. and Helen E. Smith |
| September 28 | Tracy Marie Connelly | Walter J. and Margaret J. Connelly |
| September 30 | Douglas Barrett Zschau | James R. and Susan E. Zschau |
| September 30 | Elizabeth Barnett Hall | Elisha W., Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hall |
| October 3 | Moira Francis Sullivan | Garrett and Catherine Sullivan |
| October 6 | Marc Peruzzi | Peter J. and Florence A. Peruzzi |
| October 6 | Hope Anne Sadowski | Thaddeus P. and Lois Sadowski |
| October 8 | Gail Ann Fasciano | Anthony P. and Mary L. Fasciano |
| October 9 | William Pope | Fred J. and Marlene D. Pope |
| October 10 | Kevin John Sneyd | James C., Sr. and Marilyn R. Sneyd |
| October 10 | Curtis Jay Robinson | Cornelius J., Jr. and Judith A. Robinson |
| October 11 | Andrea Lee Stafford | William B. and Ann L. Stafford |
| October 14 | (Male) Creamer | A. Leo and Barbara J. Creamer |
| October 14 | Daniel Patrick Benedetti | William G. and Marsha M. Benedetti |
| October 14 | Augusto de Andrade, Jr. | Augusto and Amarilis de Andrade |
| October 16 | Maureen Theresa Shyne | Francis C. and Helen F. Shyne |
| October 17 | Adam Locklin Hunt | James C. and Helen A. Hunt |
| October 19 | Peter Albert Kelley | John E., Jr. and Elinor M. Kelley |
| October 22 | David George Carlo | Thomas A. and Anne M. Carlo |
| October 27 | Karen Mary Drake | Richard C. and Mary H. Drake |
| October 29 | Michael James | William H. and Katherine F. James |
| October 29 | Michelle James | William H. and Katherine F. James |
| October 30 | Kristen Ann Wilson | Richard H. and Nancy C. Wilson |
| November 5 | Lara Lee Crawford | Steven D. and Sharen Lee Crawford |
| November 5 | Walter Vincent Dunphy | Arthur L. and Lydie J. Dunphy |
| November 8 | Thomas Charles Gilles | Donald C. and Sandra L. Gillies |
| November 8 | Leonard Maurice Foley, III | Leonard M., Jr. and Diane Marie Foley |
| November 10 | Larissa Ann Hansen | William P., Jr. and Alice T. Hansen |
| November 12 | Lawrence Gregory Newcomb | Edward and Marilyn Newcomb |
| November 13 | Robert Thomas Gleason | Richard F., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Gleason |
| November 17 | Melissa Ann Russell | Carl E. and Helen A. Russell |
| November 28 | Ellen Carole Dwyer | Robert L. and Eleanor A. Dwyer |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967---Continued

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| December | 1 | Gregory Philip Mancini | Joseph L. and Marion Mancini |
| December | 3 | Robert Charles Fenton | John E., Jr. and Sylvia E. Fenton |
| December | 7 | Colleen Walker Mullen | Robert W. and Patricia Ann Mullen |
| December | 14 | Alan Robert Jenkins | Robert G. and Joyce B. Jenkins |
| December | 14 | Lisa Elizabeth Cortez | Richard and Lucinda D. Cortez |

## BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

| DATE | | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| June | 21 | Kurt MacLary Marden | Jay L. and Dorothy Marden |
| July | 22 | (male) Rodrigues | Edward and Etelvina Rodrigues |
| October | 12 | John Joseph Stefani | John A. and Annamae R. Stefani |
| October | 27 | David Anthony Drinkwater | John S. and Margot A. Drinkwater |
| October | 27 | Peter Scott Knapman | Frank R. and Penelope Knapman |
| November | 2 | Alexander Frank Haigh | David and Grace A. Haigh |
| November | 3 | Donald Howard Oakman | Donald L. and Helen V. Oakman |
| November | 3 | Helina Jan Paulsen | Harold J. and Helen M. Paulsen |
| November | 6 | Craig Joseph Hooker | Charles W. and Barbara F. Hooker |
| November | 7 | Timothy Robert Mills | Frederick B. and Karin S. Mills |
| November | 7 | Celeste Marie Eyster | Louis B. and Rose Marie Eyster |
| November | 7 | Deborah Jeanne Goodwin | Robert A. and Barbara I. Goodwin |
| November | 10 | Timothy Valentin McDermott | Brian D. and Eileen A. McDermott |
| November | 18 | Karen Kelly | Joseph R. and Pauline M. Kelly |
| November | 21 | Gail Geralyn Coan | Richard B. and Celia M. Coan |
| November | 24 | Bruce Bailey Bleicken | Kurt D. and Sara O. Bleiken |
| November | 25 | Patrick Michael Gallagher | Eugene E. and Janet F. Gallagher |
| November | 27 | Patrick Joseph Lydon | John W. and Katherine L. Lydon |
| November | 30 | Kristen Elizabeth McCarthy | John C. and Elizabeth McCarthy, Jr. |

## BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

| DATE | NAME | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| December 2 | (Male) McKinnon | Donald B. and Nancy C. McKinnon |
| December 4 | Jeffery Sansom White | Arthur G. and Marlene R. White |
| December 4 | Timothy David Lowman | Charles E. and Patricia A. Lowman, Jr. |
| December 5 | Curtis Darryl Riggins, Jr. | Curtis D. and Lynda L. Riggins |
| December 5 | Lisa Kathleen Barton | Richard E. and Margaret M. Barton |
| December 6 | James Walter Reidy | John D. and Florence A. Reidy |
| December 7 | John Patrick Colleran | Edward P. and Leona Colleran |
| December 7 | Jennifer Rice | Keith A. and Helen M. Rice |
| December 8 | Gina Marie Dilley | Dennis J. and Marie J. Dilley |
| December 11 | John Joseph Farrell, Jr. | John J. and Yvonne M. Farrell |
| December 11 | Ronald Anthony Fernandes | Steven R. and Delores R. Fernandes |
| December 12 | Emilie Jane Purcell | Robert R. and Sally S. Purcell |
| December 15 | Ellen Marie Johnson | Richard G. and Phyllis M. Johnson |
| December 15 | Laurie Ann Johnson | Richard G. and Phyllis M. Johnson |
| December 17 | John Francis McCarthy | John F. and Mary C. McCarthy |
| December 17 | Kevin James Bongarzone | Donald and Thelma Bongarzone |
| December 19 | Kimberly Anne Goggin | Paul F. and Karen A. Goggin |
| December 20 | Erik Roland Rothe | Roland and Barbara Rothe |
| December 21 | Diane Lynn Cook | Edgar S. and Pauline G. Cook |
| December 21 | Mark Fish Logan | Russell C. and Mary A. Logan |
| December 25 | Maureen Ann McFrail | Stephen M. and Marie T. McGrail |
| December 25 | Carolyn Gould Holmes | John E. and Helen F. Holmes |
| December 26 | Dennis Aronoff | Harold A. and Phyllis L. Aronoff |
| December 26 | Raymond Kelley Gillis | Raymond F. and Charlotte A. Gillis |
| December 28 | David Alan Hutchinson | Earl W. and Kay E. Hutchinson |
| December 30 | (Male) Flanagan | Leo T. and Anne I. Flanagan |
| December 30 | Christopher Crowley | Neal F. and Evelyn J. Crowley |
| December 31 | Kathleen Crehan DeSchamp | David N. and Kathleen M. DeSchamp |

## DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 1 | Mary S. Murphy | 66 | 7 | 10 | Patrick and Margaret Gallagher |
| January | 5 | Anne Grant | 29 | 7 | 22 | Albert and Hester Ritter |
| January | 8 | Debra Lynn Hiddie | | 5 | 5 | Paul and Linda K. Herget |
| January | 8 | Kevin M. Quigley | 19 | 8 | 8 | William S. and Alice M. Quigley, Jr. |
| January | 9 | Ernest Augustine Grassie | 65 | 7 | 25 | Thomas and Mary J. Grassie |
| January | 9 | Frances Kane McCann | 78 | - | - | John and Jane Kane |
| January | 12 | Lydia Ingersoll | 83 | 0 | 1 | Joseph and Mary Colle |
| January | 12 | Kenneth Joseph DaVeiga | 30 | 8 | 6 | Joseph and Louella DaVeiga |
| January | 18 | Francis G. Litchfeild | 68 | 7 | 4 | Winsor and Abbie J. Heaps |
| January | 19 | Goldie M. Hutchins | 70 | - | - | John and Mary Wade |
| January | 20 | John L. Martin | 75 | - | - | Unknown and Unknown |
| January | 21 | Sebastiano Carlini | 96 | 9 | 19 | Frank and Flavia Carlini |
| January | 22 | Michael Francis O'Brien | 24 | 6 | 24 | Frederick and Mary O'Brien |
| January | 28 | Elizabeth D. Caron | 78 | 5 | 22 | Frank A. and Mary F. Place |
| January | 31 | Howard Paul Carroll | 44 | 3 | 16 | William J. and Anna L. Carroll |
| February | 2 | Louis Edward Cole | 86 | 1 | 13 | Frederic and Margaret Cole |
| February | 11 | Arthur L. Held | 51 | - | - | Joseph and Margaret Held |
| February | 28 | Ronald Fernandes | - | 2 | 17 | Steven and Dolores Fernandes |
| March | 2 | Norma E. Gaisas | 33 | 10 | 1 | George A. and Marguerite Watson, Sr. |
| March | 2 | Margaret J. O'Donnell | 72 | 11 | 13 | Joseph and Margaret O'Donnell |
| March | 5 | Mary B. Brady | 71 | - | - | John and Mary Stebbins |
| March | 7 | Ellen Leonard | 77 | - | - | Charles and Nellie Langley |
| March | 10 | Margaret M. Bolger | 84 | - | - | Alexander and Ellen McKeegan |
| March | 13 | Anne Miller | 2 | 3 | 2 | Robert J. and Constance E. Miller |
| March | 17 | Minnie Fontes | 64 | 4 | 4 | Sylvester N. and Abbie Russell |
| March | 18 | Florence M. Neill | 89 | 9 | 23 | James E. and Mary E. Neill |
| March | 23 | Mary Howard Coughlin | 76 | 9 | 22 | James M. and Nora Coughlin |
| March | 25 | Fanny Winslow Rogers | 86 | 9 | 28 | Unknown and Unknown Rich |
| March | 26 | John P. Schofield | 23 | 6 | 26 | Parker F. and Nancy Schofield, Sr. |
| March | 29 | Mary E. Keyes | 56 | 7 | 12 | William H. and Lillian E. Stetson |
| March | 30 | Erma Winifred Spear | 56 | 9 | 29 | Newton E. and Mildred Burbank |
| March | 30 | Marjorie Curtis | 85 | 0 | 25 | George and Ella Curtis |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR1967--Continued

| DATE | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March | 31 | Lorenzo C. Spollett | 76 | 7 | 4 | Henry and Julia Spollett |
| April | 2 | Timothy Neely | 63 | - | - | Joseph and Margaret Neely |
| April | 3 | Joseph Hall Quigley | 75 | - | - | Nelson and Clara Quigley |
| April | 7 | Regina Isabel Cooke | 72 | 6 | 5 | Arthur and Estelle Yeo |
| April | 7 | George A. Hall | 64 | - | - | Harry and Minnie Hall |
| April | 15 | Delores (Barros) Andrade | 30 | 1 | 7 | Manuel and Antoinette Barros |
| April | 18 | Susan C. Arkell | 90 | 1 | 18 | Unknown and Unknown Hayes |
| April | 18 | Marion Lee Stone | 50 | 4 | 16 | Chester W. and Alice Taylor |
| April | 18 | Joseph Mari Lopes | 35 | 3 | 24 | Ludgero and Julia Lopes |
| April | 20 | Myron L. Pratt | 85 | 6 | 15 | William E. and Jennie M. Pratt |
| April | 26 | Sarah Graham | 77 | 1 | 24 | Edward J. and Hannah Graham |
| April | 27 | Elwood F. Ainslee | 80 | 10 | 21 | Atwood and Sarah Ainslee |
| April | 28 | Marie James | - | - | - | Norman and Dorothy James |
| April | 29 | Harry Merritt | 87 | 1 | 2 | James C. and Henrietta Merritt |
| May | 2 | Lester J. Gates | 50 | - | - | Sidney and Ida Gates |
| May | 6 | Robert J. Stevens | 22 | 6 | 16 | Edward V. and Betty J. Stevens |
| May | 8 | Thomas E. Gleason | 47 | 9 | 1 | Frank J. and Katherine E. Gleason |
| May | 10 | Ralph J. Hutt | 69 | - | - | James and Henrietta Hutt |
| May | 10 | Ella Ursula Shaughnessy | 84 | 8 | 6 | Edward and Margaret Shuaghnessy |
| May | 15 | Paul T. Dwyer, Sr. | 71 | 2 | 20 | John F. and Margaret Dwyer |
| May | 15 | Thomas A. Glennon | 61 | - | - | Thomas and Anne Glennon |
| May | 17 | Frank Westerhoff | 70 | 8 | 0 | Frank and Unknown Westerhoff |
| May | 20 | Cora Frances Burleigh | 77 | 7 | 25 | Wilson and Mary Webb |
| May | 20 | Daniel J. Spaulding | 16 | 7 | 29 | H. Edward and Elizabeth Spaulding |
| May | 21 | Percie L. Partridge | 86 | 2 | 11 | Hatherly and Judith Merritt |
| May | 21 | Gerard Joseph Zopf | 24 | 1 | 20 | Gerard and Clara Zopf |
| May | 21 | Hollis Vernon Meacham | 26 | 5 | 2 | Hollis V. and Luella Meacham |
| May | 24 | Michael Barnard | 17 | 3 | 7 | Richard L. and Margaret Barnard |
| May | 30 | Robert B. Hawes | 75 | 7 | 5 | Edward and Helen Hawes |
| May | 31 | Rena Lois Holland | 69 | 4 | 10 | William W. and Flora C. Damon |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June | 5 | Helen Livingston Bailey | 69 | 11 | 29 | Willard and Caroline Bailey |
| June | 11 | Marjorie Mott Adams | 79 | 0 | 26 | Charles and Lydia Mott |
| June | 11 | Margaret Coleman Amsbury | 80 | 6 | 8 | Frederick W. and Margaret Elliot |
| June | 14 | Ernest Gilford Gates | 73 | 6 | 17 | George P. and Nellie I. Gates |
| June | 17 | Bertha F. Batchelder | 91 | 7 | 17 | Reuben and Adelia Gleason |
| June | 17 | Charles Weston Harris | 90 | 9 | 21 | Unknown and Unknown |
| June | 17 | Louis Servant | 94 | 5 | 9 | Pierre and Unknown |
| June | 20 | Annie Soucy | 78 | - | - | Manuel and Unknown Lawrence |
| June | 25 | William J. McAuliffe | 61 | 5 | 12 | John and Jane McAuliffe |
| June | 27 | John G. Hutchinson, Jr. | 42 | 11 | 22 | John G. and Edith Hutchinson, Sr. |
| June | 20 | Percy W. Litchfield | 85 | 5 | 26 | Albert and Clara Litchfield |
| July | 2 | Nelson Arnold 'Bennett | 42 | 8 | 17 | Nelson A. and Wilhelmina Bennett |
| July | 2 | Elizabeth A. V. Foley | 91 | - | - | Terrance and Elizabeth O'Sullivan |
| July | 4 | Loy LeNoine Black | 72 | 3 | 27 | William and Susan Bowman |
| July | 7 | Maude M. Conant | 93 | 3 | 26 | William S. and Elizabeth Foster |
| July | 7 | Alice R. Johnson | 58 | 7 | 17 | Daniel and Ellen Miller |
| July | 10 | Harriet Burt | 87 | 6 | 28 | George and Clara Eustis |
| July | 15 | Michael E. Stewart | 83 | 5 | 14 | Thomas and Nora Stewart |
| July | 18 | (Male) Turner | - | - | - | Leonard and Janice Turner |
| July | 20 | Viola Hendrickson | 78 | 8 | 29 | Henry and Anna B. Meyer |
| July | 21 | David Hastie | 90 | 9 | 4 | David and Briget M. Hastie |
| July | 22 | Mary J. Murtha | 82 | 0 | 16 | Stephen and Sabina McDonough |
| July | 22 | Edward A. Savage, Sr. | 58 | 11 | 8 | Edward and Mary F. Savage |
| August | 7 | Carrie Quigley | 75 | 3 | 22 | Walter D. and Naomi Smith |
| August | 7 | George Warren | 78 | 1 | 20 | George F. and Mary J. Warren |
| August | 12 | Frank Robert Ramacorti | 75 | 1 | 21 | Peter and Anna Ramacorti |
| August | 12 | Robert S. Rose | 64 | - | - | Zarobabelo and Agelica Rose |
| August | 15 | George Harvard Vogel | 53 | 8 | 24 | Albert A. and Elizabeth Vogel |
| August | 16 | Alice Forknall | 88 | 2 | 25 | Unknown and Unknown Brown |
| August | 18 | Arthur Spitz | 75 | 5 | 29 | Borthold and Hermine Spitz |
| August | 21 | Honora G. Young | 83 | - | - | Micheal and Ellen McCarthy |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE Y. | M. | D. | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| August | 22 | William Eaton, Jr. | 68 | 1 | 19 | William and Lydia Eaton |
| August | 23 | Esther L. Lonergan | 90 | - | - | Richard and Catherine Hoar |
| August | 26 | Louis Briand | 69 | 4 | 19 | Charles and Gellia Erickson |
| August | 29 | Oakley Earl Corey | 63 | 7 | 6 | George and Annis Corey |
| August | 29 | Leroy Leonard Gould | 82 | 1 | 28 | Irving and Dora Gould |
| August | 31 | Martin F. Kelly | 91 | 1 | 15 | Michael and Ellen Kelly |
| September | 4 | Alice Isabel Murphy | 53 | 4 | 28 | Herbert W. and Mae Lantz |
| September | 8 | Mary Jane Madden | 79 | 8 | 18 | Unknown and Unknown |
| September | 12 | Margaret C. Foley | 85 | - | - | Unknown and Unknown Chandler |
| September | 14 | James M. O'Sullivan | 38 | 11 | 5 | Martin J. and Bridget O'Sullivan |
| September | 16 | Marie V. desJardins | 71 | 1 | 16 | Patrick J. and Katherine McCormick |
| September | 17 | John W. Reardon | 43 | 8 | 6 | John F. and Helen Reardon |
| September | 20 | Florette D. Cogghill | 55 | 7 | 19 | Abel and Edith Walden |
| September | 21 | Mary E. Sullivan | 78 | 9 | 16 | William and Margaret Crehan |
| September | 21 | Arthur W. Kiernan | 56 | 0 | 20 | Thomas and Jane Kiernan |
| September | 22 | Charles W. Mitchell | 79 | 0 | 8 | John and Agnes Mitchell |
| September | 22 | Arthur H. Fowler | 77 | 6 | 11 | William J. and Harriet Neil |
| September | 23 | Mark George Bowen | 0 | 2 | 14 | Richard M. and Mary P. Bowen |
| September | 26 | Lucy Riani | 79 | 2 | 22 | Joseph and Eva Laurenti |
| October | 3 | Rosa A. Appleton | 90 | 9 | 19 | Luxford and Louisa Heath |
| October | 14 | Mary C. Anderson | 72 | 8 | 8 | Edward and Annie Connolly |
| October | 14 | Calista Hawkins | 82 | 10 | 19 | John H. and Annie Carl |
| October | 15 | Lillian F. Cuddihy | 42 | 11 | 2 | Matthew and Mary Mamrak |
| October | 15 | George Fred Jenkins | 85 | 3 | 13 | George and Maritta Jenkins |
| October | 23 | Delia E. Mitchell | 58 | 2 | 15 | Unknown and Unknown Sadowski |
| October | 24 | Joseph P. Riani | 79 | - | - | Peter and Rose Riani |
| October | 25 | Clara P. Marcy | 77 | 0 | 2 | Kirkland and Louise Perry |
| October | 29 | May Peel Futrelle | 91 | 5 | 3 | David G. and Molly Peel |
| October | 30 | George W. Ridlon | 67 | 10 | 16 | Oscar and Margaret Ridlon |
| November | 9 | William U. Bruch | 68 | 7 | 28 | Fritz and Rose Zoschak |
| November | 10 | Aphra (Donovan) Hands | 78 | 2 | 26 | James and Eleanor Donovan |

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1967--Continued

| DATES | | NAME | AGE | | | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| November | 12 | Lawrence R. Ball | 67 | 9 | 23 | Appleton and Jane Ball |
| November | 23 | Lena Card | 73 | - | - | George P. and Susan Burrell |
| November | 23 | Thomas M. Fitzpatrick | 45 | 7 | 5 | John J. and Katherine Fitzpatrick |
| November | 24 | Grace M. Burns | 83 | - | - | John and Mary Burns |
| November | 26 | Joseph G. Sheerin | 53 | 5 | 10 | Joseph and Kathleen Sheerin |
| November | 27 | Helen Catherine Greene | 80 | 3 | 21 | John and Mary Donnelley |
| December | 4 | George N. Gilbert | 85 | 4 | 3 | Charles and Jennie Gilbert |
| December | 5 | Bernard F. Lee | 77 | - | - | James and Bridget Lee |
| December | 9 | Francis C. Dunn | 66 | 11 | 15 | William and Grace Dunn |
| December | 12 | Joseph N. Murphy | 75 | 8 | 17 | Joseph and Emma Murphy |
| December | 25 | Mary E. Copeland | 91 | 8 | 24 | James amd Rose McCormack |
| December | 28 | Viola E. Rehburg | 96 | 2 | 3 | Harold and Louisa Cordes |

DEATHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED FOR THE YEAR 1966

| DATES | | NAME | AGE | | | NAMES OF PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Y. | M. | D. | |
| July | 11 | Angus N. Ritter | 66 | 8 | 18 | Fred and Mary Ritter |
| November | 6 | Ernest Monroe Francis | 65 | 11 | 6 | Unknown and Rosa Unknown |
| December | 1 | George P. Gabriel | 63 | 8 | 2 | Frederick and Ellen Gabriel |
| December | 5 | Carol Amos Whittaker | 58 | 5 | 9 | Frank and Emily Whittaker |
| December | 20 | Cathrine Small | 74 | 9 | 22 | John and Delia Brady |
| December | 24 | Kristen E. McCarthy | - | - | 25 | John C., Jr. and Elizabeth McCarthy |
| December | 31 | Nicholas Wherity | 93 | 1 | 29 | Nicholas and Jane Wherity |

## LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| Resident Citizen Fishing, 105 at $5.25 each | $ 551.25 |
| Resident Citizen Hunting, 183 at $5.25 each | 960.75 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting, 46 at $8.25 each | 379.50 |
| Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 15 at $3.25 each | 48.75 |
| Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 20 at $4.25 each | 85.00 |
| Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 1 at $3.25 | 3.25 |
| Resident Citizen Trapping, 1 at $8.75 | 8.75 |
| Special Non-Resident Fishing, 2 at $5.25 each | 10.50 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 at $9.75 each | 19.50 |
| Duplicate Licenses, 7 at $ .50 each | 3.50 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting (age 70 and over) 26 free | --- |
| Resident Citizen Fishing (Paraplegic or to the Blind) 1 free | --- |
| Archery Deer Stamp, 4 at $1.10 each | 4.40 |
| | $ 2,075.15 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State | 94.15 |
| Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game | $ 1,981.00 |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| 847 Males at $2.00 each | $ 1,694.00 |
| 118 Females at $5.00 each | 590.00 |
| 727 Spayed Females at $2.00 each | 1,454.00 |
| 13 Kennel at $10.00 each | 130.00 |
| 2 Kennel at $50.00 each | 100.00 |
| | $ 3,968.00 |
| Less Clerk's fees as agent for the county | 426.75 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | $ 3,541.25 |

## 1967 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

| | |
|---|---|
| 35 Renewals at .50 each | $ 17.50 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | |

## STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1966 Street Lists, 19 at $1.00 each | $ 19.00 |
| 1967 Street Lists, 246 at $1.00 each | 246.00 |
| Paid to Town Treasurer | 265.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

## LIST OF JURORS FOR 1967

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4

General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Anderson, John E., 36 Vinal Ave., Mgr. Bus. Off.
Archibald, Robert E., 21 Walnut Ave., Computer Sys. Analyst
Baker, Albert D., 303 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Salesman
Barnard, Richard L., 37 Woodland Rd., Estimator
Bartholet, Chauncey I., 373 Country Way, Computer Sys. Eng.
Bolster, Philips E., 14 Bayberry Rd., Sales Engr.
Bonney, Allerton L., Jr., 25 Hornbeam Rd., Foreman
Borns, Olive B., 45 Tilden Rd., At home
Boudreau, James F., 26 Oakhurst Rd., Ind. Salesman
Breen, Ruth Doyle, 6 Mitchell Ave., Housewife
Broderick, Joseph A., 47 Jawl Ave., Sales Rep.
Burke, Evelyn G., 65 Turner Rd., Housewife
Butterworth, James M., 68 Pin Oak Drive, Salesman
Byrnes, Margaret N., 30 Mary's Lane, Housewife
Calnan, Katherine A., 7 Sangay Lane, Spec. Writer
Cashman, Alice M., 17 Beaver Dam Rd., Real Estate Broker
Clark, Charles S., Jr., 28 Trysting Rd., Facilities Planner
Coffey, Joseph E., Jr., 132 Cornet Stetson Rd., Equip. Eng.
Collier, Lauretta W., 40 Grove St., Housewife
Colpak, Greta J., 39 Hollett St., Housewife
Comeau, Maynard J., 36 Hughey Rd., Consulting Eng.
Condon, Marie C., 3 Seaboard Circle, Secretary
Connolly, Mary C., 93 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Costello, Pauline K., 86 Brook St., Homemaker
Craig, Ellen A., 32 Barker Rd., Self-employed
Craven, Elmer E., 9 Meadow Lane, Salesman
Crimp, Woodrow J., 22 Whortleberry Lane, Salesman
Cronin, John J., 18 Edgewood Rd., Salesman
Crowley, Olive M., 18 Hillside Rd., Telephone Op.
Cumiskey, John J., 51 Mary's Lane, Credit Mgr. Ass't-Treas.
Curney, Warren E., 21 Beals Place, Lobster Fisherman
Curran, Susan B., 11 Ticknor Place, Housewife
Dalton, Franklin W., 15 Old Farm Rd., Supv. Elec. & Mech. Main.
Daly, Francis J., 29 Oakhurst Rd., Civil Engineer
Dean, Mary M., 224 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Devine, Edwin E., 8 Thomas Ave., Designer-Builder
Dillon, Barbara L., 2 Harbor View Rd., Housewife
Donahue, Frank H., Jr., 691 Country Way, Quality Cont. Eng.
Donovan, John F., 7 Poplar Ave., Elec. Comp. Operator
Drake, Freeman S., 52 Neal Gate St., Retired
Dunphy, Edna M., 1 Boardman Ave., Housewife
Ericson, Dorothy E., 115 Country Way, Housewife
Evans, Alfred K., 209 Capt. Pierce Rd., Gen. Off. Foreman
Flett, Gordon H., 33 Pheasant Hill Drive, Painting Cont.
Flynn, Philip S., 49 Barker Rd., Horse Trainer
Foley, Robert J., 46 Edgewood Rd., Dist. Rep.
Gammon, Lester R., 8 Blueberry Lane, Freight Agent
George, Gordon S., 13 Holmes St., Sales & Service

Goddard, Clarence G., 5 Bailey's Causeway, Retired-Store Owner
Gray, John N., 53 Border St., Superv. Testing Sec.
Greek, Blanche E., 51 Otis Place, Housewife
Grimes, Eugene J., 38 Tilden Rd., Salesman
Griswold, Lillian M., 310 Tilden Rd., Homemaker
Hanson, Harry C., 170 Branch St., Carpenter
Harrington, Anna L., 21 Sedgewick Drive, Housewife
Haugstad, Robert E., 156 Country Way, Plt. Serv. Foreman
Hayes, Joseph H., Sr., 16 Shady Lane, Steamfitter
Hogan, Kathryn B., 12 Standish Ave., Secretary
Houlihan, John B., 11 Borden Rd., Retired
Hunter, Corliss P., 5 Collier Ave. Ext., Commercial Manager
Hynes, Michael J., 25 Hilltop Rd., Internal Auditor
Kent, Isabelle, 26 Lincoln Park, Retired
Lambert, Richard W., Sr., 59 Strawberry Lane, Credit Superv.
Leach, William ., 15 Buttermilk Cir., Sales Mgr.
LeBlanc, Clair W., 33 Cornet Stetson Rd., Salesman
Lincoln, Ruth, 283 Gannett Rd., Housewife
Lind, Alvin P., 23 Acorn St., Treas.-Ins. Appraiser
Loux, James W., 139 Oceanside Drive, Crane Operator
MacIntosh, Robert M., 100 Booth Hill Rd., Salesman
MacLaren, Charles, 233 Beaver Dam Rd., Ch. Clerk, Inventory
Mahoney, George T., 92 Lawson Rd., Expense Stat.
Martin, Joseph, 151 Rainbow Court, Clerk
McGowan, William R., 27 Blanchard Rd., Office Mgr.
McGuire, Herbert F., 15 Maple Ave., Supervisor
McKevitt, Lawrence T., 61 Cedarwood Rd., Salesman
Mertic, Robert O., 187 Capt. Pierce Rd., Installer
Meyers, Ralph J., 9 Bassin Lane, Retired-News Exec.
Mitchell, Richard J., 5 Washington Lane, Ass't. Tr. Mgr.
Molinari, Guy L., 603 Country Way, Ass't Mgr.
Mongeau, Sheila, 11 Pond View Ave., Housewife
Morse, Norma H., 27 Hatchet Rock Rd., Homemaker
Morse, William H., 19 Jackson Rd., Wool Buyer
Nadeau, Eleanor J., 99 Booth Hill Rd., Waitress-Housewife
Nolan, James F., 3 Cedar Crest Lane, Carpenter
O'Connell, Arthur W., Jr., 20 Whortleberry Lane, Salesman
Ojala, Walter G., 104 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Carpenter
Palmore, Catherine B., 5 Shoal Water Rd., Housewife
Park, Linwood B., 14 Bulnish Farm Rd., Quality Contr. Mgr.
Perachi, Joseph F. Jr., 34 Woodland Rd., Dist. Manager
Queeney, Daniel J., 12 Blanchard Rd., Mechanic
Reed, Earl J., 16 Greenfield Terrace, Painter
Russell, Everett A., 10 Utility Rd., Salesman
Sabin, Thomas E., 188 Mann Lot Rd., Apprentice Plumber
Satorius, Edmund, 10 Pennfield Rd., Sales Rep.
Schwotzer, Patricia F., 12 Hazel Ave., Homemaker
Smith, Barbara E., 221 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Smith, W. Hampton, 8 Whitcomb Rd., Sec. Sales
Stahl, William V., 235 Gannett Rd., Foreman-Carpenter
Stelzer, Hedwig H., 21 Wellesley Rd., Cafe Worker
Stromvold, Louise L., 11 Eleventh Ave., Housewife
Sullivan, Louise B., 90 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife

Sullivan, Mildred D., 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Sullivan, Mildred G., 10 Ermine St., Housewife
Sullivan, Robert J., 46 Chittenden Rd., Gen. Mgr.
Sweeney, Thomas J., 23 Ticknor Ct., Structual Eng.
Swiechowicz, Josephine A., 72 Brockton Ave., Housewife-Waitress
Tierney, Richard J., 58 Aberdeen Drive, Lampman
Tolman, Gustavus T., 9 Daedalus Circle, Pension Tr. Adm.
Topping, George W., 3 MacDonald Terrace, Serv. Rep.
Tweedy, James W., 84 Williamsburg Lane, President
Vaughan, Thomas M., 18 Country Club Circle, Wool Buyer & Blender
Whetton, Anne A., 74 Lawson Terrace, Retired
White, Flora D., 88 Stockbridge Rd., Housewife
Woods, Thomas F., 1 Country Way, Retired
Workman, Robert E., 5 Old Colony Way, Rt. Salesman
Young, Kenneth W., 53 Grove St., Ass't Field Eng.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

First, in our mind as we write this report, is the passing of our former Chairman, Lester J. Gates. Over many years, and with many committees and boards of the Town, he have his best. Likewise, his untiring efforts on the Board of Selectmen earned him the highest acclaim. He has been sorely missed, and will be missed in the future. We have asked a Committee headed by Russell Fish to propose to you a plan for a suitable and lasting memory to his name.

Although much of the activity of our Board has related to the Department of Public Works, for which a separate report has been submitted, there are a number of worthwhile items which should be listed in the year's activities.

A Beautification Committee was appointed, and under the leadership of Mr. John Proctor, it has planned many projects for beautifying the Town. Some of these have been completed, and others have been proposed and will be completed this year without question. The efforts of this Committee will make Scituate a more pleasant place to live.

A Recreation Committee was formed, Mr. Theodore E. Deckel, Chairman, principally to operate a teen-age program at the Tradewinds. This program has operated successfully during its initial period with the appointment of a Director, and it is expected that it will continue to operate successfully. Since another Recreation Program is being proposed in 1968, it is becoming evident that there should be a coordination of Recreation Programs by placing them in one budget and under the close supervision of the DPW where they can be combined with the Tennis Programs and Lifeguard Programs.

We have had our usual quota of dog complaints, and have appointed a committee headed by Mr. Malcolm Wilder to look into a Dog Leash Law. Information from other sources indicate that such a law may be expensive, and insufficient information is presently at hand to indicate how successful these laws have worked in other Towns. In any event, no Dog Leash Law is being recommended for this Town Meeting.

We have held numerous discussions relative to Harbor improvement. Although the Town did not elect to adopt any zoning changes affecting the Harbor, Harbormaster McCarthy has been able to increase the space for boat tie-up by adding some floating marina facilities. Further extensions are planned since this type of facility produces revenue and is self-liquidating.

Federal Funds for dredging and for a water storage reservoir have been requested. The reservoir request was turned down, but will be resubmitted. We understand that the dredging request was approved by the Army Engineers for inclusion in a study. It is expected that this study will cost $40,000 (not Scituate money). We are in hopes that we will eventually secure a relatively large dredging benefit as a result of this study.

The living quarters of the Lighthouse have been repaired and made ready for occupancy. A tenant has been secured. Further repairs will be made to the tunnel and the Lighthouse structure. The Historical Society should be commended for their attention and assistance in this project.

A second Housing Facility for the elderly of low income has been added to the Town with the opening of Wheeler Park.

We sustained considerable damage from storms at Glades Road and Surfside Road, and some flooding. The smaller amounts of money (small in relation to our total needs) which we are able to obtain from the State seem to be apportioned on an emergency basis, and do not go far toward correcting the many areas of our shores which need attention. We are not criticizing the State for lack of willingness, - in fact the Division of Waterways has been most co-operative, - but the State does not have the necessary funds except for emergency purposes. Meanwhile, we attempt to keep a reasonable amount in our foreshore account for emergencies.

Chief William Kane retired after many years of service, and James O'Connor was appointed as the new Chief of Police. Due to the many vacancies in the Police Department, an advertisement was tried. More than 30 people came to inquire and pick up applications. It is not known how many will take the examination, but it is hoped that we may be able to complete the complement.

Several proposals were made to our Board for permission to extend television cables to the Town. Each of the companies proposed that we enter into an exclusive contract for a period of approximately 25 years. However, our Board felt that it was not in the best interest of the Town to grant any such permit. At this time the matter is under study by the legislature.

The costs of the Welfare Department have soared with the event of medicaid. A study of this subject is being conducted. At some time in the near future the Welfare Department and its expenses may be absorbed by the State. We are sure that there will be many problems during the transition period.

To merely chronical the events of the past year is not to inform you of some of the projects and programs which may be presented in the near or more distant future. We need two fire stations, one to replace the inadequate Central Fire Station and one to replace Minot. This year an article is being submitted for a Central Fire Station. We will need a central library. Continuing School housing will be needed, and the details are presented elsewhere. A Reservoir is badly needed and is discussed in the DPW Report. Sewer extensions will be proposed from year to year. A wider Recreation Program will be proposed. Harbor and Pier improvement will be needed. Central housing for the DPW will be needed. Perhaps a Community Meeting House will be needed. We are now forced to turn down many request for meeting places. We will have to continue to spend substantial sums for foreshore protection. We consider it wise to acquire the New Haven Railroad property. Perhaps this listing is indicative of major expenditures and projects we will be facing in the future.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

J. Russell Harper, Chairman
Richard Damon
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

Department of Public Works
Fourth Annual Report

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

J. Russell Harper, Chairman
Richard Damon
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

TOWN SURVEYOR & ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

John F. Caulfield

DIVISION SUPERVISORS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highway | - | Matthew L. Brown |
| Public Grounds | - | John W. Ford |
| Water | - | William T. Sherman |

We commend to your attention the fine report of Superintendent Bamber which gives you information on the far-flung operations of the Department. The details of the principal Divisions are outlined, but the Department now includes in its regular program several functions which were not previously centralized and were attended to on a rather haphazard basis, such as the maintenance of the town buildings, sign making, equipment maintenance, centralized gasoline distribution for DPW and schools.

You have noted the addition this year of the grounds maintenance of the Sewer Plant and furnishing of a truck one day a week to the Sewer Plant. This is symptomatic of the increased scope of Department operations over the years. Eventually the operation of the Sewer Plant will become another Division function. The Sewer Commissioners agree that this is the likely future development.

Another Division will probably be a Sanitation Division for the collection and disposition of rubbish and garbage. Disposal will eventually be through a regional incinerator system. Under such a system centralized collection will become a necessity, but it will probably come before, because with our increasing population it is becoming impossible to accommodate thousands of cars at the dump.

With the addition of many pieces of expensive and specialized equipment we must construct additional housing. This should include adequate storage facilities and equipment maintenance facilities which can reduce the "down time" and outside repair bills. This may seem like a dream now, but it must come. Plans should be started and held in readiness.

We cannot overemphasize the necessity of building the water storage reservoir mentioned in Mr. Bamber's report. Our discussions with the Metropolitan District Commission indicate that an MDC connection is not open to us for many, many years - if ever, and at prohibitive cost. Neither is any other local source available, and any regional reservoir is years away. We must build our own and hopefully without delay. We are disturbed that our application for Federal aid was turned down - especially when we have seen announcements that other communities have recently received Federal allotments. We are investigating with our Representative in Congress and other sources the further possibility of Federal contribution to this project which may run $800,000 to $1,000,000.

The personnel problems are ever present. Unless there is one single wage for everyone - and we don't have that - there must be a low end of the wage scale. And most of the new employees of the Department enter at the lower rates. This makes it difficult to secure and retain employees. Fortunately there are higher, more skilled classifications within the Department to which the men can be promoted. As a result we have been able to assemble an effective and loyal labor force for the myriad operations which must be performed. This has been possible only through the leadership of the Supervisors of the various Divisions. It is on these men that we must depend for the training of men and operation of the Department. Our supervisory personnel in all Divisions are growing older, and we have faced, or within a few years will face, the replacement of all of our Supervisors and Superintendent. It is extremely important that we provide the salary incentive to find good men to fill these positions and, insofar as possible, that we plan for logical succession by younger men within the Department. Thus we have been able to replace Teak Sherman with a well trained Supervisor, Frank Whittaker, and we have appointed an Assistant Superintendent of the Department to learn and share the top responsibilities of the Department.

Budgetwise, the expenditures of the DPW remain at nearly the same level as when it was started, in spite of salary increases, other increased costs, and increase in the service which is provided. Of course this cannot continue indefinitely, but it has been possible through adoption of labor saving equipment, prudent planning and purchasing, and teamwork. We will strive to continue these effective practices.

As a last thought for this report, we wish to salute Teak Sherman on his retirement for his many years of service as Water Department Superintendent and to wish him many happy years to come.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

J. Russell Harper, Chairman
Richard Damon
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Gentlemen:

Since inception of the Public Works Department in April of 1964, much has been accomplished in consolidation, interchange of man power and equipment, etc., resulting in substantial savings to the taxpayers. Additional duties and responsibilities are being acquired each year by this Department further utilizing the talents of personnel. During this period no additional permanent employees have been hired, however, despite ever increasing miles of roads and acres of school and public grounds, etc. Specialized equipment has been purchased to reduce the man hours of labor to a minimum. Proposed purchases of new equipment for 1968 include a brush chipper and aerifier for the Public Grounds Division. The brush chipper will be necessary under a no open burning law and will furnish the Department with the necessary wood chips used in the planting areas. We are also asking to trade a 1953 Tractor for a new Tractor-mower with a small bucket for roadside mowing and general grading purposes. In the Water Division we are asking to trade a 1961 Tractor Backhoe, a 1950 - 2 ton truck for a 1 1/2 ton utility truck and the 1964 Supervisor's ranch wagon. In the Highway Division we hope to trade the 1962 Power Wagon and #3 Pickup truck. The new mobile radios operating on our own frequency of 37.1 K.C. have worked out exceedingly well. It is our hope that someday we can have all vehicles under radio control.

The water supply problem remains acute insofar as our operable gravel-packed wells have a safe yield capacity of 1,600,000 gallons per day, a figure approximately one-half of what a Town the size of Scituate needs. We are asking favorable action on the special article to build a reservoir and water treatment plant to supplement this inadequate supply.

Two resignations were received during the year. Francis Fitzpatrick assistant to the Town Surveyor and Richard Alves of the Public Grounds Division left for employment in private enterprise. Cecil Babbitt, after thirty-six years of service with the Highway Department, retired. William T. Sherman (Mr. Water Department) retired as of December 31st with a record of forty-four years of service.

The untimely death of our first Chairman of Public Works, Lester J. Gates, was felt by the Department. He was a strong advocate of Public Works and worked unceasingly towards its successful operation.

My sincere appreciation to the Commissioners, Division Supervisors, Town Surveyor and personnel of the Department of Public Works for their able assistance and cooperation.

In accordance with the provisions of Chap. 41 - Sec. 69E of the General Laws I respectfully submit my fourth annual report of the Department.

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

### Superintendent's Report

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works herewith submits the fourth annual report of its operations for your consideration.

STATE AID PROJECTS - Chapter 90 - Driftway - Kent Street Project Phase III delayed due to the sewerage project is about to go out for bids. This section will complete the road from its present end of construction thru the cutoff at Kent Street to Bunny Lane. The length has been purposely shortened to allow for a slight change in layout. It is hoped that with the balance of funds held in escrow together with 1968 and 1969 monies the road will be completed to First Parish Road and the Harbor.

CHAPTER 679 - Acts of 1965 - Utilizing funds received from the Commonwealth and appropriated under Article 37 - permanent construction was carried out on parts of Ann Vinal Road, Oceanside Drive and all of Meetinghouse Lane. The proposed resurfacing of Hollett Street had to be postponed due to insufficient compaction of the fill over the new water main. This will be completed early in 1968, weather permitting. We have been notified that the Town will receive $23,592.06 under Chap. 616 of the Acts of 1967 of which one-half will be made available in 1968.

CHAPTER 91 - Foreshore Protection - During the latter part of May two sections of the seawall at the northerly end of Glades Road were broken below street level by a severe northeast storm. The Division of Waterways surveyed the area and are about to let out a contract to repair same. The cost including contingencies amounted to $52,670. of which the State is paying one-half, Plymouth County $12,500. and the Town $13,835.

During October a 250 foot section of seawall located at the southerly end of Surfside Road toppled during a furious storm. Emergency riprap was placed with the cooperation of the Waterways Division to close the gap, keeping further damage to a minimum.

FEDERAL PROJECTS - A $40,000. Scituate Harbor study was authorized by the Army Engineers scheduled to be completed within two years after the money is made availabe. The Selectmen requested Federal Aid under the Flood Control Program for the area between Sixth and Tenth Avenues at Ocenside Drive, but was denied as the Corps of Engineers felt this to be a local problem. We will continue, however, to request and take advantage of any County, State or Federal Funds made available for projects along our extensive coastline, dredging and road construction, etc.

SPECIAL PROJECTS - Extensive repairs were made to the Scituate Lighthouse in preparation for leasing to a tenant, additional work should be done in the companion way and light tower to insure the safety of visitors.

The Parking Area on the northerly side of Bailey's Causeway was delayed because the funds voted at Town Meeting were held up until the middle of the summer by which time the department using surplus material had filled in an area to accomodate about thirty cars and the area was being used daily.

Under Article 32 of the 1967 Town Meeting the Commissioners of Public Works voted to hire the engineering firm of Whitman and Howard to conduct a survey, furnish a design, procure plans and specifications and obtain firm bids for a reservoir and water treatment plant prior to the next Town Meeting.

An eight inch water pipe was laid on Hollett Street from Gannett Road 1,650 feet southerly replacing a poor six inch main that had failed on numerous occasions.

As in 1965 and 1966 Musquashicut Pond was chemically treated by State personnel to help alleviate the algae and midge nuisances, this is the third phase of a five years treatment program. We are pleased with the results of the past three years as the nuisance and complaints have been substantially reduced.

A new Parking Area for twelve school buses was constructed a long the driveway leading to the Senior High School from First Parish Road. This became a necessity when, with the acquistion of three new buses the entire parking area behind the Town Hall would have been taken over. Next year wehopeto fine grade and black top the area.

We would again like to call to your attention that the inconvenience caused by the installation of the various main sewer lines and resultant complaints are not the responsibility of the Department of Public Works. We have tried to assist on occasions but the prime responsibility for keeping the roads under sewerage construction safe and passable is that of the contractor.

EQUIPMENT - Our replacement of Mobile equipment as well as other major purchases in 1967 were as follows:

1 - Trojan Front End Loader
1 - Spreader Box
1 - Tractor and Rough Mower
1 - York Rake
1 - Hydraulic Seven Gang Mower
6 - Mobile Radios
3 - Chain Saws
1 - Turf Sweeper
1 - Generator
1 - Toro Mower
1 - Pressure Cleaner

PURCHASING PROCEDURES - In 1967 all major items including equipment, materials and supplies, etc., were purchased under competitive bidding procedures including bituminous macadam, road asphalts, sand, gravel, loam, drainagè pipe, water pipe, fertilizers, gasoline, motor oil, water meters, traffic paint, etc. Smaller items were purchased after receiving three quotations with preference being given to local merchants.

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE RECREATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Scituate Recreation Commission was appointed in 1967 to engage a Director to supervise the "Tradewinds". A Director has been in attendance at the Tradewinds since September 18, 1967. The Director has supplied a sorely needed continuity to the activity of the Tradewinds.

The Tradewinds is open five afternoons and two evenings a week. There are over 350 registered members. Attendance on a weekly average is between 300 and 350 checked in members.

The commission is now in the process of expanding the limited program of the Tradewinds in order that the youth of Scituate will have a well rounded program.

The commission wishes to express its gratitude to the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of Scituate in behalf of the members of the Tradewinds for their cooperation and help in establishing the program.

Respectfully,

T. E. DECKEL - Chairman
Mrs. Robert Francis
Mr. William Holland
Mr. Richard Tibbetts
Rev. Herbert Chamberlain
Mr. William Collins
Rev. Raymond Low

## ENGINEERING DIVISION

It is becoming more and more difficult each year to find suitable land area to accomodate the needs of a growing Scituate. These areas represent sites for new schools, dumps, sanitary land fill, sewerage pumping stations, etc. Many areas investigated either are too small for school sites, swampy or poorly located.

During 1967 the Engineering Division surveyed, laid out, made plans and drew descriptions of the following streets for acceptance as town ways:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whittier Drive | 1,230 feet |
| Pine Brook Lane | 300 feet |
| Westgate Lane | 270 feet |

Total lineal feet added to the public highway complex was 1,800 feet or 0.34 miles.

Numerous other surveys, plans, specifications and cost estimates were made for road takings, drainage easements, etc. Line and grades were established for the installation of 2,155 feet of drainage including fifteen catch basins and other road construction.

The Town Surveyor has worked closely with Metcalf and Eddy, consulting engineers on our sewer project and with Whitman and Howard, consulting engineers on our proposed reservoir and water treatment plant.

A new indexing system has been started on our Assessors survey maps. It is roughly 50% complete and should prove very helpful and time saving over the years.

We have cooperated in the planning of projects sponsored by the Beautification and Conservation Committee.

Extensive work has been done for the School Athletic Program in laying out fields for the various sports.

Many plans, reports, estimates, etc. have been made for the Planning Board throughout the year, to mention a few -

(a) Harbor Dredging Plan
(b) Town owned land abutting Scituate Harbor
(c) Proposed School site - land vicinity of former Radio Station WRUL

Mr. Caulfield has attended practically all of the Planning Board Meetings, made necessary by the resignation of Francis Fitzpatrick, his assistant, on May 5, 1967. We hope that serious consideration will again be given to the Planning Board request for an aerial survey of Scituate to be included in the 1968 Town Warrant. These maps will prove of invaluable aid to many Town Departments and Committees including Assessors, Planning Board, Engineering and Water Divisions, Conservation Committee, Sewerage Committee, School Site Committee, Board of Health, etc. These aerial photos will be on transparent sheets to true scale for reproduction purposes.

## WATER DIVISION REPORT

During the year of 1967, 1,654 of 8" transite water pipe was installed on Hollett Street to replace an antiquated 6" line. Seventeen services were tied over to the new main, and an additional hydrant installed (two in all) for better fire protection in this particular area.

I would strongly recommend the Bulrush Farm development at Sedgewick Drive be tied into Ann Vinal Road with an 8" connection to insure adequate fire protection and service.

The metering program has progressed to the extent 81.3% of the Town is now metered. I think we should concentrate in this area and complete our metering project as soon as possible. We should seriously consider the purchase of remote reading meters which though more costly may reduce reading time by 75%.

Although rainfall was normal for 1967, we still have a five year deficit of 43.62 inches. Due to the loss of the Fitts Well and Wagner Meadow Well resulting from high concentration of iron, and our Kent Street and Sand and Gravel plants because of high concentration of clorides (salt), in all probability there will be a partial ban on outside use of water until such time as the reservoir and filter plant is constructed.

## WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE 1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wampatuck School | 4" | 100' | $ 450.00 |
| Wampatuck School | 6" | 318' | 1,085.38 |
| Vernon Road | 6" | 1,250' | 4,869.14 |
| Delta Lane | 6" | 1,060' | 3,477.64 |
| Sunset Road | 6" | 780' | 3,107.40 |
| Moors Circle | 6" | 370' | 2,621.19 |
| Christopher Wren Road | 6" | 480' | 1,671.63 |
| Christopher Wren Road | 8" | 60' | 390.59 |
| Woodland Road | 8" | 1,047' | 4,643.72 |
| Lotus Road | 8" | 1,093' | 5,267.58 |
| Gardner Road | 8" | 500' | 1,999.12 |
| Indian Trail | 8" | 279' | 1,137.21 |
| Hollett Street | 8" | 1,654' | 11,403.86 |
| | | 8,991' | $ 42,124.46 |

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

| | |
|---|---|
| 81 New Services, 1,579 feet of copper | $ 3,856.30 |
| 26 Renewals, 428 feet of copper | 2,118.61 |
| 17 Tie-overs Hollett Street | 141.00 |
| 350 Meter Installations | 13,330.00 |
| 80 Percent of town metered | |
| 11 Hydrant installations (cost included in mains) | |
| 8991 feet of 6" - 8" pipe | 42,124.46 |
| | $ 61,570.37 |

## VALUATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Valuation January 1, 1967 | $ 1,919,791.74 |
| Depreciation at 1 1/2 % | 28,796.88 |
| | 1,890,994.86 |
| Capital Expenditures 1967 | 61,570.37 |
| Valuation January 1, 1967 | $ 1,952,565.23 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Miles of mains, December 31, 1967 | 104.85 miles |
| Number of Active Services | 5,870 |
| Number of Meters in use | 4,771 |

## PLANT OPERATOR REPORT 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Water Pumped into Distribution System | 505,519,000 gals. |
| Total KWH used | 703,518 KWH |
| Total Cost of Electric Power | $ 16,494.02 |
| Total Cost of Plant Operation | $ 25,558.80 |
| Cost per Million Gallons | $ 50.55 |
| Average cost per KWH | .0234 |
| Average Number of Gallons per KWH | 718 gals. per KWH |
| Precipitation in 1967 - SCITUATE | 41.82 inches |
| Precipitation "normal" - SCITUATE | 40.55 inches |
| Maximum Pumpage in one day, June 17th | 2,174,000 gals. |
| Maximum Pumpage in one week, July 12 to July 18, 1967 | 12,313,000 gals. |
| Average Dynamic Head "Greenbush Office" | 74.8 lbs. |
| Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride | $ 1,414.92 |
| Water Purchased from Marshfield for Humarock Section | 29,678,850 gals. |
| Total cost of Water Purchased from Marshfield | $ 4,931.83 |

## PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

TREES AND SHRUBS - Due to the increase in rainfall during 1967 the trees and shrubs showed a marked improvement. The serious damage to the trees caused by the lack of rain during the past few years is disappearing and we are in hopes these trees will continue to progress. The blue spruce trees planted at the Town Hall and Lawson Park, which are lighted during the Christmas season, are growing very well. Our roadside tree planting was down during 1967, as compared to other years due to weather conditions and only twenty-six trees were planted. We have a considerable list of requests for tree plantings, to replace those that were removed, which we hope to complete during the spring and fall of 1968. The dutch elm disease attacked many of the elm trees and during the past year we topped ninety-seven. Almost all of the standing butts were removed and seventy-five stumps were cut below ground level and the area loamed and seeded. All elm trees were examined and eighty samples sent to the Univ. of Mass. for culture tests. Seventy-three were recorded showing positive dutch elm disease.

INSECT CONTROL - Our insect spray program continued as in previous years. Three more of our men took and passed the pesticide test and we now have five men with pesticide operators licenses, two of these having a supervisor's license. The use of DDT in any form for the control of elm bark beetles is prohibited in Mass. by the Pesticide Board and State Department of Public Health after June 1, 1968. The recommended substitute is methoxychlor. Our costs will be higher by this change and great care should be used in applying this material. For this reason we should plan on additional insecticide costs for 1968. Special activities and festivals taking place during the summer months, such as graduation, the arts festival, Kiwanis circus, church fairs, etc., were sprayed.

MAINTENANCE - We now have one hundred forty-nine acres of grass to mow with an additional three and one-half acres to maintain in 1968 at the new sewerage disposal plant. There are more new areas at the various schools that will have to be maintained by the summer of 1969. The new seven-gang mower and the new International rotary mower have reduced our mowing time considerably. Their maneuverability eliminates tying up trailers and pickup trucks needed elsewhere.

Twenty-two tons of fertilizer were applied and some areas received two applications. Athletic fields received three applications. Fifty tons of lime were applied and weed and feed were used for the first time on some areas. We believe this weed and feed to be most beneficial and will continue to use it. In addition to mowing, fertilizing and snow removal for the school department we also maintained the baseball and football fields, the field hockey and track areas, the tennis courts and practice fields, the bleachers and ticket booths. Athletic fields are marked before all games scheduled and this past summer we graded and leveled the field hockey area with thirty yards of treated loam, placed, seeded and rolled. The tennis courts at the Junior High School were patched and sealed and new nets set up.

Rubbish collections are made twice a week throughout the year - during May through October three weekly collections are made. From June through September, a Sunday collection is made in the beach areas and the harbor.

Public building maintenance received considerable attention during 1967 such as Town Hall, Cedarpoint Lighthouse, GAR Hall and the comfort stations. The comfort stations seem to become a more expensive necessity each year. Vandalism continues and during last summer all comfort stations had to be closed at various times for extensive repairs and repainting. The restroom cleaning contractor has done a commendable job.

Cemeteries maintained by this Division are Meetinghouse Cemetery, Kilborne Merritt burial grounds, the Wade Tomb, the Old Clapp grounds on the driftway and Cudworth Cemetery. There was an increase in interments in Cudworth Cemetery, from six in 1966 to thirteen in 1967. The veterans section is filled and a new section has been marked out.

We are requesting approval to purchase a Brush Chipper in 1968 for the purpose of eliminating surplus brush and limbs. Since no logs or brush are allowed into the Town dumps and the only other available place is at the Town Pit our bulldozer cost has been rising yearly. Due to air pollution laws we may be forbidden to burn at the Town Pit in the near future.

Attention should be called to the fact that a dangerous traffic situation exists due to high hedges at corners and intersections. Most of these high hedges are on private property and the owners are reluctant to have the hedges cut back to a safe height. There is little we can do except request that a special article be presented for approval at Town Meeting.

RECREATIONAL PROGRAM - We have increased the number of lifeguards patrolling the beaches to eleven. From June through September - Egypt, Sandhills, Peggotty and Humarock beaches are maintained. The guards did their usual fine job with a minimum of complaints. A number of saves were recorded. Also, we now have six tennis instructors for nine weeks serving at North Scituate, High School and Junior High School tennis courts. Approximately three hundred children registered for instructions. At the end of the program a tournament was held and trophies awarded to the winners from each class.

Whenever possible the men attended conferences and meetings to enable them to acquire valuable knowledge on new methods which will benefit the Department. All the men are members of the Laborers International Union and to date this move has not effected the work or the attitude of the men. We all appreciate the efforts made in behalf of the welfare of our personnel throughout the year. Our thanks to the Commissioners and other departments in Town who have cooperated with this Division.

## SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS PROPOSED WATER TREATMENT PLANT, DAM AND RESERVOIR

Plans and specifications are being completed for a dam, reservoir and water treatment plant needed to increase the water supply for the Town now provided solely by ground water wells. These wells are failing to meet consumer demands and many are becoming high in iron, color or chlorides. Although different areas of Scituate have been investigated for possibe well sites, none have been found that could yield water of sufficient quality and quantity. The solution to increasing the water supply thus lies in a surface storage reservoir or series of reservoirs with adequate water purification.

Basically the proposed project involves the reactivation of the Old Oaken Bucket Pond as a surface water reservoir receiving run-off not only from its own watershed, but also from a proposed reservoir about 2,000 feet upstream. This new reservoir adjacent to Tack Factory Pond will flood land presently owned by the Water Department thus entailing no additional cost for land purchase. Although present consideration is to construct the spillway to an elevation of about 40, at some time in the future the Town may wish to increase the flow line elevation another five feet thereby increasing even further the volume of stored water. The long range proposal for providing the Town with adequate water consists of three phases, the first of which is the construction of the water treatment plant, the dam and reservoir to a flow line elevation of 40. As the Town continues to grow and develop a greater supply will probably be needed. The second phase, then, will consist of raising the elevation of the dam and spillway five feet thus impounding more water. The third and final step will consist of building a second reservoir and dam across First Herring Brook in the area of Pincin Hill. Once all three phases have been completed, Scituate will have a total storage volume of about 350 million gallons. The last two phases do not necessarily have to be done in the order described as each will provide significant quantities of water.

The proposed dam will be of earth filled construction having a concrete core wall and concrete center spillway with a Herring ladder through the earth portion to maintain the fish life in Tack Factory Pond. The dam will be 20 feet wide at the top and about 680 feet long with a spillway width of 40 feet and a depth of water at the center of about 15 feet. The drainage area contributing runoff to the reservoir will be about 5.9 square miles while the surface area of the impounded water will be 82 acres. This will provide a total storage volume of 133 million gallons. Like most surface supplies, the water will have to be treated before domestic consumption.

Water purification using mixing, flocculation settling and rapid sand filtration has proven to be an economical and efficient means for treating surface water. Laboratory tests conducted on the water in First Herring Brook indicate that it is readily amenable to treatment by the coagulation-settling-filtration process. The proposed plant would be designed for a present average flow of 1-1/2 million gallons per day and a maximum flow of 3 million gallons per day. The settling and flocculation time would be 4-1/2 hours while the filters would have a surface loading or flow rate of 2 gallons per minute per square foot of filter area. Unlike conventional filtration plants, the flow entering the distribution system would flucuate according to consumer damands and the water requirements to keep the tanks

filled. Liquid Alum and Caustic Soda would be used for coagulation while activated carbon would control taste and odor; and pre and post chlorination would provide disinfection. Fluoride saturators will also be installed similar to those presently in use in the pumping stations. The process of backwashing or cleaning the filters would be accomplished with automatic continuous backwash mechanisms eliminating any need of filter shut-down. All chemicals would be fed automatically using flow-controlled feeders that would require only periodic refilling. The treatment plant will be located on Town owned land adjacent to the present water department on the southwest bank of Old Oaken Bucket Pond. When constructed, the plant will provide water for many years to come.

Adjacent to Country Way near the present dam and Herring Ladder on First Herring Brook will also be constructed a small intake pumping station drawing water from Old Oaken Bucket Pond and discharging into the rapid mixing tanks in the proposed plant. Housed in this building would be a wet well, valves, electrical equipment and two deep well turbine pumps. Operation of the pumps would be automatically controlled from the master panel in the treatment plant while the operation of the high-lift distribution pumps would be telemetrically controlled from the water tanks.

In case of power failure, a central generator and engine would provide electricity for all units thus insuring continuous operation. Although the plant is relatively automatic, at least one full-time operator will be required to make routine chemical analysis of the water, to check the chemical feeders and maintain the equipment.

Since additional groundwater is not available to meet the increasing consumption demands, the feasible solution is for the Town to construct the proposed dam, reservoir and water treatment plant.

## HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division during 1967 completed Ann Vinal Road from the Hatherly School to Captain Pierce Road, Oceanside Drive from Turner Road to Kenneth Road and Meetinghouse Lane from Stockbridge Road to Kent Street utilizing funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965.

DRAINAGE - Approximately 2,600 feet of drainage was installed including twenty catch basins. One of the most serious problem areas still remaining is that area between Sixth and Tenth Avenues at Ocenside Drive. The Selectmen have asked our Representative to the General Court to file a bill seeking State Aid to help alleviate the problem. Also, an article will be presented to the Town Meeting asking for local funds to lay a large gravity drain from Oceanside Drive under the seawall to the beach. We believe this will help minimize the damage to homes and roads.

STREET SWEEPINGS - With our ever increasing complex of roads, parking areas, etc. the ownership and constant use of two mobile road sweepers seems justified. About ninety-five (95) miles of accepted Town Highways were swept several times during the year. Also, the private ways were cleaned of the sand used during the winter months for snow and ice control.

CATCH BASIN CLEANING - Approximately thirteen hundred (1,300) catch basins were cleaned and many a second time, by the eductor method. We feel this to be the most economical method of keeping our basins and drains open and running. The rainfall for 1967 was substantially higher than the past four years necessitating additional cleaning.

STREET PAINTING - Safety lines - 600 gallons of white and 295 gallons of yellow reflectorized traffic paint, covering about forty-five (45) miles, were applied to the highways by outside contractors. It has been recommended that the Town use double yellow centerline markings on the curves of its main and secondary roads. Also, in certain areas a single outboard white line should be used to designate the edges of the pavement.

STREET AND TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNS: Street signs together with Traffic Lights still remain the prime target for vandalism. Our signs are now being made on a sign face applicator. It is being used to refurbish old and fabricate new signs. Operators have been trained from the Highway and Public Grounds Division and the operation, while not in full swing, is working out well.

SIDEWALK AND STREET RESURFACING - About twenty-four (24) miles of roads received an asphalt and sand seal treatment using 7,900 gallons of asphalt. We plan to treat all gravel penetration roads every four years as preventative maintenance. Thirty four hundred (3,400) tons of bituminous patching was bought and applied to the highways to repair holes, settling and ravelled shoulders.

BRIDGE AND CULVERT REPAIR - All bridges and culverts were inspected and repairs made to those requiring same. Additional work was accomplished on the Edward Foster Road Bridge which should be replaced within a few years or by a new access road over the marshes.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

### Detail of the 1967 Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Persons Assessed: | | 6,309 |
| Valuation of Personal Property: | | |
| Stock in Trade | $ 146,900. | |
| Machinery | 2,454,700. | |
| Live Stock | 4,550. | |
| Pleasure Boats | 517,850. | |
| All other | 1,636,100. | |
| Total Valuation of Personal Property | | $ 4,760,100. |
| Valuation of Real Estate: | | |
| Land | $14,573,350. | |
| Buildings | 75,226,700. | |
| Total Valuation of Real Estate | | 89,800,050. |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1967 | | $ 94,560,150. |
| Total Assessed Valuation, 1966 | | 91,757,700. |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, December 31, 1967 | | 441,960.07 |
| Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, 1966 | | 455,469.21 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Live Stock Assessed: | |
| Horses and Ponies | 24 |
| Sheep | 50 |
| Fowl | 2400 |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1967 | 5676 |
| Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1966 | 5632 |
| Number of Acres Assessed | 10890 |
| Number of Automobiles, etc., Assessed December 31, 1967 | 8833 |
| Number of Automiblies, etc., Assessed 1966 | 9715 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents | $ 62,860,035. |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents | 22,450,012. |
| Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial | 4,490,003. |

### 1967 RECAPITULATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | |
| Voted to be raised by Taxation | | $ 5,829,835.01 |
| Voted to be taken from Available Funds | | 55,027.71 |
| Other Amounts to be Raised: | | |
| Tax Title Foreclosures | $ 1,000.00 | |
| Overlay Deficits of Previous Years | 40,323.64 | |
| School Lunch Program | 26,627.53 | |
| Free Public Libraries | 2,803.50 | |
| 1966 Appropriation Overruns | 11,270.00 | 82,024.67 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County Tax and Assessments | | |
| County Tax | $153,733.01 | |
| County Hospital Assessment | 40,576.31 | 194,309.32 |
| State Tax and Assessments: | | |
| State Recreation Areas | $ 17,507.40 | |
| Audit of Municipal Accounts | 336.57 | |
| Area Planning Council | 708.10 | |
| Mass. Bay Transportation Authority | 1,307.56 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 1,368.90 | $ 21,228.53 |
| Overlay of Current Year | | 102,603.03 |
| Gross Amount to Be Raises | | $6,285,073.27 |
| Estimated Receipts and Available Funds.: | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | $ 381,500. | |
| Licenses | 15,000. | |
| Fines | 3,000. | |
| Special Assessments | 2,000. | |
| General Government | 30,000. | |
| Water Department | 155,000. | |
| Interest on Taxes and Deposits | 9,000. | |
| Local Aid Fund Distribution | 773,140.05 | |
| Estimated Distribution Sales Tax Receipts | 437,505.64 | |
| Voted to be taken from Available Funds | 148,072.71 | |
| Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds | | 1,954,218.40 |
| Net Amount to be raised by Taxation | | $4,330,854.87 |
| Total Valuation: | | |
| Personal Property | $ 4,760,100. @ $45.80 | 218,012.58 |
| Real Estate | 89,800,050. per thousand | 4,112,842.29 |
| | $ 94,560,150. | $ 4,330,854.87 |
| Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes | | |
| Street Betterments and Interest | | $ 2,893.66 |
| Water Liens | | 22,131.38 |
| Total of all commitments to Collector, 1967 | | $ 4,335,879.91 |
| Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1967: Polls and Property | | |
| To Paul A Reynolds, Town Collector, for 1965 | | 318.60 |
| To Paul A Reynolds, Town Collector, for 1966 | | 1,057.64 |
| To Paul A Reynolds, Town Collector, for 1967 | | 125,706.41 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | |
| To Paul A Reynolds, Town Collector, for 1966 | | 9,287.94 |
| To Paul A Reynolds, Town Collector, for 1967 | | 29,383.86 |

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Harry Lewis
Board of Assessors

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Payments to Treasurer | | $ 4,916,856.31 |
| Total Taxes Collected ..... | $ 4,660,919.04 | |
| Total Interest Collected ..... | 12,282.90 | |
| Total Costs Collected..... | 4,587.00 | |
| Total Water Rates Collected ..... | 144,732.02 | |
| Total Accounts Receivable..... | 94,335.35 | $ 4,916,856.31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1960 Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected | | |
| January 1, 1967..... | | 48.80 |
| Collected ..... | 34.60 | |
| Abated ..... | 14.20 | 48.80 |
| Interest Collected..... | 8.40 | |
| Costs Collected ..... | 1.00 | |
| 1960 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 286.79 |
| Abatements rescinded..... | | 72.87 |
| Collected..... | 72.87 | 359.66 |
| Abated ..... | 286.79 | 359.66 |
| Interest Collected..... | 10.64 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 14.00 | |
| 1961 Personal, Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1967..... | | 5192.13 |
| Abatements rescinded..... | | 201.40 |
| Collected ..... | 3203.43 | 5393.53 |
| Abated ..... | 734.50 | |
| Takings ..... | 904.60 | |
| Uncollected..... | 551.00 | 5393.53 |
| Interest ..... | 662.13 | |
| Costs ..... | 18.00 | |
| 1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 520.85 |
| Abatements rescinded ..... | | 331.33 |
| Collected ..... | 331.33 | 852.18 |
| Abated ..... | 520.85 | 852.18 |
| Interest Collected ..... | 29.60 | |
| Costs Collected..... | 36.00 | |
| 1962 Personal, Real Estate and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 12,826,65 |
| Collected | 7796.42 | |
| Abated | 340.87 | |
| Takings | 544.06 | |
| Uncollected | 4145.30 | 12,826,65 |
| Interest Collected | 1467.23 | |
| Costs Collected | 45.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1962 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 4001.63 |
| Abatements rescinded . . . . . | | 313.78 |
| Collected. . . . . | 397.96 | 4315.41 |
| Abated . . . . . | 2913.15 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 1004.30 | 4315.41 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 6.30 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 29.00 | |
| 1963 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 19,872.00 |
| Abatements rescinded . . . . . | | 76.00 |
| Collected . . . . . | 8218.50 | 19,948.60 |
| Abated . . . . . | 1375.69 | |
| Takings . . . . . | 534.56 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 9819.85 | 19,948.60 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 1054.46 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 61.00 | |
| 1963 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 13,821.11 |
| Overpayment . . . . . | | 13.20 |
| Collected . . . . . | 310.21 | 13,834.31 |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 13,524.10 | 13,834.31 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 7.74 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 39.00 | |
| 1964 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens Street Bett. & Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 23,855.72 |
| Collected . . . . . | 6,407.91 | |
| Abated . . . . . | 138.95 | |
| Takings . . . . . | 640.38 | |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 16,668.48 | 23,855.72 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 660.61 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 69.00 | |
| 1964 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1967- | | 15,153.90 |
| Collected . . . . . | 703.31 | |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 14,450.59 | 15,153.90 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 56.06 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 41.00 | |
| 1965 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Bett. Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 48,214.19 |
| Refunded . . . . . | | 200.67 |
| Collected . . . . . | 19,488.04 | 48,414.86 |
| Abated . . . . . | 318.60 | |
| Takings . . . . . | 678.00 | |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 27,930.22 | 48,414.86 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | 1,315.42 | |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | 256.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1965 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1967.... | | 25,508.86 |
| Overpayment . . . . . | | 66.00 |
| Collected. . . . . | 2,423.37 | 25,574.86 |
| Abated. . . . . | 70.13 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 23,081.36 | 25,574.86 |
| Interest. . . . . | 114.51 | |
| Costs Collected. . . . . | 174.00 | |
| 1966 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Bett. Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 188,337.63 |
| Refunded . . . . . | | 177.56 |
| Collected. . . . . | 146,346.18 | 188.515.19 |
| Abated. . . . . | 1,057.64 | |
| Takings. . . . . | 723.50 | |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 40,387.87 | 188,515.19 |
| Interest Collected . . . . . | 4,191.86 | |
| Costs Collected. . . . . | 444.00 | |
| 1966 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | 86,251.92 |
| Committed in 1967. . . . . | | 31,321.46 |
| Refunded . . . . . | | 5,633.76 |
| Abatements rescinded . . . . . | | 5.43 |
| Collected. . . . . | 70,846.71 | 123,212.57 |
| Abated . . . . . | 9,287.94 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 43,077.92 | 123,212.57 |
| Interest Collected . . . . . | 816.06 | |
| Costs Collected. . . . . | 895.00 | |
| 1967 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments, Committed Interest Committed in 1967 | | 4,355,879.91 |
| Refunded . . . . . | | 35,186.97 |
| Collected. . . . . | 4,030,025.07 | 4,391,066.88 |
| Abated. . . . . | 125,706.41 | |
| Added to Tax Titles.. . . . . | 1,908.67 | |
| Taxes in Litigation Account. . . . . | 602.27 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 232,824.46 | 4,391,066.88 |
| Interest Collected . . . . . | 1,432.01 | |
| 1967 Motor Excise Committed in 1967 | | 441,966.07 |
| Refunded . . . . . | | 14,166.64 |
| Abatement Rescinded. . . . . | | 69.30 |
| Collected. . . . . | 364,313.13 | 456,202.01 |
| Abated . . . . . | 29,453.16 | |
| Uncollected . . . . . | 62,435.72 | 456,202.01 |
| Interest Collected . . . . . | 427.12 | |
| Costs Collected. . . . . | 885.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | $ 35,552.66 |
| Committed in 1967 . . . . . | | 170,287.28 |
| Refunded. . . . . | | 810.97 |
| Abatements Rescinded. . . . . | | 46.89 |
| | | $ 206,697.80 |
| Collected . . . . . | $ 144,732.02 | |
| Abated . . . . . | 3,048.78 | |
| Added as Water Liens to 1967 Real Estate Taxes . . . . . | 22,131.38 | $ 206,697.80 |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 36,785.62 | |
| Accounts Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1967 | | $ 29,655.19 |
| Committed in 1967 . . . . . | | 120,932.39 |
| | | 150,587.58 |
| Collected . . . . . | $ 94,335.35 | |
| Deposited by Treasurer. . . . . | 3,621.87 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1967 Real Estate Taxes . . . . . | 1,761.46 | |
| Unapportioned Street Betterments Transferred to Apportioned Street Betterments . . | 14,496.28 | |
| Apportioned Street Bettermtnts Paid in Advance | 696.25 | |
| Uncollected. . . . . | 35,676.37 | 150,587.58 |
| Interest Collected. . . . . | | 22.75 |
| Costs Collected . . . . . | | 14.00 |

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul A. Reynolds
Town Collector

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1967 | $2,543,165.66 | |
| Receipts for 1967 | $12,268,171.04 | |
| | | $14,811,336.70 |
| Payments for 1967 | $12,971,928.38 | |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1967* | 1,839,408.32 | |
| | | $14,811,336.70 |

* Includes $100,000.00 Non Revenue Cash Investment

Note: Non Revenue Cash Investments amounting to $5,600,000.00 not included in the above earned $26,837.17 which is applicable to the amount of "Free Cash".

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

## CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

## LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
Walter W. Jones

## SERGEANTS

Ernest M. Damon
James J. Kilcoyne
Alfred W. Coyle
Walter T. Driscoll
John A. Salvador

## PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
William Skerpan
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean
William G. Lydon
Russell Jenkins

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia
Theresa M. Fitzpatrick
Marjorie A. Gately
Laura B. Houghton
Virginia E. McCormack
Brenda E. Russell
Rita L. Tower
Mary E. Whittaker

## CUSTODIAN

Wilfred C. Prouty

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

## ARREST REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Absent without leave from the Military Service | 3 |
| Accessory after the fact to unarmed robbery | 1 |
| Assault and Battery | 7 |
| Assault and Battery by means of a dangerous weapon | 1 |
| Assault and Battery on a Police Officer | 3 |
| Breaking and Entering (nightime) includes attempts & larceny | 27 |
| Breaking and Entering (daytime) includes attempts & larceny | 42 |
| Bomb hoax | 2 |
| Capias and Warrant arrests for other Departments | 14 |
| Contributing to the delinquency of a minor | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Disturbance of the Peace | 24 |
| Drunkenness | 112 |
| Evading Taxi Fare | 1 |
| Failure to stop for signal of Police Officer | 1 |
| Failure to stop for Traffic Control Signal | 7 |
| Failure to show boat registration | 1 |
| Failure to keep to the right of the travelled way | 3 |
| Giving false information on license application | 1 |
| Larceny | 35 |
| Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage | 2 |
| Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury | 2 |
| Loitering | 2 |
| Malicious destruction of property | 12 |
| Minor with alcoholic beverages in possession | 26 |
| Murder | 2 |
| Non-support of wife and minor children | 4 |
| Obtaining drugs by false prescription | 1 |
| Operating a motor vehicle so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered | 8 |
| Operating a motor boat while under the influence of alcohol | 1 |
| Operating a motor boat so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered | 2 |
| Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol | 16 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without displaying inspection sticker | 4 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of license | 5 |
| Operating a motor vehicle after expiration of license | 1 |
| Operating an uninsured motor vehicle | 6 |
| Operating an unregistered motor vehicle | 6 |
| Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed | 37 |
| Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed | 6 |
| Passing in a no passing zone | 1 |
| Passing a school bus discharging passengers | 1 |
| Ringing a false alarm of fire | 1 |
| Robbery, Unarmed | 2 |
| Stubborn child | 3 |
| Unlawful possession of a firearm | 1 |
| Using a motor vehicle without authority | 11 |
| Violation of Probation | 7 |
| Violation of Parole | 2 |
| Total | 458 |

## SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Abandoned cars investigated | 12 |
| Absentees from Military Service investigated | 7 |
| Aircraft accidents investigated | 1 |
| Anonymous and threatening telephone calls | 31 |
| Animals lost or found | 230 |
| Assist out of town ambulances | 26 |
| Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol cars | 96 |
| Automobile registration plates found | 24 |
| Beach stickers issued (Scituate) | 4529 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Beach stickers issued (Humarock) | 578 |
| Bicycles found and returned to owner | 68 |
| Bicycle registration plates issued | 98 |
| Boating accidents investigated | 4 |
| Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South Rivers | 27 |
| Boys shooting an air rifle or so-called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded | 11 |
| Buildings found open | 57 |
| Complaints investigated | 8248 |
| Dangerous road conditions reported | 81 |
| Dead animals reported on street | 84 |
| Dog bites reported | 106 |
| Dogs killed or injured | 36 |
| Fire alarms answered | 64 |
| Hit and Run accidents investigated | 23 |
| Investigations and services for other departments | 142 |
| Insane commitments | 5 |
| Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers | 184 |
| Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles | 1 |
| Licenses issued to carry machine gun | 1 |
| Licenses issued to carry a pistol or revolver | 97 |
| Licenses issued to purchase firearms | 4 |
| Liquor identification cards issued | 8 |
| Lost children or elderly persons taken home | 71 |
| Messages delivered for other departments | 142 |
| Missing persons reported to department | 19 |
| Motor vehicle accidents investigated | 281 |
| Motor vehicle licenses suspended | 127 |
| Persons arrested and detained for other departments | 14 |
| Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents | 402 |
| Solicitors investigated | 37 |
| Stolen motor vehicles recovered | 25 |
| Street lights reported out | 89 |
| Sudden deaths | 20 |
| Suicides and attempts | 5 |
| Summonses served for ohter departments | 1730 |
| Trespass complaints investigated | 7 |
| Vacant summer homes inspected | 3862 |
| Value of stolen property recovered | $59,000 |
| Witness summonses served | 61 |

## AMBULANCE

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of trips made by ambulance | 388 |

## RETIREMENT

On June 30, 1967 William F. Kane retired from active duty after serving as a Police Officer for forty two years, seventeen of these years as Chief of Police.

## IN APPRECIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Town Comptroller and the heads of all town departments I extend hearty thanks for the splendid cooperation they have given me in the short time I have been Chief of Police.

Your Police Department is anxious to give you the maximum protection possible with the personnel and equipment available. We solicit your support in assisting the Police Department to keep Scituate a respected, law-abiding community.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. O'CONNOR
Chief of Police

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1967:

Public Health Agent
John F. Campbell

Public Health Nurses
Kathryn I. Lawson
Elaine Coughlan

Secretary
Carmen D. Bonney

Inspector of Plumbing
Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill A. Merritt

Inspector of Animals
Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.M.

Inspector of Slaughter
Algart P. Jacobson

Revenue Items for 1967:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Permits | $438.00 |
| Rubbish & Sewage truck permits | 360.00 |
| Funeral Directors Permits | 2.00 |
| Milk & Oleo Permits | 57.50 |
| Licenses for Day Care Agencies | 75.00 |
| Methyl Alcohol Permits | 2.00 |
| Swimming Pool Permits | 10.00 |
| Mobil Food Server Permits | 5.00 |
| Food Service Establishment Permits | 210.00 |

Licenses Issued:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewage Disposal | 155 |
| Day Care Centers | 5 |
| Methyl Alcohol | 2 |
| Store Milk | 61 |
| Oleomargarine | 54 |
| Sewage & Rubbish | 12 |
| Dumping Sewage | 3 |
| Funeral Directors | 2 |
| Restaurants | 21 |
| Swimming Pools | 2 |
| Mobil Food Servers | 1 |
| Dump Stickers | 1766 |

Activities of Health Agent

| | |
|---|---|
| Camps Inspected | 1 |
| Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected | 155 |
| Schools Inspected | 7 |
| Food Establishment Inspections | 86 |
| Nuisance Complaints Investigates | 132 |
| Day Care Center Inspections | 5 |
| Rodent Control Investigations | 3 |
| Premature Infant Cases Checked | 8 |
| Sub Division Reviews | 2 |
| Bakeries Inspected | 2 |

Bacteriologic Examinations

| | |
|---|---|
| Bathing Water | 8 |
| Milk Products | 7 |
| Dye Tests for Drainage | 18 |

Reported Communicable Diseases

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dog Bites | 106 | Meningitis | 0 |
| Rat Bite | 1 | Chicken Pox | 30 |
| Squirrel Bite | 1 | Tuberculosis | 2 |
| Skunk Bite | 1 | Strep Throat | 86 |
| Measles | 2 | Diphtheria | 0 |
| G. Measles | 1 | Salamonella Carrier | 3 |
| Gonorrhea | 0 | Hepatitis-Infectious | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever | 20 | Mononucleosis-Infectious | 2 |
| Mumps | 14 | | |

Mobil Chest X-Ray Visit

The Mobil Chest X-Ray Unit visited the town on May 1, 1967 and took 714 X-rays at a cost to the town of $357.50.

Activities of Plumbing Inspector

The Plumbing Inspector inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer. Amount Collected $1,291.00.

Activities of Inspector of Animals

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1967 and Anti-Rabies Clinic was held. Number of Dogs innoculated --- 480.

During 1966, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of the Inspector of Slaughter

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1967, in accordance with the laws of this commonwealth.

Activities of Health Nurses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Admissions | 215 | |
| Total Cases | 250 | |
| Home Visits | 1.991 | |
| 2 Measles Clinics for Children | 185 | attended |
| Well Baby Clinics | 11 | |
| (Averaged 28 Babies per Clinic) | | |

Services given at well baby clinics were as follows: Physical Exams; D.P.T., Small Pox, Measles, Polio vaccines; P.K.U. and Tine Testing.

Assistance and clinical supplies furnished for Heaf Tests in the Public Schools and for D.T. immunizations.

Amount of money collected and returned to the Treasury ---- $5,916.86

We would like at this time to giva a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1967.

Recently the Board of Health has experience a unique type of cooperation from the Town Department Heads, especially from the Comptroller and D.P.W. The Board of Health intends to reciprocate and through this type of cooperation better serve Scituate residents.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. STONE, Chairman
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR., Member
DR. EARLE T. WENTWORTH, JR., Member

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The voluntary contributions of the people of Scituate Health Service, a non-profit organization, dedicated to promoting and assisting the town's health programs, to continue its program.

During 1967 our activities included the Well Baby Clinic, which was conducted on a monthly basis at the Town Hall. In the course of the year children recieved physical examinations, immunization inoculations for measles, diptheria, tetanus and Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine, and their mothers advised by a pediatrician on the care and required medical treatment, where necessary, of their infant children. In this connection we express our sincere appreciation to Dr. Olga Allers, formerly of the Children's Hospital in Boston, the pediatrician in charge of our clinic, for her 20 years of devoted and unselfish service to our program of assisting our community in infant care. Our best wishes to her in her new work on the Indian Reservations in Arizona. We have been fortunate to have secured the services of Dr. Lillian MacMackin, who has conducted the clinic since June.

In cooperation with the Board of Health we continued our program of assistance in conducting the Mobile Chest X Ray Program sponsored by the Plymouth County TB Association.

Our congratulations go to Ruth Alexander and Jeanne Mattern recipients of our two $300 Nursing Scholarships. Miss Alexander is enrolled at the Children's Hospital, School of Nursing and Miss Mattern at University of Massachusetts, School of Nursing.

Our thanks to all who have supported the work of the Scituate Health Service. We look forward to continued service to the people of Scituate and your assistance towards this end.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan M. Harrison, R.N.

## SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

1967

### RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1967 | $1,413.53 |
| Membership Drive (1966) | 7.00 |
| Membership Drive (1967) | 1,295.50 |
| Ella Gardner Trust Dividend | 42.50 |
| Cohasset Savings Bank Dividend | 22.50 |
| Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend | 33.06 |
| Well Baby Clinic | 174.00 |
| Northeastern University (refund) | 100.00 |
| | $3,088.09 |

### PAYMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Olga E. Allers | $ 175.00 |
| Dr. Lillian McMackin | 210.00 |
| Dr. Max Miles | 35.00 |
| Thomas W. Reed Company | 20.24 |
| Postmaster - North Scituate | 146.00 |
| Postmaster - Scituate Harbor | 146.00 |
| Box rent | 4.80 |
| Children's Hospital School of Nursing | 100.00 |
| Univ. of Massachusetts " " " | 100.00 |
| Northeastern University " " " | 100.00 |
| Syracuse University " " " | 100.00 |
| South Shore Printers | 110.45 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 8.00 |
| Ward C. Swift | 15.00 |
| | $1,270.49 |
| Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1968 | 1,817.60 |
| | $3,088.09 |

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY-1967

On our Dedication day, May 30th, the new and second 40-unit Housing for the Elderly, Wheeler Park, received the blessings of a gathering of more than 250 citizens. Senator William Weeks and Representative George "Chet" Young expressed the pleasure of the community and the voters with the beautiful Georgian Colonial architecture of the buildings and their blending so well into the area. Mr. Chris MacCarthy, who represented the Governor and The State Housing Board, expressed his pleasure on the excellent finances, which resulted from the cooperation of town officials and philanthropic individuals. We, the members, are especially proud to be part of the

overall effort and pray that much comfort and happiness for our Resident Senior Citizens will be the final result.

We would wish our departing Charter Member, Mr. Louis H. MacDonald, a former chairman, a well deserved retirement from our meetings. The Authority will miss a member who has contributed so much of his time, of himself and of his tremendous council and advice.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. WHITE CHAIRMAN

STURGIS EVANS
CHARLES F. JENKINS
LOUIS H. MacDONALD
MRS. HENRY N. SILK
MERRILL A. MERRITT,
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate,
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1967 is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Devices tested and sealed | 275 |
| Sealing fees collected | $306.60 |

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow
Sealer of Weights & Measures

## REPORT OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

At this time I would like to express my thanks to your board for the help and assistance you have given me in the past year, and to the people of Scituate for their cooperation. Each year the areas of clean clams grows smaller and smaller in our state due to pollution and contamination. The people of Scituate should feel fortunate that they still may dig a bucket of clams, and eat them without first reporting to some purification agency to rid them of harmful and dangerous bacteria.

The revenue received for the year 1967 amounted to Two Thousand, One Hundred Sixty Seven Dollars, with a late deposit of One Hundred Fifty One Dollars which will be reflected in the 1968 receipts.

I have been successful in having the State Biologist approve an area which we feel is conducive to growing oysters, and a pilot setting of seed oysters will be attempted this coming year.

Please bear in mind that at this time we have no assurance that this setting will be successful, or that the oysters will reproduce in this environment, but for the small amount of money expended it certainly is worth the attempt. If it is successful, we might possibly look foward to at least a limited oyster supply in future years.

The Department of Natural Resources, the Division of Marine Fisheries, the Estuarine Research Laboratories, the Massachusetts Public Health Department, the State Biologist, and your Shellfish Officer are always working to preserve and maintain your shellfish areas, and if the people using the them do so with care and consideration we should have shellfish for our enjoyment for some time yet.

Sincerely,

Ralph F. McCarthy
Shellfish Constable

## SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending October 31, 1967.

The Town of Scituate appropriated $5700 for mosquito control in 1967. Along with this $4000 was appropriated for maintenance of ditches on coastal salt marsh. Both appropriations were expended by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project in effort toward a better control of mosquitoes in the Town of Scituate.

The South Shore Mosquito Control Project, authorized and acts under provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 252, Section 59, mosquito control provisions and Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, pertaining to ditch maintenance of the salt marsh. The Project is a year round cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, covering a total area of 172.21 square miles, serving a population in excess of 223,000.

The Project continued to base its operation on a three-phase mosquito reduction program, giving priority in this order:

1. Sources reduction, by proper ditch maintenance and water manipulation the mosquito's breeding areas are eliminated,

2. Reduction at the source, with small amounts of insecticides applied at a breeding source properly timed could destroy mosquito larvae and pupae by the millions,

3. Adult Control, the reduction of the adult or flying mosquito by means of space spraying or thermal fogging.

With this as the basic plan for mosquito control the following was accomplished in the Town of Scituate this past year.

### Source Reduction

3300 feet of drainage ditches were reclaimed. 1600 feet of new ditches were trenched. 7800 feet of existing drainage ways were cleared of their blockages. All this to prevent water from becoming stagnant enough to produce mosquitoes. 9400 feet of brushing was necessary to allow access to ditch or spray.

### Reduction at the Source

250 acres of small isolated woodland swamps were prehatch treated with insecticidal dust upon the ice during the winter months by bellows pack duster to prevent mosquito eggs and larvae from developing.

450 acres of larger swamp areas were aerial sprayed by fixed wing type aircraft to prevent the development of the early spring mosquito larvae.

Throughout the summer season many wet areas such as salt marsh, quarries, rock pools, temporary woodland pools, roadside wet areas, storm drainage catchbasins, etc. have to be checked continually and wherever mosquitoes are contained they must be treated. 206 gallons of insecticides were applied for this larval control, usually at rates of one gallon to the acre.

The Culex mosquito, or "House Mosquito", is one of the Project's troublesome mosquitoes because of its ability to breed quite rapidly and in any size container of standing water, also its pesty habit of seeking the inside of buildings for biting and shelter. Catchbasins are, in most towns, the greatest source of these mosquitoes. This is the reason we must continually check and spray basins during the summer months. 538 basins were sprayed in the Town this year.

Adult Reduction

Control for the adult mosquito becomes necessary when large numbers emerge and move into residential communities, usually migrating from uncontrollable areas. Space spraying or thermal fogging are methods by which mosquitoes are knocked down in flight, or at their resting sites. This Project becomes more involved in this method of control each year as request calls continue to increase to one thousand plus annually. Many are legitimate calls for a general area treatment, but the calls for personalized backyard spray are on the increase. The Project cannot give this kind of service for it is a community control project, not an eradication program.

1144 gallons of insecticide were space sprayed and fogged for adult mosquitoes in the Town this year, by mist blower, hydraulic sprayers or thermal fogger.

The insecticides used by this Project in its mosquito control program are:
Abate 4
Fenthion Baytex
D.D.T. Dust
D.D.T. Emulsion
Nailed DiBrom
#2 Oil

These insecticides are all registered and labelled for use in mosquito control operations. When formulated and applied in accord with and at no greater amounts than their labels recommend to be proper for mosquito operations they pose no hazard.

This Project is continuing to phase out the use of the persistent chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides such as D.D.T. To replace these are many newer insecticides coming into use each year, some specifically for mosquito control and all, indeed, good to their limitation, but at present remain more costly than the older insecticides.

These changes from persistent insecticides must be made for it is the duty of this Project to make its communities as free of mosquitoes as possible it is also duty bound to operate in such a way as never to be a hazard to its persons, wildlife or their environment.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

## BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1967 the Building Board of Appeals held one public hearing on appeal from refusal of the Building Commissioner to issue a building permit.

A view of the building in question was taken by all three members of the board and decision filed with the Building Commissioner and Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Building Board of Appeals
CHARLES G. SIMON, Chairman
ROBERT B. LADD
WENDELL W. WHITTAKER

## DUXBURY, MARSHFIELD AND SCITUATE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control program conducted on the salt marshes in the Town of Scituate for the summer season of 1967, under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

The first application of insecticide was made by fixed wing aircraft the last week in the month of June as the flies made their first appearance. It was noted the peak annoyance period of Greenhead Flies was about fourteen days later than in past years due to cool wet weather. However, when their peak emergence was reached it was considerable fly population. The aerial spray operation was hindered by weather conditions. Early morning coastal fogging conditions nearly the whole month of July limited our operations to later in the mornings when only small non-critical drift areas could be treated.

In the Town of Scituate between the period of June 27 to August 11, six separate aerial applications of insecticide were made to and around emergent areas of the salt marshes. 2180 gallons of insecticide were applied at the rate of one gallon to the acre.

The Greenhead Fly program is strictly an adult operation, treating the flying insect after emerging from the marsh soil. Since the project has ceased the use of D.D.T. as its insecticide on marshes, other insecticides with their less lasting residue character have made the one or two sprays a season ineffective.

There is some research work now being conducted on a new approach - to treat the Greenhead Fly in its egg or larval state - which when perfected shall greatly improve the control of these pesty insects.

Until we have this new approach, we must continue to adult control and look forward to the days of a more complete and lasting control method.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

During the past year we have experienced a large increase in costs for Veterans' Aid due to added expenses in hospital care for veterans' widows and minor dependents of needy veterans, also a major increase in medical and drug charges.

A review of the last four years' expenditures for such direct relief is as follows:

| 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|
| $15,461. | $18,264 | $24,777 | $31,172.92 |

During the past four years, expenditures have practically doubled. The Town of Scituate is reimbursed 50% of such costs and such re-imbursements are credited to the General E & D Fund.

It is apparant that such increases will continue not only by new laws governing such expenditures, but we much be cognizant of increasing case load of World War II veterans and also the present cold war (?) veterans who are now eligible for such aid that may be classified as of emergency nature.

In the past years, this office has been tremendously assisted by donations and services from the American Legion Post and their Auxiliary, the DAV Post and their Auxiliary and last, but not least by the Scituate Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars and their Auxiliary. Unfortunately, during 1967, the American Legion Post and DAV Post have practically disbanded, resulting in curtailment of many services performed by their members in previous years.

I feel that some recognition should be made to the many private services rendered by our Veterans of Foreign War Post and Auxiliary. When emergency blood appeal was made, these members donated direct to VA Hospitals 28 pints of blood. They also donated special equipment to Brocktor VA Hospital for terminal cancer patients, distributed 40 food baskets during Thanksgiving and Christmas and sent 280 Christmas packages to boys in Vietnam conflict. They also donate their quarters for retarded children of school age.

So many other private organizations, church groups and the Red Cross Chapter have been most generous in their charity towards our Veterans when such care and kindness was needed.

I also want to thank the Police and Fire Departments and other Town Departments for their splendid co-operation. To all I say "Thank you". It has made my work easier and more gratifying, as a little kindness always brings courage.

Respectfully submitted,
KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veterans Services and
Veterans Agent

# REPORT OF THE

# FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selctmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

A total of 1,205 alarms and emergency first aid calls were received during the year. Box and still alarms numbered 954 calls while first aid emergencies totalled 251 runs.

This year the repairs and painting of Station #2, at Humarock Beach, were completed and that station is now in good condition. However Station #1, Scituate Harbor, and Station #4, Minot Beach, are both in poor condition and should be replaced. The Minot Station should be relocated as well to meet modern conditions and this should be accomplished before the modernization of the Fire Alarm system work is started in that area. Normal maintenance to these stations is increasing each year.

The apparatus of the department is in good repair but some of the trucks are beginning to show the effects of age. Both Engines #2 and #3 are twenty years old and need increased attention each year. They will need to be replaced in the next few years; preferably with 1,000 G.P.M. pumps instead of the present 750 G.P.M. pumps, to meet the growing needs of the town. A new and larger Rescue Truck was ordered this year and should be delivered this Spring. It will fill many of the department's needs and give better service to the town.

The department is presently at full strength. Captain Walter M. Stewart was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief on August 4th and Fire Fighter Frederick A. Timpany, Jr. was promoted to Fire Captain on September 4th. Fire Fighter Wallace E. Spear was made a permanent member on April 17, 1967. In November of this year, the Call Department lost one of its members of many years with the sudden death of Thomas M. Fitzpatrick.

May I thank our neighboring departments and the officials and other departments of the Town for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. CURRAN
Chief of Department

## PERSONNEL

### CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

### DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

Walter M. Stewart

### CAPTAINS

Richard J. Froberger
Thomas E. Snow
Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.

### LIEUTENANT

Philip A. Littlefield

### FIRE FIGHTERS

Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry, Sr.
Thomas G. Bell
James E. Breen
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Howard A. Cole
Daniel F. Duffey
Edward V. Duffey
Robert S. Dwight
Arthur S. Fletcher
Donald W. Ford
Walter S. Foster
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman
Donald R. LeClair, Jr.
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
Stanton R. Merritt
William P. Merritt
Robert D. Minehan
John J. Noble
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Wallace E. Spear
Francis W. Stanley
Robert E. Sternfelt
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The construction of new residences remained about the same as in 1966. However the value per unit rose to an average of nearly $25,000, partially due to increased cost of construction and also from an increase in unit size. Additions and alterations showed an increase, both in number and value. Swimming pools increased even in this seashore town. The following is a list of the work for which 298 permits were issued:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Residences | 82 | $ 2,038,800.00 |
| Additions & Alterations, Residences | 119 | 277,250.00 |
| Additions & Alterations, Commercial | 15 | 59,700.00 |
| Repairs | 34 | 56,575.00 |
| Swimming Pools | 8 | 26,300.00 |
| Residential Garages | 7 | 16,750.00 |
| Indoor Tennis Court | 1 | 132,000.00 |
| Bus Storage Garage | 1 | 18,500.00 |
| Medical Office Building | 1 | 120,000.00 |
| Tool Sheds | 10 | 5,175.00 |
| School Additions | 2 | 676,204.00 |
| Buildings Razed | 7 | - |
| Other | 11 | 44,980.00 |
| | 298 | $ 3,472,234.00 |

Monies received and deposited with the Town Treasurer--$7,194.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. BROWN
Building Inspector

## REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits were issued for electrical work for the year 1967 as follows: Electrical wiring - 470, approved certificates to the Brockton Edison Company - 266, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company (Humarock) - 24, permits to electricians for electrical work in Humarock - 18.

Fees collected and credited to Town - $2,244.

Electrical permits as issued during 1967 are classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New Homes (domestic) | 66 |
| New Buildings (commercial) | 1 |
| Additional Wiring | 104 |
| Services Remodeled | 111 |
| Service change from 2 to 3 wire | 24 |
| Buildings Rewired | 8 |
| Electric Ranges | 50 |
| Electric Water Heaters | 35 |
| Oil Burners | 40 |
| Refrigerators | 38 |
| Electric Dryers | 129 |
| Clothes Washers | 75 |
| Dish Washers | 39 |
| Motors | 69HP |
| Temporary Services | 45 |
| Air Conditioning | 4 |
| Gas Burners | 29 |
| Electric Heat | 13 |
| Disposals | 2 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

Emergency pumping was done during this situation but the general practice of pumping cellars has been discontinued.

The two Forest Trucks are in good repair at present. However the older truck is now eighteen years old and maintenance is slowly becoming more of a problem.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to all Officers, Departments and Citizens for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. CURRAN
Forest Warden

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

This is the last report of our Board due to the passage of the State Administration bill. We will no longer function after July 1, 1968.

Our thanks go to all Town Departments, clergy, private agencies and individuals who have supported us in our work through the years.

Expecially do we thank the staff of our office for its outstanding record of service to the less fortunate of our community. We appreciate their capabilities and dedication. It has not been easy to administer the programs with so many conflicting supervisors and interests, pulling in opposite directions.

Our Chairman marked his twenty-fifth year on the Board this past fall, having been appointed in 1942.

At this writing there is nothing to report on the incoming Administrative plans or whether or not the local office will cease to function immediately.

To our clients and suppliers of medical services, Good Luck!

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN SHARP, Chairman
ALDEN TORREY
ROSE A. SMITH

## REPORT OF CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

Inspection of all veterans' graves were made at each cemetery during the past year. All veteran graves are well cared forandthe superintendents of each cemetery are worthy of our commendation for such care.

The provisions of Chapter 604 Acts of 1949 Massachusetts General Laws are directed to each undertaker and person who has charge of veteran burials in our local cemeteries. Standard forms have been made available to those concerned and it is hoped that the provisions of Chapter 604 will be more consistently followed in reporting of all veteran burials.

A 12 x 18 American Flag was placed in each bronze marker on every veteran's grave on Memorial Day and Veteran's Day, November 11. The installation of flat granite grave markers were installed at each grave when requested by the surviving relative of the deceased veteran.

The decoration of graves and separate cemetery plots were attended to on Memorial Day.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Supervisor of Veterans' Graves

## REPORT OF THE

## FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

This department responded to 178 grass, brush and dump fires during the year. Fortunately there were not any serious fires occurring among these calls. The continued practice of burning over of grasslands and other hazards has helped prevent fires.

During the high tides and wet period in the month of May, this department answered several hundred calls for flooding and water damage.

# REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

for the year 1967

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

1967 has been a year of assessment for the Planning Board. Our planning program was not accepted at the last March Town Meeting. The reason for the reversal was very probably, the townspeople's alarm over a rising tax rate, and the extreme problem of communicating our ideas to large segments of our population.

In order to rectify these problems our Board has made two auspicious and important proposals that we feel will help the citizens of our community understand that we as a Planning Board are attempting to alleviate our common problems.

As regards our tax rate, our Board has initiated a program of Capital Budgeting whereby capital outlays from every department of the Town will be forecast for a five year period. When these projects have been compiled, and forecast, the Planning Board proposes that the Board of Selectmen and the Advisory Board study the projects requested and then place some priority on which capital expenditure will benefit the Town most at that particular time.

We feel that a budgeting program of this nature will serve two purposes. (1) we will be more acutely aware of our collective needs and (2) We will be better able to ask for the townspeople's approval of a specific project of the priority list when we can plan for it, and implement it at a time when other projects can be delayed.

Capital Budgeting is a worthwhile planning tool for a growing community with mounting financial problems, and we intend to implement the program.

As for our problem of communicating our ideas to large segments of our population, we have embarked on a program of large scale participation with various groups in the Town. By this we mean a series of open meetings with all interested citizens and groups concerned about some aspect of community progress.

As an example, we asked for ideas on the development of our harbor from civic and fraternal groups as well as town officials in Scituate. The response for the most part was instantaneous and helpful. The ideas and opinions expressed were well thought out and encouraging. For the first time in many years the Planning Board has been able to cull out ideas about our harbor that are the product of the combined ideas of many of our most prominent civic groups. With this information we hope to set overall Town goals for the orderly growth of our harbor and business area.

We, therefore, believe that with continuing and greater citizen participation in controversial areas, some of our problems can be overcome, and acceptable solutions arrived at for the overall benefit of all of the residents of Scituate.

In closing I would like to thank all of the Town Boards, and all of the Town organizations that helped make this year a worthwhile experience for all of us on the Planning Board.

However, in particular we would like to express our appreciation to Mr. Charles S. Connolly who served the Board faithfully and well for 4 years; to the Department of Public Works for their expert back up; to the Beautification Committee for their perseverance and dedication; and finally to Selectmen Chairman J. Russell Harper for his advice and guidance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. O'BRIEN, Chairman
JAMES D. GODDARD, Clerk
GERALD E. DWIGHT
GEORGE H. GEDDRY
JOHN F. McCARTY, JR.

## REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

Due to the increased activity of the Personnel Board because of collective bargaining, there were 40 meetings of the Board during 1967, 15 of which were negotiating sessions. A contract between the Department of Public Works represented by the International Laborers' Union, AFL-CIO and the Personnel Board was concluded subject to the approval of the Town.

We have tried to discharge our duty to the people of the Town as well as the employees therein in classifying each of the positions within the Town in accordance with what these same duties are commanding in other communities in our area as well as other towns with similar characteristics.

The Personnel Board would like to take this opportunity to point out that its function is to classify each position according to the duties attached to it and set a wage scale commensurate with these duties as noted above.

We feel it is incumbant upon, and the responsibility of each department head to determine where in the wage scale the people who work within the department fit taking into consideration the job performance, sincerity of effort, and general capabilities directly applicable to their job.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED J. DONOVAN, Chairman
NORMAN CROAN
CHESTER WOLFE
ROBERT ROSEMERE
WILLIAM LEAHY

## REPORT OF BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

In its first year the Beautification Committee has supervised the making of a 400 foot strip of garden at the Jericho Road parking area using a combination of public funds and private gifts. Street boxes for flowers were installed along store fronts on Front Street. Robert Dorr contributed a week's labor to make these, and merchants paid for materials which Russell Fish supplied at cost. Garden Club members planted the flowers. Quarterboard street signs, hand-carved by Paul McCarthy, were put up by the committee in the Front Street area. Materials and labor were contributed.

The committee organized Shipshape Day, a town-wide cleanup and improvement effort in May. Girl Scouts, boys from Cushing School, a few Boy Scouts, and a few members of the Tradewinds Club cleared the roadsides of trash which was trucked to the dump by private volunteers and the D. P. W. Paul Young and others towed away 58 junk cars. Clubs, church groups, and homeowners cleared their grounds.

Pursuing the need for a cleaner town, the D. P. W. used the committee's stencil of a ship and the message "Keep us Shipshape" on many of its trash barrels.

Sparked by the committee, many people planted flowers and shrubs and improved buildings and signs during the year.

The committee chairman attended Planning Board meetings to ask that new buildings be attractively landscaped, and that the owners refrain from displaying garish signs.

The committee has submitted to the Selectmen a simple plan for landscaping Cole Parkway, and a request for trees to screen the Highway Department yard. It also supports a request by the North Scituate Beach Association for a renewal of the plantings along their beach, for which the Association would buy some shrubs.

At the request of the Planning Board, the committee has submitted a detailed report on Harbor planning, with specific recommendations for each area. Its general conclusions were as follows: "The Beautifications Committee would like to see present commercial aspects upgraded and encouraged as far as possible. Income from boating facilities should come to the town --- and should be used for very gradual expansion of harbor facilities, especially adjacent to the business section. Present zoning structure should remain in effect, the over-ambitious features of the 1958 Harbor Master Plan abandoned, a naturalistic setting preserved as far as possible, and all open areas preserved and cherished as our right and future heritage."

The town allotted $1200 for landscaping materials. All other expenses and additional landscaping costs were privately contributed. Labor, materials and money given by clubs and individuals to the committee's projects amounted to at least $2500.

The work of the committee has been made possible by the enthusiastic support of many people, and by the willing assistance of the town officials and employees. There is much yet to be done, and if this spirit of cooperation continues, much more will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. PROCTOR, Chairman
JEANNETTE K. MULLER, Secretary
DR. HERBERT N. BLANCHARD
JEAN M. NILES
BARBARA A. CROSBIE
ROSEMARY ROBOTHAM
LOUISE B. MISNER
WILLIAM F. SWIGER
JOHN R. WALKER
JOHN O. CHESLEY, JR.
WALTER E. MURPHY, JR.
ROGER WHITMAN

## REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Honorable Board of Selctmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year of 1967 the Harbor Master's Department received in revenue over $3,700.00. As near as I can ascertain this is the highest amount of revenue received from this Department in the history of the town. This was accomplished by the town taking its first steps toward town owned slips and other facilities. The increasing of fees for tender tie-up to meet rising costs also contributed substantially to the revenue.

The acquisition of a more powerful new type beacon on the north jetty to work in conjunction with the new lighted entrance buoy should be a distinct advantage to all boatmen using the harbor, and to strangers entering as well. We also received the donation of a work boat for this department, which after the necessary motor repairs will prove a great asset.

Our harbor still lacks many of the facilities that are very necessary to meet the demands of the people using it. We desperately need dredging of all phases, and we need a new or enlarged Town Pier. We also need enlarged quarters for Harbor Master activities. With these thought in mind, and with the cooperation of Representative "Chet" Young I have introduced a bill in the 1968 session of the Legislature requesting more dredging for Scituate Harbor. Every citizen should contact anyone who can give us support in this matter.

In conclusion, I once again urge the Selectmen to consider reserving the income from our harbor in a separate fund to be reserved for the development and maintenance of the harbor, in this way we could build up a reserve fund having money readily available for our harbor if state or federal funds should become available in future years. It would also relieve the taxpayer from raising his taxes by appropiations for this department. I again thank the board for their trust and confidence they have displayed in my behalf, and for their advice and knowledge that I sought so many times.

Sincerely,

Ralph F. McCarthy
Harbor Master

## TOWN REPORT 1967

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

Office of the Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I have received a letter from the Plymouth County Extension Service expressing their appreciation for my serving as Town Director for the past year.

As you all know, this past year has been the most difficult weather for raising a garden. The diseases were almost out of hand. Some of these were unknown even to agriculture specialists. Many shrubs and trees were covered with disease up until frost time. I don't know what the effect will be this spring when they sprout again.

I shall write to the Plymouth County Extension Service to send us information what to do with those plants that were infested with spiders and aphids and white flies. These are the hardest to get rid of without sprays. I am very busy but always glad to help someone with a problem. If I can help you, please do not hesitate to call on me.

ALFRED GOMES
Town Director

## REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Civil Defense Agency of Scituate has accomplished the following:

Met with Sector 2B Director, Mr. John A. McAuliffe at Sector 2B headquarters in Hanson which resulted in the updating of the Basic Natural Disaster Plan for Scituate.

Evaluated all material received from the Mass. Civil Defense Agency, the Army Defense Dept. and the Navy Defense Agency and relayed pertinent information to interested parties.

Conducted radio drills which are held monthly in conjuction with Sector 2B.

Took part in a 3 day - round the clock - exercise in Oct. This "hypothetical" attack on the U. S. was carried out nationally and coded CDEX 76. The results are being tabulated in Washington D.C. and we shall soon know how Scituate fared in the simulated "attack".

In conjunction with the Civil Defense Agency, Chief Charles Curran of the Fire Dept. attended a seminar class at the Topsfield Civil Defense Academy and brought back valuable information on new methods of fire fighting.

Made appointment at the Mass. Surplus Depot in Taunton for various departments of the Town to purchase surplus property.

With the aid of Mr. Louis Saba and John McAuliffe, Sector 2 Directors, Scituate is now eligible for Federal building funds in the construction of emergency CD buildings. These quarters could be incorporated into the newly contemplated fire station in the Harbor area and the Federal Civil Defense Agency would pay 50% of the cost and could be used by all Town Departments as long as they were designated "Civil Defense Emergency quarters".

Foreseeing no large capital expenditures for 1968, the budget has been kept at a minimum of $700.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Fire Chief Curran, Police Chief O'Connor and all department heads for their co-operation with the Civil Defense Agency of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. SCHULTZ
Director

## REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

There has been considerable progress during this past year in the "C Zone" which is the industrial area and which is located along the Driftway. Three new tax-producing buildings have been erected in the Zone; all of them offering a valuable service to the town as well as extra tax dollars. The most important of the three buildings is the Medical Building erected at the corner of Driftway and Country Way which will offer an invaluable medical facility. Then, there is the three-court, indoor, tennis building which adds to the recreational life of the town, and finally, that new garage erected as a depot for buses of the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway, a valuable "plus factor" in the important transportation scheme of the town.

The Commission has given close working support to a new group, the Land and Sea Gravel Construction Corp., which has an agreement with Boston Sand and Gravel Co. to develop the huge "C Zone" area owned by the latter firm. This new group has met with both the Selectmen, as well as the Industrial Commission, on several occasions during the past few months and plans are well afoot to present to the town a master plan for the development of the area into a complex of marine, light industry and apartment houses. This will be a long-range plan which will take many years to fully develop and will begin with the marine aspects of the plan.

The Commission is most interested in making certain that the "C Zone" retains its traditions and unmolested beauty, and, therefore, have initiated discussions with the developers that would result in an area of some architectural value. Great care must be taken of the actual development of the waterfront, of the selection of the type of light industry, as well as the height and the style of the apartment dwellings.

Selectman Murray Snow has been of great assistance to the Commission as he has attended all of our meetings and has given freely of his time to help with past and present projects. The Commission owes him a debt of thanks.

We expect that 1968 will be a year of great change, great forward steps and broader development of the tax base.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. MITCHELL, JR.
Chairman
WILLIAM F. HEFNER, Sec.
PETER J. JOHNSON
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY
JOHN E. CONWAY

## REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1967 the Zoning Board of Appeals held ten public hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

9 Variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
7 variances or exceptions were denied
1 appeal of abutters was dismissed
4 decisions are pending

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all instances before a decision was rendered the board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Three decisions of the board were appealed to the Superior Court, and two of these decisions by the board were affirmed by the Superior Court. The third appeal is pending.

Fees totalling $310 were received with applications for public hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT G. TAYLOR, Chairman
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER
PAUL J. COVELL

JOHN O. CHESLEY, JR.)
ALLAN VAN GESTEL ) Alternates

# BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE

Revised through 1967

Note: The Building Laws and the Zoning Laws of the Town have been published in pamphlet form, and are therefore not included in this compilation. Copies thereof may be obtained from the office of the Building Commissioner. Classification and Salary Plan also printed in pamphlet form.

## GENERAL CONDUCT OF TOWN AFFAIRS

Under Article 18 of the Town Meeting in 1960 the number of the Selectmen was increased from three to five.

Section 1. The financial year shall begin with the first day of January and end with the thirty-first day of December.

Section 2. No contract shall be entered into on behalf of the Town of Scituate and no liability or obligation of the Town of Scituate shall be incurred or entered into by any Board or Officer of the Town of Scituate until the Town Accountant has certified that sufficient funds have been appropriated to cover such contract, liability, or obligation. 1961 A 30

Town Treasurer authorized to act as Collector of Taxes. 1961 A 28

## PUBLIC WORKS

By vote of the Town in 1963 the Board of Selectmen were authorized to act as a Board of Public Works.

Under Article 54 of the 1965 Town Meeting the Commissioners of Public Works were authorized to establish rules and fees relating to the care of and burial in, the cemeteries owned by the Town.

In connection with the Capital Expenditures section of the Public Works Department budget, the Selectmen shall be authorized to use any vehicle or piece of equipment as a "trade-in" or may sell the same at a private or public sale and the amount realized from such sale shall be returned to the Capital Expenditures section of the Public Works Department Budget.

1964 A 18

## TOWN MEETINGS

Section 1. The annual Meeting shall be held on the third Monday in March and further sessions of said Meeting as required to complete action on the matters covered by the warrant thereof shall be held on the succeeding Wednesdays, Fridays and Mondays. Each session of said meeting shall be convened at 7:00 p.m., at such place as shall be designated by the Selectmen in the warrant for the initial session, and shall, unless the meeting otherwise directs by two-thirds (2/3) vote, be adjourned at the conclusion of action on any article under consideration at 11:00 p.m. The annual election of officers shall be held on the last Saturday in March.

1962 A 67

Section 2. Town meetings shall be notified by posting an attested copy of the warrant, calling the same, in the Post Offices, at the Town House, seven days at least before the day appointed for said meeting, and by publication in a newspaper, if any be published in the Town.

Section 3. The Selectmen shall, at least thirty days prior to service or publication of the Warrant for an Annual Town Meeting, submit all Articles to be inserted therin to the Advisory Committee, who shall determine under the following headings the order in which said Articles shall be inserted in the Warrant by the Selectmen:

1. Elections and Reports
2. Fiscal (Operational general)
3. Public Safety (Police, Fire, Health, Water and Sewarage)
4. Education (Schools, Libraries)
5. Public Works (Highways, Parks, Waterfront)
6. Town Planning (Zoning, Building Codes, etc.)
7. General (By-laws and Articles not applicable to Specific Categories).

Section 4. Whenever the warrant for any meeting calls for the acceptance by the Town of any special or general act of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth, the Advisory Committee shall cause the full text of such act to be printed and distributed to the voters together with a brief summary and explanation of the act which shall be furnished by the Town Counsel, at the request of the Advisory Committee. 1959 A 47

Section 5. The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at Town Meetings, except such parts of Town Meeting as are devoted exclusively to the election of Town officers shall be two hundred; provided, however, that a number less than two hundred may from time to time adjourn the same.

Section 6. The annual report of the Town Officers shall be printed and distributed at least ten days before the Town Meeting.

Section 7. The duties of all Town Officers not specifically provided for by law nor by these rules shall be determined by the rules of parliamentary law contained in Cushing's Manual so far as they are adapted to Town Meetings.

Section 8. At the annual meeting the reports of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and all other Town Officers, and all standing Committees shall be first in order.

Section 9. All Articles in the Warrant shall be acted upon in the order of their arrangement, unless a two-thirds majority votes otherwise.

Section 10. No vote of the Town Meeting may be reconsidered except by a two-thirds vote at the same session of the Town Meeting.

Section 11. All motions shall be submitted in writing at the discretion of the Moderator or Clerk.

Section 12. If when a motion is put to the meeting for a vote, a member stands and requests a secret ballot he shall be promptly recognized by the Moderator and if on inquiry by the Moderator, such member is jointed in such request by at least 29 other members, standing, the Moderator shall automatically order, without debate, that the vote on such motion, when taken, shall be by secret ballot.

## STREETS AND SIDEWALKS

Section 1. The Selectmen or Road Commissioner may grant permits to any persons to build sidewalks in front of their own land, or on any of the streets or ways of the Town, whenever the public safety will permit; which permit shall specify the width and mode of constructing the same.

Section 2. Whenever complaint shall be made to the Selectmen that the practice of coasting on any of the streets or sidewalks in the Town has become dangerous to the public safety they may, if they shall judge it expedient, post up a notice in some conspicuous place, on the side or corner of such streets, forbidding all persons to coast upon the same; and if any person shall be found coasting upon the same after the posting of such notice he shall pay a fine of not less than one dollar nor more than five dollars for every offense, to be recovered of the offender, his parents or guardian.

Section 3. No person shall wheel, drive or draw any hand-cart, bicycle, handsled or any other carriage of burden or pleasure, baby carriages excepted, nor permit any horse or other beast to go upon any sidewalk, nor to encumber the same with any boxes, barrels or any articles whatever to interfere with the convenient use of the same.

Section 4. Every owner or occupant of premises in the Town shall keep the same free from all nuisances and sources of filth injurious to the public health and safety; and any nuisance, source of filth or cause of sickness found on private property must be removed upon notice of the Board of Health and within such time as it may designate. If upon notice from the Board any premises are not put in proper sanitary condition, the same shall be vacated upon order of the Board.

Section 5. No person shall place or cause to be placed in any public or private way of the Town the contents of any sink, cesspool or privy, nor place any dead animal, or dead animal or vegetable substance, rubbish or garbage in the same, except for the purpose of immediate removal therefrom, under a penalty of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 6. The words "public or private way" in the foregoing section shall be understood to include alleys, lanes, yards, beaches, or any other place where the presence of such refuse shall give offense to neighbors.

Section 7. One or more persons standing on any sidewalk or crosswalk, in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, who shall not disperse immediately when ordered by any of the Selectmen,

police officers or constable of the Town, shall severally forfeit and pay a fine of three dollars for any violation of the By-law.

## TRAFFIC AND HIGHWAYS

Section 1. The Selectmen shall make some suitable regulations for the occupancy of the highways and streets of the Town for parking or carriages, automobiles or other vehicles as shall provide for the public safety and convenience.

Section 2. The selectmen may make and rescind from time to time as occasion in their judgment may require, rules and regulations governing all traffic upon the highways of the Town as well as the parking of automobiles and other vehicles thereon. Violation of the rules and regulations so made shall be punished by a fine not in excess of $20.00 for each offense.

Section 3. Persons parking vehicles in Town-owned parking spaces must do so in accordance with the rules and regulations adopted or hereafter adopted by the Board of Selectmen or other Board having charge of said parking spaces.

Section 4. Said Board may require the use of stickers designating the holder as a person duly authorized to use said parking space.

Section 5. The Parking of vehicles in private parking spaces reserved for guests or customers of the owner or tenant shall also be subject to reasonable rules and regulations by the Board of Selectmen for the protection of life and property.

Section 6. Any person or persons violating any provision of these by-laws or rules and regulations passed thereunder for the parking of vehicles in public or private parking spaces or violating any rules and regulations of the Board of Selectmen governing the parking and use of vehicles upon public ways in the Town shall be subject to forfeiture of a fine of not more than twenty (20) dollars.

1922 A 56
1947 A 46

## BILLBOARDS

Section 1. No person, firm, association or corporation shall erect, display or maintain a billboard, sign or other outdoor advertising device, except those exempted by Sections 30 and 32 of Chapter 93 of the Genral Laws,

(a) Within fifty (50) feet of any public way;
(b) Within three hundred (300) feet of any public park, playground or other public grounds, if within view of any portion of the same;
(c) Nearer than fifty (50) feet to any other such billboard, sign or other advertising device, unless said billboards, signs or other advertising devices are placed back to back;
(d) On any location at the corner of any public ways and within a radius

of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect;

(e) Nearer than one hundred (100) feet to any public way, if within view of any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or other advertising device shall exceed a length of eight (8) feet or a height of four (4) feet;

(f) Nearer than three hundred (300) feet to any public way, if within view of any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or other advertising device shall exceed a length of twenty-five (25) feet or a height of twelve (12) feet;

(g) In any event if such billboard, sign or other advertising device shall exceed a length of fifty (50) feet or a height twelve (12) feet; except that the Selectmen may permit the erection of billboards, signs or other advertising devices which do not exceed forty (40) feet in length and fifteen (15) feet in height if not nearer than three hundred (300) feet to the boundary line of any public way;

(h) No billboard, sign or other advertising device shall be erected, displayed or maintained in any block in which one-half of the buildings on both sides of the street are used exclusively for residential purposes; except that this provision shall not apply if the written consent of the owners of a majority of the frontage on both sides of the street in such block is first obtained and is filed with the Division of Highways of the Department of Public Works together with the application for a Permit for such billboard, sign or other advertising device;

(i) No billboard, signs or other advertising device shall be erected, displayed or maintained until a Permit therefor has been issued by the Division of Highways of the Department of Public Works pursuant to the following provisions:
Upon receipt from said Division of a notice that application for a permit to erect, display or maintain a billboard, sign or other advertising device within the limits of Scituate has been received by it, the Selectmen shall hold a public hearing on said application, notice thereof having been posted in three public places in said Town at least one week before the date of such hearing. A written statement as to the results thereof shall be forwarded to the Division, containing, in the event of a disapproval of such application, the reasons therefor, within thirty days from the date of notice to the Town that an application for such a Permit has been made. The provision of (a), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) shall not apply to districts which the Selectmen may determine are of a business character.

Section 2. This By-Law shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof as for sale or to let; and provided further that this By-Law shall not apply to billboards, signs or other advertising devices legally maintained at the time of its approval by the Attorney-General, until one year from the first day of July following such approval.

Section 3. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this By-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred ($100.) dollars and whoever, after conviction for such violation, unlawfully maintains such billboard, sign or other outdoor advertising device for twenty (20) days thereafter shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred (500) dollars.

Section 4. If any provision of this By-law is declared unconstitutional or illegal by final judgment, order or decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth, the validity of the remaining provisions of this By-law shall not be affected thereby.

## POSTERS AND HANDBILLS

Section 1. Whoever posts, affixes or in any way attaches any poster, handbill, notice, advertisement or placard to or upon any wall, fence, building or structure, shall forfeit and pay for each offense a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 2. Whoever paints, draws or stamps any letter, notice, figure, advertisement or marks upon any wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure not his own, without the permission of the owner thereof, or without said permission, mars, defaces or disfigures in any way, such wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure, shall forfeit and pay for each offense a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars.

## LOITERING

Section 1. Any person or persons loitering about, or persons congregating on a public way or sidewalk, or other public place, who shall not immediately desist from said loitering about or disperse when ordered or requested so to do by any constable or police officer of the Town, and any person or persons congregating or loitering about in any schoolhouse yard, or out-buildings, not being a member of the public schools, who shall not immediately disperse and leave the premises when ordered or requested to by any school official, constable or police officer of the Town shall severally forfeit and pay a fine of not over twenty dollars for each offense.

## BEACHES AND BATHING

Section 1. No person shall use any of the bridges within the Town for the purpose of diving, nor shall any person swim in the waters or channels in the vicinity of such bridges. This By-Law to apply more specifically to the Edward Foster Road Bridge and the Humarock Bridge spanning the South River. Any person violating any of the provisions of this article shall be liable to a fine of not more than $20.00 for each offense.

1957 A 45

Section 2. No person in a nude state shall bathe or swim in any public or exposed place in the Town. No person shall loiter or walk upon a sidewalk or roadway in a bathing costume, unless wearing a closed covering; nor remove any part of their bathing costume, on any beach, or disrobe for bathing in a public sanitary or within public view. No person shall dress or undress in a vehicle on any street, sidewalk, driveway or public beach. Any person violating any of the provisions of this article

shall be liable to a fine of not more than $20.00 for each offense.
1949 A 42

Section 3. No person shall consume or have in his possession any alcoholic beverage as defined in c. 138 of the General Laws on any beach under the care or control of the Town or on any beach within the limits of the Town to which the public has a right of access. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Article, except as otherwise may be provided, shall be liable to a fine of not more than $20.00 for each offense, and may be arrested and promptly brought before a magistrate if the person is not known to the arresting officer or cannot properly identify himself.
1963 A 55

Section 4. No person shall allow any dog owned by him, or under his custody or control, to be on any beach in the Town during the months of June, July, August and September, except on a leash not exceeding seven feet in length. Any violation of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $10.00 for each offense.

## SURFING

No person shall launch or use a surfboard or other similar device on any beach under the control of the Town, or in any waters within two hundred yards of such beach during the period from June 10th to September 10th of any year; except for the purpose of saving life or except that such beach or area of beach be designated for surfboarding by the Board of Selectmen.
1967 A 29

## REGULATION OF DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS

Section 1. Hunting and the discharge of firearms, air rifles and pellet guns is prohibited in all of that part of Town of Scituate lying easterly of Chief Justice Cushing Highway with the exception of the marshes or meadows (so-called) bordering the North River and in North Scituate, the Glades and gulf and an area owned by the Town known as Wagner's Meadow, all as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Engineer.

Section 2. This By-law shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

Section 3. This By-law shall not apply to hunting or the discharge of firearms by any person on land owned or legally occupied by such person subject to the provisions of existing laws.

Section 4. The penalty for the violation of the foregoing shall be in the sum not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense and may be recovered on complaint before the District Court. 1961 A 83

## UNREGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES

No person shall have more than one unregistered automobile or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any one time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event shall an unregistered, unsightly automobile or truck be stored in front yard of any resident in a

residential district. A violation of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $20.00. 1965 A 55

## PURCHASE AND SALE OF JUNK, OLD METALS, AND SECOND HAND ARTICLES

Section 1. No person shall be a dealer in, or the keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals, or second hand articles, unless he receives a license therefor from the Board of Selectmen.

Section 2. Every keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles, shall keep a book in which shall be written at the time of every purchase of any such article, a description thereof, and the name, age, and residence of the person from whom, and the day and hour when, such purchase was made; and such book shall at all times be open to the inspection of either (sic) of the Selectmen; and of any person authorized by the Board of Selectmen to make such inspection.

Section 3. Every keeper of a shop such as described in the preceding section, shall set in a suitable and conspicuous place in his shop, a sign having his name and occupation legibly described thereon in large letters, and all articles of merchandise therein contained may be at all times examined by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized to make such examination.

Section 4. No article purchased or received by the keeper of such a shop shall be sold until a period of at least a week has elapsed since the date of its purchase or receipt.

Section 5. No dealer in or keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale and barter of junk, old metals, or second hand articles, shall directly or indirectly, either purchase or receive by way of barter or exchange any article of merchandise of a minor apprentice, knowing or having reason to believe him to be such.

Section 6. Every keeper of a shop under a license granted in accordance with Section 1 of this chapter, shall close said shop at six o'clock p.m., to remain closed until six o'clock a.m. the following day, and no keeper thereof shall purchase any of the articles aforesaid during such hours.

Section 7. All the provisions of this chapter shall be incorporated in every license as aforesaid. 1906 March 5

## PLANNING BOARD

Note: - By vote of the Town under Article 28 at its annual meeting in 1946, Sections 81A to J of General Laws Ch. 41 (as amended by Chapter 340 of the Acts of 1947) were accepted relating to the establishment, etc. of a Planning Board.

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Section 1. There shall be established an Advisory Committee for the Town which shall perform duties as set forth in the following section of this article and be governed by the provisions of General Laws. Said

Committee shall consist of nine citizens of the Town, which committee shall be appointed as provided in the following section, and no person holding an elective or appointive town office or receiving a salary from the said Town shall be eligible to serve on said committee.

Section 2. Immediately upon taking effect of this by-law the Moderator shall appoint from the citizens of the Town three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1943, three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1942, three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1941; and at each annual meeting thereafter the Moderator thereof shall fill vacancies occurring in this office. Said committee shall choose its own officers and serve without pay. Said committee shall cause to be kept a true record of its proceedings and annually file a copy in the office of the Town Clerk.

Section 3. To this committee shall be referred all articles in any warrant for town meeting hereafter issued. The Selectmen, after drawing any warrant for a town meeting, shall transmit immediately a copy thereof to the Advisory committee, and said committee shall consider all articles therein and shall report thereon in print or otherwise, to the town meeting such recommendations as it deems to be for the best interest of the Town. Upon written request a reasonable time in advance the Advisory Committee shall grant a hearing to the petitioners for any articles, before making recommendations.

Section 4. The Advisory Committee shall require the Selectmen and other Town officers, under whose direction, appropriations of money are expended, to submit to them, at least thirty days before the annual town meeting, an estimate of the appropriations necessary to be made for their various departments, and to come before them for consultation regarding the same, at such times and places as said committee shall determine. A pulbic hearing may be held upon all articles due notice of which is to be given to the citizens. The Advisory Committee shall state the amounts which in its opinion shall be appropriated for the ensuing year, and shall add thereto such explanations and suggestions in relation to the proposed appropriations as it deems expedient and report thereon as provided in section three.

Whenever the warrant for any meeting calls for the acceptance by the Town of any special or general act of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth, the Advisory Committee shall cause the full text of such act to be printed and distributed to the voters together with a brief summary and explanation of the act which shall be furnished by the Town Counsel, at the request of the Advisory Committee.

1959 A 47

Section 5. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in said committee by any cause, said vacancy shall be filled by the Moderator. Five members of the committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and if any member is absent from five consecutive meetings of said Committee, except in cases of illness, said Committee may consider his position vacant and report such vacancy to the Moderator who shall proceed to fill the same. The term of office of any person appointed as aforesaid to fill a vacancy shall be for the unexpired term of the person whom he succeeds.

Section 6. The Advisory Board heretofore established by vote of the Town is discharged upon qualification of the new Committee hereby established.

## SALE OF REAL ESTATE

Section 1. The Selectmen are authorized to sell after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by publication one or more times at least one week before the sale in a newspaper published in the County of Plymouth and by posting in four public places in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

1938 A 1
1946 A 20

## SALE OF OBSOLETE ARTICLES

The Department Heads of the Town, in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen shall have the right to sell Town owned useless or obsolete articles of personal property after the same has been appraised by a competent person, at a price no lower than the value established by such appraisal. If the value of the same exceeds $250.00, notice must first be given, of a time and place of sale by publication, one or more times, at least one week before the sale in a newspaper published in the County of Plymouth. 1957 A 46

## TOWN COUNSEL

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint a member of the bar to serve during their pleasure as Town Counsel. The duties of the Town Counsel shall be to advise and serve the Board of Selectmen and all other boards, departments and officials of the Town in any and all legal problems and cases arising in the conduct of their respective offices as they may deem necessary. 1934 A 11

## SUITS AGAINST THE TOWN

Section 1. The Selectmen are authorized to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town and to settle any claim against the Town not exceeding twenty-five dollars ($25.00) out of any available funds therefor.

## MOVING OF BUILDINGS

Section 1. No person shall move any building through any street, lane or alley without license from the Selectmen.

## TAXES

Section 1. The Collector of Taxes shall collect under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town and said Collector shall once in each week or oftener pay to the Town Treasurer all money received by him during the preceding week or lesser period.

Section 2. All taxes shall be payable by November 1, of the year when assessed, and that all taxes unpaid after said November 1, shall draw interest at six per cent from the fifteenth day of October until paid.

Section 3. In the collection of all water revenue the Town Collector shall be governed by and subject to all rules and regulations of the Water Commissioners of the Town.

The Town Treasurer authorized to act as Collector of Taxes. 1961 A 28

Collector of Taxes authorized to collect taxed under the title of Town Collector. 1966 A 7

## AUDIT

Section 1. There shall be an annual audit of the town books under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation. 1930 A 51

(The By-laws regarding hawkers and peddlers (1918, Art. 30) were rescinded by 1933, Article 32.)

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

No member of the Fire Department shall be required to work more than fifty-six (56) hours per week. 1954 Spec. A 10

## USE OF TELEPHONES

No person shall be reimbursed by the Town for telephone service, except for necessary telephone service made in connection with town business made from points within the Town to points outside the Town (hereinafter called outside service), and evidenced by voucher properly presented to the Town, showing the cost of such outside service. 1955 A 50

## SCITUATE HARBOR BY-LAWS

Section 1. No master or person acting as master, owner, custodian, or other person shall moor any boat within the limits of Scituate Harbor without first obtaining a permit to moor said boat from the Harbor Master. Such permit must be obtained for each calendar year. The application for such permit shall be made to the Harbor Master on a form prescribed by the Selectmen. The application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor Master to locate it.

The Harbor Master shall prepare regulations governing the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants and shall submit the same to Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published in a newspaper published in the Town, at the Harbor Master's office at the Town Pier, and shall be available upon request. The regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.

If the Harbor Master shall determine that any mooring applied for will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall issue the permit and assign a location for the mooring provided such a location is available.

If the Harbor Master has determined that the mooring will not conform to the requirements of said regulations, or if he shall for other valid reasons deem it improper to issue such mooring permit he shall refuse to issue the permit. The Harbor Master shall issue or deny such permit within two weeks from the date of application.

The applicants for mooring permits and permits for tieup of small boats shall be issued by the Harbor Master and a duplicate thereof filed at the office of the Selectmen. No boat shall be made fast to a Town Landing or Pier for more than 30 minutes, except by permission of the Harbor Master.

The Harbor Master shall keep accurate records and books and shall issue receipts in duplicate for mooring and tie up permits, the original of which shall be given to the applicant for the permit and the duplicate shall be filed at the office of the Selectmen.

Boats anchored or moored in such a manner as to constitute a hazard to navigation or property may be moved at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the Harbor Master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

Winter mooring buoys must be removed from Scituate Harbor and suitable floating buoys attached by June 1. It shall be the duty of the Harbor Master to give written notice of two weeks to the owner and then to affix a proper buoy at the owner's expense.

Section 2. No person carrying passengers for hire shall embark or disembark such passengers from any boat at the Town Landings without permission of the Harbor Master.

Section 3. Lobster pots, crab pots and other obstacles which will cause or create a hazard to navigation will not be placed in areas usually used for navigation.

Section 4. Small sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Scituate Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the Harbor Master. Such small boats shall not have courses laid out which use government marks for turning buoys or use fairways as a leg of the race course. Such small boats shall respect the maneuvering problem of large vessels in the harbor.

Section 5. The proper usage of the Town launching ramps shall be determined by the Selectmen. This shall include the proper parking of trailers and motor vehicles at the approach to the ramp.

Persons using Town ramps for hauling of larger boats requiring cradles shall apply to the Harbor Master for a written permit: Such cradles and/or boats shall not remain on the town ramps for more than one tide.

Section 6. Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to supersede or conflict or interfere or limit jurisdiction of the United States Government with respect to the enforcement of the navigation, shipping, anchorage, and associated laws of the United States, or any lawful regulation of the Division of Waterways of the Department of Public Works, or the Division of Motorboats of the Registry of Motor Vehicles, or to conflict with any of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Section 7. Penalties

Whoever violates any of these regulations and refuses or neglects to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the Harbor Master, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined for the first violation not less than ten dollars ($10.00) not more than one hundred dollars ($100.00); repeated or other violations not less than twenty-five dollars ($25.00) nor more than one hundred dollars ($100.00). These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master.

Section 8. Severability

In the event that any provision, section or clause of this By-law is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this By-law.

1962 A 30

Approved August 15, 1962

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

## REPORT OF SCITUATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Scituate libraries - Allen Memorial and Peirce Memorial - have enjoyed another year of increased services to the community. Book circulation has held in spite of the greater use of the school library system. The demands for reference service by students and adult readers has been increasing steadily. External services to the residents of Lincoln Park, Wheeler Park, and the local nursing home have been growing. The collection of phonograph recordings has been a source of pleasure for many people. We now have a full time librarian for the children's activity. There is a steady pattern of growth in requests for material which is obtained from the depository of the Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System. During the year photocopying equipment was installed in each library. This has found ready acceptance by students and others requiring duplication of printed material. The library staff has absorbed increased activity without increase in personnel.

However, it is again well to call public attention to the fact that the normal growth of the library system is being restrained by inadequate facilities. Plans must be made and a time table set for new construction.

The Peirce Memorial Library was opened in 1894 and the Allen Memorial Library in 1911. The combined space of the two structures is about 1/2 of what is generally accepted for good library procedure.

The year 1967 witnessed the approaching end for the era of private management of the local libraries. Lack of proper facilities and lack of access to financial backing for expansion have motivated the North Scituate Library Association and the Allen Library Association to petition the Massachusetts Supreme Court for decrees of dissolution and orders for conveyance of their assets to the Town of Scituate after the 1968 Annual Town Election. This is in accordance with steps outlined and approved at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting.

The members of the two library associations and the Scituate Library Committee look forward to the continuation by their successors of the high standards and the liberal policies governing the local libraries.

The book collection being given to the community is one of the finest in the Commonwealth in Towns with less than 25,000 people. The buildings although physically too small are modernized and in good condition. The Town of Scituate is about to receive officially a cultural treasure with a rich liberal tradition.

The Scituate Library Committee on behalf of all who have had a part

in the development of this treasure over a period of 86 years since the Scituate Library Association held its first meeting expresses appreciation to our fellow townsmen - past and present - for their understanding and support.

Sincerely,

Joseph D. Blumenthal, Chairman
Evan F. Bailey
Joseph C. Driscoll
Shirley H. Hendrickson
Wendell G. Sykes
John R. Tinch

## REPORT OF THE

## SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Again this year we are pleased to report that all graduates were placed in jobs except those entering the armed services or continuing their education elsewhere.

The Committee continues its efforts to increase the enrollment at this school by pupils from member towns. Meetings will be held this year with the school committees of the member towns to find ways of increasing the enrollment.

The Evening School courses and the Manpower Training Programs were again well attended and the graduates of the latter were all placed in jobs.

The Occupational Preparatory course which was begun last year was considered a success by the committee since many boys who had been reluctant to enroll in the regular course, but did participate in the O. P. Program were motivated to transfer to the full time day programs. The O. P. enrollment this year is not as great and this too will be a matter of discussion between this committee and the school committees of the member towns.

The committee continues its policy of making use of the school facilities as much of each year and as much of each day as possible in order to serve the youth and adults of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. AHEARN

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board Of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It seems to us that our two Town Forests are being used more each year by our townspeople. Every day during the spring, summer and fall, outings or cookouts or picnics were held there in the pine groves. The Girl Scouts held their summer camp at the Pinsin Hill Forest and many of the Boy Scout troops camped there.

Several benches and tables are set out for everyone's use. We also have rubbish barrels placed there and emptied three times each week. Splendid drinking water is there for use until freezing weather comes.

All the fire lanes have been kept clear in case of fire and dead fall trees and brush cut and removed. All poison ivy found growing has been sprayed to destroy it.

We are going to completely rebuild the two fireplaces this year. They have had many years of use and must be rebuilt. We hope to add a few new benches and tables to those new there.

These are your forests and for your use. Please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET E. LADD
EBBA H. DAMON
JOHN W. FORD

Scituate Town Forest Committee

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In the summer of 1967 four Scituate boys attended the Massachusetts Junior Conservation Camp at Thompson's Pond in Spencer. The boys were sponsored by the Scituate Grange, Scituate Rod and Gun Club, the South Shore Publishing Company and Mrs. Pauline Small. Selection of candidates was done through the Conservation Commission. The boys chosen were: Peter Giorgetti, Graig Wells, Paul Miner and Mark Bordne.

In the first part of the year considerable time was spent on plans for acquiring Walnut Tree Hill for conservation purposes. Unfortunately this article was defeated at town meeting by a vote of 267 to 135.

Mr. Ritzer of the Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Branch inspected the land donated to the town by the Gauleys on Hollett Street and furnished the Commission with a detailed plan of suitable plantings. $50 has been received from the PM Club as an initial contribution for securing the suggested plantings. The Conservation Commission has appointed Mrs. Donald Parsons as Education Committee Sub-Chairman and in this capacity Mrs. Parsons will contact members of the Beautification Committee and the Garden Club and interest financial support in this regard.

The Commission contacted the Legislature urging support of bills favoring Conservation purposes.

Time was devoted to illegal dumping on marshland and three metal "absolutely no dumping Hatch Act $100 fine" signs were delivered to Mr. Bamber and subsequently installed on Hollett Street, Beaver Dam and Jericho Roads.

Mr. Robert Ames has filed under the Jones Act and has offered 18 to 20 acres of marshland to the town through the Conservation Commission.

Work is to be done by the Commission members in assisting boy scouts is obtaining Conservation Merit Badges.

Effort was made to locate owners of acreage of South Swamp and secure gifts of this land to the town. Title searches are necessary, however, and and article in this regard has been inserted in this year's warrant.

Respectfully submitted,
SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ALLERTON L. BONNEY, JR., Chairman
EDWARD P. RYAN — MR. DAVID NOONAN
MANUEL SPINOLA — MR. GERALD DWIGHT
MRS. DONALD PARSONS — MR. HENRY STUPINASKI

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Honorable Selectmen and Voters of the Town of Scituate
Scituate
Massachusetts

## Report of Progress for 1967

In March, 1967, the Voters of the Town of Scituate elected the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the following terms:

Mr. Everett L. Crowell, 1 year
Mr. John P. Desmond, 2 years
Mr. Robert E. Doyle, 3 years

There were thirty-two scheduled meetings, including the advertised monthly meeting and twenty-five special unadvertised meetings with other Boards of the Town during the year.

Following is the status of the various contracts since the inception of the sewer program:

Contract 65-1 - Construction of Water Pollution Control Plant located at 161 Driftway - Completed.

Contract 65-2 - Construction of Interceptor and Appurtenant Work. This includes sewers from the Water Pollution Control Plant through the Harbor to Jericho Road. - Completed.

Contract 65-3 - Construction of Sand Hills Pump Station and Appurtenant Work - 95% completed. Started in operation December 10, 1967.

Contract 66-1 - Construction of Interceptor, Force Main and Appurtenant Work - Completed. This includes sewers from Jericho Road to Hatherly Road to the Pumping Station.

Contract 67-1 - Construction of Sanitary Sewers and Appurtenant Work. For sewers in the Sand Hills area. This contract was awarded on 22 May, 1967 and is 74% completed.

Contract 67-2 - Construction of Sanitary Sewers and Appurtenant Work. For sewers in the Sand Hills Area and on First Parsh Road up to Jenkins School. This contract was awarded on 13 November 1967 and is 10% completed.

Two Operators were hired for the Water Pollution Control Plant.

The Water Pollution Control Plant held open house on November 11, 1967 where an estimated 600 Towns people visited the Plant. Several groups have visited the Plant and given a tour and explanation of the system by the Operators, including a group of students from Cohasset Elementary School. The Water Pollution Control Plant commenced operating on November 16, 1967.

An Educational Program for the Operators at the Water Pollution Control Plant to be established.

Rules and Regulations Booklet printed for distrubution to the public and particularly to the abuttors to the sewer system. A notice requesting that the abuttors tie into the system as soon as possible was mailed in December.

The Sewer Commissioners designed and had printed the necessary forms and applications for the operation of the sewer program, including applications for both residential and commercial connections, permits for laying sewer drains, building connections, licenses for Drain Layers, and licenses for Contractors to Pump, Haul and Dump night soil. As of 1 January, 1968, the Sewer Commissioners, following an agreement with the Board of Health, has taken over the licensing of mobile sewerage pumpers.

Eleven Drain Layers were licensed in 1967.

The number of anticipated connections to the presently constructed sewers is 384.

Petitions for extension of the sewer system have been received from: the residents of Harbor Heights Road, the Satuit Boat Club, the Scituate Harbor Yacht Club. The residents of Curtis Street have also requested to be connected to the sewer system.

Jenkins School on First Parish Road will be the first school to be connected to the sewer system.

A portion of the Federal Grant applied for and received in 1967 in the amount of $247,200.00. This money was deposited in the General Fund to offset the tax rate.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
EVERETT L. CROWELL
ROBERT E. DOYLE

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election and the Special Town Election of June 24.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1967 there were 311 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 434 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1967 were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Republicans | 2301 |
| Democrats | 1755 |
| Independents | 3268 |
| Total Registered Voters | 7324 |

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy
Louise B. Sullivan
John J. Lonergan
Pauline F. Guivens

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

The volume of the legal business of the Town continues to snowball. While it would be wholly impractical for a report to be submitted setting forth everything which occurred during the past year, the following may give some indication as to what has been done.

Two appeals from decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals were tried at length; briefs were prepared and submitted in both cases. The findings and decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals were sustained. Several other similar cases appeared on the trial list but for various reasons were continued at the request of Counsel. It is expected that these cases will be heard and disposed of in the near future.

A suit against the Town involving personal injuries was settled with the advice and approval of the Board of Selectmen for a nominal amount after extended negotiations with Counsel.

A suit brought by a hospital involving services rendered to three individuals for which it was contended the Veterans' Department was responsible, and which involved a total of $2139.06, was settled for the sum of $50.00 as a result of many conferences with Counsel for the plaintiff, Counsel for one of the individuals involved and with the Veterans' Department.

An order of taking of real estate by eminent domain was prepared and recorded. This necessitated spending a substantial amount of time in the Registry of Deeds at Plymouth examining the title to the property involved.

During the course of the year approximately forty-five meetings of the Selectmen were attended. In addition to this, approximately the same number of afternoons were spent at the Town Hall discussing various matters with various departments. A substantial number of evening meetings held by various Boards of the Town were attended.

Advice and opinions have been given to the Board of Selectmen and to other departments on many occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE
Town Counsel

# REPORT OF TOWN COMPTROLLER

January 31, 1968

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the annual report of the Comptroller's Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

CHARLES R. MELCHIN
Comptroller

## SECTION A

### General Revenue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TAXES COLLECTED | | |
| Current Year: | | |
| Personal Property | $ 193,287.99 | |
| Real Estate | 3,818,047.11 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 364,313.13 | |
| | | $ 4,375,648.23 |
| Previous Years: | | |
| Personal Property | 11,253.02 | |
| Real Estate | 176,589.50 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 75,085.76 | |
| | | 262,928.28 |
| From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: | | |
| Chapter 660 Valuation Basis | 472,755.53 | |
| Meal Tax | 5,254.39 | |
| Chapter 679 of 1965 | 23,592.06 | |
| Chapter 70 | 337,959.30 | |
| | | 839,561.28 |
| GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| Public Assistance: | | |
| Medical Assistance | | |
| Assistance | 96,447.81 | |
| Administrative | 7,484.19 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | |
| Assistance | 27,694.65 | |
| Administrative | 1,739.72 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | | |
| Assistance | 21,218.00 | |
| Administrative | 6,615.81 | |
| Disability Assistance | | |
| Assistance | 5,785.00 | |
| Administrative | 1,881.24 | |
| | | 168,866.42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School Department: | | |
| Vocational Education | | |
| Public Law 864, Title 5 | 4,611.60 | |
| 864, Title 3A | 6,856.79 | |
| 874, | 42,342.00 | |
| ESEA Title 1 | 22,991.41 | |
| | | 76,801.80 |
| GRANTS FROM STATE | | |
| School-Construction | 162,755.88 | |
| -Chapter 69 and 71 Special Ed. Programs | 31,105.00 | |
| -Tuition and Transportation | 49,503.30 | |
| State Aided Vocational School Transportation | 549.60 | |
| Stabilization Fund Matching | 80,000.00 | |
| | | 323,913.78 |
| FROM THE COUNTY | | |
| Dog Licenses | 2,567.65 | |
| Court Fines | 3,566.25 | |
| Chapter 90 | 30.07 | |
| | | 6,163.97 |
| LICENSES AND PERMITS | | |
| Liquor Licenses | 13,300.00 | |
| Bowling Alleys | 20.00 | |
| Junk Licenses | 40.00 | |
| Clam Licenses | 2,167.00 | |
| Other Licenses and Permits | 759.00 | |
| | | 16,286.00 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS | | |
| Unapportioned Street Assessments 1966 | 655.66 | |
| Street Assessments Paid in Advance | 696.25 | |
| Apportioned Street Assessments- | | |
| Added to 1966 Taxes | 111.41 | |
| Added to 1967 Taxes | 1,475.35 | |
| | | 2,938.67 |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| From the State: | | |
| Disability Assistance | 420.63 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 16,920.42 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 11,594.22 | |
| Medical Assistance | 54,865.61 | |
| General Relief | 179.16 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 12,625.27 | |
| Shellfish Subsidy | 500.00 | |
| Aid to Public Libraries | 2,803.50 | |
| School Dept. - George Barden Fund | 2,933.00 | |
| Chapter 90 | 60.15 | |
| | | 102,901.96 |

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Selectmen: | | |
| Bicycle, I.D. and Pistol Permits | 443.75 | |
| Gas Installation Permits | 1,789.00 | |
| Telephone Refunds & Commissions | 82.97 | |
| Rental-GAR Hall | 85.00 | |
| Property Rental | 1.00 | |
| Harbor Mooring Fees | 3,719.00 | |
| Photocopy | 89.65 | |
| Sale of Assets | 125.00 | |
| | | 6,335.37 |
| Treasurer-Collector: | | |
| Tailings | 15.15 | |
| Costs | 4,577.00 | |
| | | 4,592.15 |
| Town Clerk: | | |
| Street Lists | 265.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | 3,541.25 | |
| Gas Licenses | 17.50 | |
| | | 3,823.75 |
| Fire: | | |
| Restitution for Damages | | 356.98 |
| Police: | | |
| Restitution for Damages | | 105.49 |
| Planning Board: | | |
| Subdivision Fees | | 65.10 |
| Wire Inspector: | | |
| Wiring Permits | | 2,244.00 |
| Building Inspector: | | |
| Permits and Code Books | | 7,294.25 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals: | | |
| Hearing Fees | | 360.00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | |
| Sealing Fees | | 315.50 |
| Health Department: | | |
| Milk Licenses | 31.00 | |
| Sewage Permits | 823.00 | |
| Plumbing Permits | 1,288.00 | |
| Nurses Fees | 5,916.36 | |
| Miscellaneious Licenses | 335.50 | |
| | | 8,393.86 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT | | |
| Lunch Program | 196,591.26 | |
| Athletic Fund | 5,432.75 | |
| Vacation School Registration | 10,276.78 | |
| Evening School Registration | 5,323.50 | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 2,145.77 | |
| | | 219.770.06 |
| WATER DEPARTMENT | | |
| Water Rates | 147,297.35 | |
| Miscellaneous Services | 968.00 | |
| Liens | 16,129.26 | |
| | | 164,394.61 |
| INTEREST | | |
| Deferred Taxes | 12,321.00 | |
| Special Assessments | 1,065.08 | |
| Savings Accounts | 1,199.04 | |
| Accrued | 832.55 | |
| Investments | 26,837.17 | |
| | | 42,254.84 |
| REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS | | |
| Public Welfare | 4,864.34 | |
| Veterans Tax Exemption | 1,003.60 | |
| Public Works | 636.31 | |
| Schools | 303.21 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 53.60 | |
| Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance | 8,671.00 | |
| Refunds-Workmen's Compensation Insurance | 749.14 | |
| Refund Recoveries | 18,627.87 | |
| Stabilization Fund | 80,000.00 | |
| Other | 904.98 | |
| | | 115,814.05 |
| INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS | | |
| Cornelia Allen | 218.80 | |
| George O. Allen | 22.93 | |
| Benjamin T. Ellms | 175.04 | |
| Ella Gertrude Gardner | 409.82 | |
| Eliza Jenkins | 135.00 | |
| E. Torrey | 13.50 | |
| Hannah Dean Miller | 85.42 | |
| Lucy O. Thomas | 45.00 | |
| Sarah J. Wheeler | 45.00 | |
| | | 1,150.51 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TEMPORARY LOANS | | |
| Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue | 600,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 2,700,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Federal Grant | 147,300.00 | |
| | | 3,447,300.00 |
| DEBT LOANS | | |
| Sewer Construction | 445,000.00 | |
| High School Remodeling | 60,000.00 | |
| Premium on Bonds | 4,971.54 | |
| Municipal Relief Loan | 41,300.00 | |
| Jenkins School Addition | 345,000.00 | |
| Wampatuck School Addition | 335,000.00 | |
| | | 1,231,271.54 |
| Sewer Construction Federal Grant | | 247,200.00 |
| EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | 409,523.04 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 53,798.77 | |
| Plymouth County Retirement | 59,557.44 | |
| Contributory Group Insurance | 59,307.79 | |
| Optional Insurance | 6,834.49 | |
| Excise Tax | 97.06 | |
| | | 589,118.59 |
| Total Receipts for 1967 | | 12,268,171.04 |
| Cash Balance January 1, 1967 | | 2,543,165.66 |
| | | $14,811,336.70 |

## SECTION B
## EXPENDITURES
## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **SELECTMEN** | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Chairman | $ 1,500.00 | |
| Associates | 1,927.10 | |
| Clerical | 5,227.12 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Cars | 896.00 | |
| Postage | 3,000.00 | |
| Rent. & Maint. Pitney Bowes Mach. | 306.54 | |
| Office Expense | 1,166.02 | |
| Advertising | 310.68 | |
| Meetings & Conferences | 452.02 | |
| Salary - Gas Inspector | 2,485.00 | |
| Dues | 145.00 | 17,415.48 |
| **COMPTROLLER** | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Comptroller | 10,957.30 | |
| Clerical | 11,151.03 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Office Expense | 2,094.84 | |
| Dues | 26.00 | |
| Mileage & Conferences | 313.83 | 24,543.00 |
| **STELLA FOGG vs. TOWN OF SCITUATE** Payment | | 275.00 |
| **TREASURER-COLLECTOR** | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Treasurer-Collector | 7,250.00 | |
| Clerical | 23,931.93 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Car | 49.31 | |
| Office Expense | 2,115.49 | |
| Dues | 16.00 | |
| Conferences | 35.25 | |
| Advertising | 40.00 | |
| Registering Recordings | 27.80 | |
| Capital Expenditure | 913.80 | |
| Deputy Collector-Retainer Fee | 150.00 | 34,529.58 |
| **ASSESSORS** | | |
| Salaries | | |
| Chairman | 2,000.00 | |
| Associates | 3,500.00 | |
| Clerical | 8,587.68 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Office Expense | 1,163.35 | |
| Transfers | 321.53 | |
| Conferences | 188.75 | |
| Dues | 75.00 | |
| Use of Cars | 460.08 | 16,296.39 |
| PERSONNEL BOARD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 874.00 | |
| Office Expense | 112.24 | |
| Dues | 35.00 | |
| Medical Examinations | 180.00 | |
| Legal Services | 1,872.80 | 3,074.04 |
| ADVISORY COMMITTEE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 493.00 | |
| Printing | 960.00 | |
| Office Expense | 47.50 | |
| Petty Cash | 15.24 | |
| Dues | 25.00 | 1,540.74 |
| TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Services | | 384.00 |
| CERTIFICATION OF NOTES | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Certification of Notes | | 188.00 |
| LAW | | |
| Salary: | | |
| Town Counsel | 3,600.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Legal Expense | 208.30 | |
| Office Expense | 600.00 | |
| Fees for Litigation | 350.00 | 4,758.30 |
| TOWN CLERK | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Town Clerk | 2,520.00 | |
| Clerical | 3,819.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Dues | 17.00 | |
| Office Expense | 123.54 | |
| Advertising | 76.80 | |
| Use of Car | 22.22 | |
| Conferences | 105.76 | 6,684.32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Registrars | 950.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Elections Officers | 1,230.50 | |
| Census | 1,287.60 | |
| P.A. System & Helpers | 781.75 | |
| Advertising | 48.00 | |
| Election Setups | 140.00 | |
| Custodians | 925.74 | |
| Voting Lists, Ballots, etc. | 1,172.00 | |
| Food | 240.75 | |
| Supplies | 22.75 | |
| Street Lists | 583.00 | 7,382.09 |
| PLANNING BOARD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 1,348.00 | |
| Advertising | 230.80 | |
| Recordings | 92.80 | |
| Petty Cash | 60.88 | |
| Office Expense | 129.68 | |
| Mileage | 19.20 | |
| Conferences | 24.00 | |
| Dues | 40.00 | 1,945.36 |
| TOWN HALL | | |
| Salary: | | |
| Custodian | 1,233.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 1,583.93 | |
| Lights | 2,982.82 | |
| Supplies | 5.00 | |
| Repairs | 457.50 | |
| Telephones | 3,474.26 | |
| Water Rates | 26.00 | |
| Capital Expenditure | 455.00 | 10,217.51 |
| ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 364.00 | |
| Advertising | 112.87 | |
| Office Expense | 41.75 | |
| Dues | 15.00 | |
| Petty Cash | 25.00 | 558.62 |
| PENSIONS | | |
| Veterans' Pensions | 9,062.37 | |
| Other Pensions | 1,500.00 | 10,562.37 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES | | |
| Salary: | | |
| Sealer | 700.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Car | 32.96 | |
| Equipment | 17.64 | 750.60 |
| POLICE | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Chief | 8,119.70 | |
| Others | 229,549.43 | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | 8,000.00 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs: | | |
| Auto Repair & Maintenance | 12,563.78 | |
| Radio Repair & Maintenance | 587.73 | |
| Equipment Personnel | 2,271.60 | |
| Building Maintenance | 651.04 | |
| Ambulance | 1,836.08 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephones & Teletype | 2,228.37 | |
| Office Expense | 615.41 | |
| Officer Training | 162.50 | |
| Lockup Expense | 37.06 | |
| Parking Spaces | 2,308.27 | |
| Laundry | 2.55 | |
| All Other | 483.72 | |
| River Patrol | 596.95 | |
| Dues | 90.00 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 8,641.70 | 278,745.89 |
| FIRE | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Chief | 9,062.64 | |
| Others | 283,635.21 | |
| Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs: | | |
| Apparatus Expense | 3,893.17 | |
| Apparatus Supplies | 2,548.50 | |
| Maintenance | 2,259.40 | |
| Equipment | 2,858.64 | |
| Fuel | 1,865.67 | |
| Lights | 937.38 | |
| Telephones | 1,477.61 | |
| Hose | 917.55 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fire Alarm | 2,644.33 | |
| First Aid | 1,307.95 | |
| Allowance | 359.44 | |
| Office Expense | 579.13 | |
| Dues | 43.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 102.98 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Rates | 145.84 | |
| Advertising | 41.20 | |
| Firemen's Sunday | 100.00 | |
| Out of State Travel | 125.00 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 4,590.30 | 319.494.94 |
| PURCHASE NEW AMBULANCE | | |
| Payment | | 10,700.00 |
| FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Equipment | | 3,901.58 |
| DOG OFFICER | | |
| Salary | | 300.00 |
| BUILDING INSPECTOR | | |
| Salary | 6,561.45 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Car | 604.32 | |
| Supplies | 44.90 | 7,210.67 |
| WIRE INSPECTOR | | |
| Salary | 2,500.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Car | 468.95 | |
| Supplies | 60.55 | |
| Dues | 19.00 | |
| Repairs | 8.50 | 3,057.00 |
| CIVILIAN DEFENSE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salary - Director | 500.00 | |
| Supplies | 1,803.60 | |
| Training | 63.00 | |
| Mileage | 3.20 | 2,369.80 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL | | |
| Assessment | | 40,576.31 |
| GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL | | |
| Assessment | | 1,928.00 |
| SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL | | |
| Assessment | | 9,700.00 |
| INSECT CONTROL - MOSQUASHICUT POND | | |
| Payment | | 2,500.00 |
| FORESHORE PROTECTION | | |
| Emergency | | 7,500.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FOREST FIRES | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Fighting Fires | 918.00 | |
| Truck Operation & Maintenance | 2,076.57 | 2,994.57 |
| HEALTH | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Board Members | 733.34 | |
| Agent | 6,257.31 | |
| Nurse | 4,788.00 | |
| Others | 3,510.15 | |
| Administrative Expense: | | |
| Use of Cars | 1,393.92 | |
| Advertising | 86.72 | |
| Conferences & Dues | 83.10 | |
| Office Expense | 1,373.83 | |
| Water Rates | 7.00 | |
| X-Rays | 357.00 | |
| Adding Machine | 199.50 | |
| Hospitalization: | 3,975.93 | |
| Inspections: | | |
| Meat | 80.00 | |
| Plumbing | 1,930.00 | |
| Animal | 130.00 | |
| Statistics & Clinics | 695.44 | |
| Animals: | | |
| Quarantine | 979.00 | |
| Disposal | 360.00 | |
| SANITATION: | | |
| Dumps | 17,923.30 | |
| Garbage Collection | 39,923.66 | 84,787.20 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | |
| Engineering Division | 8,825.17 | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 1,874.13 | |
| Labor | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Travel | 640.00 | |
| Material & Supplies | 295.57 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 44.00 | 11,678.87 |
| Public Grounds Division | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 8,071.71 | |
| Labor | 60,362.52 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Travel | 672.00 | |
| Utilities | 43.00 | |
| Association & Education | 153.27 | |
| Material & Supplies | 10,774.06 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 2,590.99 | |
| Contractual | 14,613.53 | |
| Salary - Custodian | 4,754.24 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 15,279.11 | 117,314.43 |
| | | |
| Highway Division | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 8,071.71 | |
| Clerical | 5,011.77 | |
| Labor | 105,529.29 | |
| | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Utilities | 603.80 | |
| Association & Education | 52.70 | |
| Material & Supplies | 47,808.19 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 10,840.97 | |
| Office Expense | 298.19 | |
| Contractual | 9,799.15 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 14,339.90 | 202,355.67 |
| | | |
| Water Division | | |
| Salary - Supervisory | 8,071.70 | |
| Clerical & Custodial | 8,831.76 | |
| Labor | 48,068.36 | |
| | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Contractual | 10,031.94 | |
| Utilities | 17,530.93 | |
| Material & Supplies | 32,078.48 | |
| Office Expense | 1,286.70 | |
| Equipment & Maintenance | 3,461.38 | |
| Association & Education | 97.55 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 4,410.49 | 133,869.29 |
| | | |
| Public Works | | |
| Salary - Superintendent | 12,500.00 | |
| Clerical | 4,685.98 | |
| | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Association & Education | 156.96 | |
| Office Expense | 428.17 | |
| Travel | 29.44 | 17,800.55 |
| | | |
| SNOW REMOVAL & ICE CONTROL | | |
| Labor | 2,663.30 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Trucks & Plows | 31,603.50 | |
| Supplies & Equipment | 6,335.57 | |
| Salt | 17,612.97 | |
| Sand | 4,200.45 | |
| Advertising | 36.14 | 62,451.93 |
| STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Street Lights | 29,980.38 | |
| Traffic Lights | 990.99 | |
| Spot & Flood Lights | 78.04 | |
| Care & Repair Traffic Lights | 1,032.57 | |
| Call Boxes | 54.00 | 32,135.98 |
| CONSTRUCTION - ANN VINAL ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Pipe | | 207.03 |
| LAND DAMAGE - DRIFTWAY | | |
| Payment | | 4.00 |
| PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION - HOLLETT STREET | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Supplies & Materials | | 11,010.71 |
| CONSTRUCTION - HATHERLY ROAD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salary - Police Officer | 28.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 50.00 | |
| Supplies | 2,707.56 | 2,785.56 |
| CONSTRUCTION - HATHERLY ROAD SIDEWALK | | |
| Alterations: | | 834.35 |
| ENGINEERING SURVEY - CONSTRUCTION RESERVOIR | | |
| Services | | 20,000.00 |
| NORTH SCITUATE BEACH PARKING SPACE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Supplies & Materials | 2,165.17 | |
| Equipment Hire | 255.00 | 2,420.17 |
| PINE BROOK ACRES WELL | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Supplies & Materials | | 1,016.50 |

WELFARE & SOLDIERS' BENEFITS
PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Administration: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Board Members | 1,530.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Groceries | 528.33 | |
| Fuel | 61.74 | |
| Medicine & Medical Services | 52.23 | |
| Cash Aid | 12,421.16 | |
| Clothing | 37.17 | |
| Other | 100.00 | 14,730.63 |
| AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 36,555.90 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 30,131.15 |
| OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 3,802.41 | |
| Office Expense | 140.11 | |
| Dues | 50.00 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 77.50 | |
| Conferences | 18.00 | |
| Mileage | 7.52 | 4,095.54 |
| MEDICAL AID | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 117,050.02 |
| U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 22,987.50 |
| U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 2,155.92 | |
| Repairs | 159.74 | |
| New Car | 448.16 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 2.41 | |
| Office Supplies | 95.15 | |
| Conference Expense | 5.00 | 2,866.38 |
| U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 22,452.27 |

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 9,200.51 | |
| Repairs | 163.74 | |
| New Car | 298.62 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 23.12 | |
| Office Supplies | 124.42 | |
| Dues | 10.00 | |
| Conference Expense | 16.50 | 9,836.91 |

U. S. GRANT- MEDICAL AID

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 86,034.88 |

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID, ADMINISTRATIVE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 7,700.06 | |
| Repairs | 159.74 | |
| New Car | 298.61 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 66.54 | |
| Office Supplies | 388.56 | |
| Dues | 25.00 | |
| Conference Expense | 45.66 | |
| Desk & Office Equipment | 1,202.19 | |
| Advertising | 4.00 | 9,890.36 |

U. S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | | 5,029.36 |

U. S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 1,498.89 | |
| Repairs | 159.73 | |
| New Car | 298.61 | |
| Auto Maintenance | 10.84 | |
| Office Supplies | 58.24 | |
| Conference Expense | 2.05 | 2,028.36 |

VETERANS' BENEFITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Cash Aid | 20,523.74 | |
| Medicine & Medical Service | 3,716.10 | |
| Dental Care | 255.00 | |
| Groceries | 576.37 | |
| Board & Care | 5,564.34 | |
| Medex II | 499.50 | 31,135.05 |

VETERANS' AGENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary - Agent | 2,439.32 |
| Other | 1,520.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | |
| Mileage | 515.65 | |
| Dues | 25.00 | |
| Office Expense | 106.26 | |
| Desk | 108.74 | 4,714.97 |
| DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES | | |
| Salary - Director | | 600.00 |
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT | | |
| 1000 Administration | | |
| Salaries | 47,138.18 | |
| Expenses | 8,130.02 | |
| 2000 Instruction | | |
| Salaries | 1,787,363.69 | |
| Expenses | 224,603.31 | |
| 3000 Other School Services | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Health Services | 20,448.45 | |
| Food Services | 8,880.65 | |
| Attendance | 7,021.07 | |
| Expense: | | |
| Health | 1,524.25 | |
| Transportation | 102,430.57 | |
| Athletics | 8,194.13 | |
| 4000 Operation & Maintenance | | |
| Salaries: | 131,774.95 | |
| Expense: | 141,950.66 | |
| 5000 Rental | 1,080.00 | |
| 6000 Community Services | 4,580.99 | |
| 7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Equipment | 49,908.87 | |
| 9000 Programs with Other Schools | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Tuition | 2,826.95 | |
| Out of State Travel | 2,089,91 | 2,549,946.65 |
| LUNCH PROGRAM | | |
| Salaries | 62,398.83 | |
| Expense | 123,882.49 | 186,281.32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATHLETIC FUND | | |
| Salaries | 3,212.92 | |
| Expense | 1,276.47 | 4,489.39 |
| PROJECT LIGHTHOUSE ESEA PL 89-10 | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Salaries | 5,832.80 | |
| Contracted Expense | 12,662.75 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,160.54 | 20,656.09 |
| PUBLIC LAW 874 | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Salaries | 3,822.77 | |
| Books | 5,210.56 | |
| Supplies | 9.133.84 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Conference Expense | 58.72 | |
| Travel | 35.59 | |
| Tuition | 685.24 | 18,966.72 |
| ESEA - 7-264-034 | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Salaries | 8,694.57 | |
| Equipment & Supplies | 7.31 | |
| Transportation | 3,103.57 | |
| Services | 25.00 | |
| Food | 1,300.00 | 13,130.45 |
| GEORGE BARDEN FUND | | |
| Salaries | | 3,148.39 |
| SCHOOL & PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 511.00 | |
| Office Expense | 37.26 | 548.26 |
| REMODEL & RECONSTRUCT HIGH SCHOOL | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Engineering Services | 1,002.59 | |
| Contract Payments | 75,214.15 | 76,216.74 |
| CONSTRUCTION CUSHING SCHOOL | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Supplies & Equipment | | 3,136.00 |
| CONSTRUCTION NEW HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Contract Payments | 1,024,787.03 | |
| Architect Payments | 22,184.49 | |
| Telephone | 155.60 | |
| Advertising | 217.58 | |
| Supplies & Equipment | 148.002.57 | 1,195,347.27 |

PLANS & SPECIFICATIONS - WAMPATUCK & JENKINS SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Architect Payments | 20,513.92 | |
| Borings | 167.63 | |
| Advertising | 61.60 | |
| Surveying | 220.00 | |
| Printing & Distributing Pamphlets | 89.85 | 21,053.00 |

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assessment: | | 58,235.00 |

CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Equipment | | 4,797.58 |

CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL ADDITION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Contract Payments | 190,165.52 | |
| Architect Payments | 28,527.94 | |
| Advertising | 8.80 | |
| Equipment | 872.00 | 219,574.26 |

CONSTRUCTION JENKINS SCHOOL ADDITION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Contractor Payments | 133,123.50 | |
| Architect Payments | 1,885.35 | 135,008.85 |

VACATION SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Salaries | 10,802.00 | |
| Supplies | 304.71 | 11,106.71 |

TITLE I PL 89-10 6-264-032

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Unexpended Balance | | 1,250.00 |

TITLE I PL 89-10 6-264-138

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Unexpended Balance | | 301.31 |

CONSTRUCTION SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Roof Test | | 93.00 |

REMODEL WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Contract Payment | | 4,750.00 |

REMODEL JENKINS SCHOOL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expense: | | |
| Contract Payment | | 19,340.10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TITLE I PL 89-10 8-264-089 | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Salaries | 4,143.21 | |
| Supplies | 488.34 | 4,631.55 |
| EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES | | |
| Salaries | | 6,640.00 |
| ALLEN - PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Director | 8,071.74 | |
| Librarians | 13,333.08 | |
| Assistants | 30,700.35 | |
| Janitors | 1,567.50 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Books & Periodicals | 10,528.66 | |
| Fuel | 1,262.88 | |
| Lights | 1,133.63 | |
| Building Maintenance | 3,335.71 | |
| Book Binding | 273.29 | |
| Telephones | 456.34 | |
| Supplies | 2,665.77 | |
| Out of State Travel | 38.45 | 73,367.40 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS | | |
| Maintenance - G.A.R. Hall | | |
| Salary - Janitor | 325.00 | |
| Fuel | 654.69 | |
| Lights | 262.82 | |
| Water Rates | 18.00 | |
| Telephone | 66.73 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Lights - Comfort Station | 25.33 | |
| Water-Mt. Hope Hall | 19.00 | |
| Water-Cudworth House | 7.00 | |
| Lights-Lighthouse | 38.85 | |
| Fuel-Lighthouse | 63.39 | 1,480.81 |
| MEMORIAL DAY | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Flags, Markers, etc. | 278.00 | |
| P.A. System | 60.00 | |
| Bands | 350.00 | |
| Food | 120.00 | |
| Supplies | 36.25 | 844.25 |
| VETERANS' DAY | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Flags & Markers | | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INSURANCE | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Registration Fees | 177.00 | |
| Auto Liability | 6,900.06 | |
| Auto Physical Damage | 1,256.63 | |
| Bonds | 976.00 | |
| Fire Insurance | 425.98 | |
| Workmen's Compensation | 13,464,34 | |
| P.I.P. | 14,887.18 | |
| Money & Securities | 762.24 | |
| B. & C. Libraries | 297.65 | |
| Libraries Insurance | 316.65 | |
| Boat Insurance | 204.50 | |
| Football Insurance | 1,221.50 | 40,889.73 |
| PURCHASE ELECTRONIC BOOKKEEPING MACHINE | | |
| Payment | | 8,051.80 |
| PRINTING & DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS | | |
| Expenses | | 2,997.00 |
| CONTROL OF SHELLFISH | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Clam Warden | 3,500.00 | |
| Labor | 179.92 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Use of Car | 822.64 | |
| Conferences | 11.19 | |
| Supplies | 82.48 | |
| Dues | 7.50 | |
| Gas & Oil - Boat | 81.00 | 4,684.73 |
| COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE | | |
| Contribution | | 100.00 |
| STATE SUBSIDY-CONTROL OF SHELLFISH | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Conference Expense | | 117.30 |
| CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE | | |
| Town's Share | | 49,163.71 |
| CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE | | |
| Employees' Share | 50,297.55 | |
| Pensioner's Share of Program | 9,193.44 | 59,490.99 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OPTIONAL INSURANCE | | |
| Employees' Payment (100%) | | 6,820.00 |
| FISH & GAME CONSERVATION | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Trout | | 398.00 |
| SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Engineering | 67,423.00 | |
| Contractor #1 | 154,007.86 | |
| Contractor #2 | 566,286.42 | |
| Contractor #3 | 193,232.80 | |
| Contractor #4 | 14,216.08 | |
| Tests | 243.25 | |
| Advertising | 182.12 | |
| Supplies | 10.75 | 995,602.28 |
| SEWER WORKS | | |
| Salaries - Other | 6,710.43 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Mileage | 128.49 | |
| Supplies & Equipment | 5,740.39 | |
| Dues | 19.50 | |
| Advertising | 992.90 | |
| Fuel | 250.72 | |
| Lights | 290.72 | |
| Telephone | 99.34 | |
| Postage | 173.57 | |
| Capital Expenditure | 220.50 | 14,626,56 |
| RECREATION COMMISSION | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Salary | 1,575.00 | |
| Supplies | 65.20 | |
| Fuel | 154.62 | 1,794.82 |
| BAND CONCERTS | | |
| Expense | | |
| Band | | 500.00 |
| RETIREMENT SYSTEM & PENSIONS | | |
| Assessment | | 102,196.00 |
| STATE TAX | | |
| Tax | | 21,921.67 |
| COUNTY TAX | | |
| Tax | | 134,892.83 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CONSERVATION COMMISSION | | |
| Expense: | | |
| Clerical Assistance | 347.00 | |
| Office Supplies | 121.62 | |
| Appraisal | 400.00 | |
| Dues | 25.00 | 893.62 |
| BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS | | |
| Payments | | 1,189.01 |
| ESCROW ACCOUNT - CAIRO CIRCLE | | |
| In Escrow | | 7,450.00 |
| EXCISE TAXES WITHHELD | | |
| Taxes Withheld | | 167.67 |
| BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Salaries | 25.00 | |
| Advertising | 4.80 | 29.80 |
| TAILINGS | | |
| Tailings | | 4.25 |
| PUBLIC LANDINGS | | |
| Salaries | 4,716.77 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 409.94 | |
| Lights | 28.91 | |
| Telephone | 267.95 | |
| Materials & Supplies | 1,753.35 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Plumbing Work | 74.83 | |
| Float Work | 1,492.50 | |
| Advertising | 61.60 | |
| Conferences | 61.56 | |
| Repairs | 42.35 | |
| Capital Expenditures | 1,576.21 | 10,505.97 |
| CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES | | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 323.00 | |
| Care of Graves | 875.00 | |
| Supplies | 266.70 | 1,464.70 |
| INTEREST | | |
| Temporary Loans | 43,261.33 | |
| Schools | 231,290.00 | |
| Municipal Buildings | 6,187.50 | |
| Sewer | 61,692.50 | |
| Water (Final) | 979.00 | |
| North Scituate Beach | 4,092.00 | 347,502.33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS - EXCEPT WATER | | |
| Temporary Loans: | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 2,700,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of Serial Loan | 600,000.00 | |
| Indebtedness: | | |
| Schools | 447,600.00 | |
| Sewer | 84,619.71 | |
| Premium on Loans | 16,154.78 | |
| Municipal Buildings | 40,000.00 | |
| North Scituate Beach | 74,000.00 | 3,962,374.49 |
| BOND PREPARATION | | 4,162.41 |
| MUNICIPAL DEBT - WATER | | |
| Debt (Final) | | 37,000.00 |
| PROCEEDS DOG LICENSES | | |
| Proceeds | | 3,541.25 |
| INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS | | |
| Payments | | 1,112.54 |
| WITHHOLDING TAXES | | |
| Federal Taxes Withheld | 412,513.14 | |
| State Taxes Withheld | 53,508.79 | 466,021.93 |
| RETIREMENT | | |
| Withheld for Retirement | | 59,557.44 |
| REFUNDS | | |
| Taxes | 35,297.03 | |
| Motor Excise | 19,879.60 | |
| Water Rates | 810.97 | |
| Water Liens | 204.35 | 56,191.95 |
| ESTIMATED RECEIPTS | | |
| Refunds | | 1,161.00 |
| STREET ASSESSMENT ADDED TO TAXES | | |
| Refunds | | 40.91 |
| COMMITTED INTEREST ADDED TO STREET ASSESSMENT | | |
| Refunds | | 22.91 |
| Total Expenditures 1967 | | 12,971,928.38 |
| Cash Balance, 12/31/67 | | 1,839,408.32 |
| | | $14,811,336.70 |

Note: Investment of Non-Revenue Cash transactions not reflected in above schedule - $5,600,000.00

## SECTION C

## NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

| Loan and Rate | Due | Amount | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central School Elementary-$500,000.00 | | | |
| Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Outside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 243 Acts 1948 | 1968 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| School Elementary - $140,000.00 | | | |
| Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Inside Debt) | 1968 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Chap 44 | | | |
| Remodling & Addition-High School | | | |
| $870.000.00 | | | |
| Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt) | 1968 | 43,000.00 | |
| Chapter 12 Acts 1951 | 1969 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 1970 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 43,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 43,000.00 | 258,000.00 |
| Jenkins School & Cafeteria | | | |
| Construction $430,000.00 | 1968 | 20,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/53 2 1/2% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 20,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts of 1948 | 1970 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 20,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 20,000.00 | 120,000.00 |
| Construction Wampatuck & Addition | | | |
| Jenkins School - $788,000.00 | 1968 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt) | 1969 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 1970 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 40,000.00 | 320,000.00 |
| Senior High School & Junior High | | | |
| School Addition $1,798,000.00 | 1968 | 95,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 95,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 | 1970 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 95,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 90,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 90,000.00 | 1,010,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hatherly School Project Loan | 1968 | 35,000.00 | |
| $665,000.00 | 1969 | 35,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt) | 1970 | 35,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts 1948 Amended 1961 | 1971 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 30,000.00 | 490,000.00 |
| School Bonds - Hatherly $290,000.00 | | | |
| Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt) | 1968 | 15,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 Sec. 7 | 1969 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1970 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 15,000.00 | 210,000.00 |
| Cushing Elementary School | 1968 | 40,000.00 | |
| $810,000.00 | 1969 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt) | 1970 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645, Acts of 1948 | 1071 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 40,000.00 | 680,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations | 1968 | 35,000.00 | |
| Dated 7/15/58 2/75% $545,000.00 | 1969 | 30,000.00 | |
| (Inside Debt) | 1970 | 30,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 | 1971 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 30,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 30,000.00 | 185,000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System $520,000.00 | 1968 | 30,000.00 | |
| Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 30,000.00 | |
| Chap 636 Acts of 1957 | 1970 | 25,000.00 | |
| Chap 69 Acts of 1963 | 1971 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 25,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 25,000.00 | 460.000.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System $1,100,000.00 | 1968 | 55,000.00 | |
| Dated 5/15/66 3.70% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 55,000.00 | |
| Chap. 636 Acts of 1957 | 1970 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 55,000.00 | |
| | 1986 | 55,000.00 | 1,045,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senior High School Addition | | | |
| and Equipment $2,750,000.00 | 1968 | 145,000.00 | |
| Dated 9/15/66 4.40% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 145,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645 Acts of 1948 | 1970 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 145,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 140,000.00 | 2,605,000.00 |
| North Scituate Beach Restoration | | | |
| Loan $38,000.00 | 1968 | 19,000.00 | 19,000.00 |
| Dated 9/1/66 4.40% (Inside Debt) | | | |
| Chap. 44 | | | |
| Sewage Disposal System | | | |
| Loan $270,000.00 | 1968 | 15,000.00 | |
| Dated 3/15/67 3.60% (Outside Debt) | 1969 | 15,000.00 | |
| Chap.636 Acts of 1957 | 1970 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 15,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1986 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1987 | 10,000.00 | 270,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| High School Remodeling | | | |
| Loan $60,000 | 1968 | 10,000.00 | |
| Dated 5/15/66 3.40% | 1969 | 10,000.00 | |
| Chap. 275 (Inside) | 1970 | 10,000.00 | |
| Acts of 45 | 1971 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 10,000.00 | 60,000.00 |
| Wampatuck & Jenkins | | | |
| Loan $680,000.00 | 1968 | 40,000.00 | |
| Dated 10/15/67 4.20% | 1969 | 40,000.00 | |
| Chap. 645-1948 (Outside) | 1970 | 40,000.00 | |
| | 1971 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 35,000.00 | |
| | 1986 | 35,000.00 | 680,000.00 |
| Sewer Bond | | | |
| Loan $175,000.00 | 1968 | 10,000.00 | |
| Dated 10/15/67 4.20% | 1969 | 10,000.00 | |
| Chap. 44 Sec. 7 | 1970 | 10,000.00 | |
| (Inside) | 1971 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1972 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1973 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1974 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1975 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1976 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1977 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1978 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1979 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1980 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1981 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1982 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1983 | 10,000.00 | |
| | 1984 | 5,000.00 | |
| | 1985 | 5,000.00 | |
| | 1986 | 5,000.00 | 175,000.00 |
| Municipal Relief | | | |
| Loan $41,300.00 | | | |
| Chap. 27 Acts of 1966 | 1968 | 41,300.00 | 41,300.00 |
| Dated: 3.40% | | | |
| (Inside) | | | |
| | | | $8,658,300.00 |

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS-DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Balance January 1, 1967 | Appropriations 1967 | Receipts and Transfers | Totals | Account | 1967 Expenditures | Balance Dec. 31, 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ 3,500.00 | | | Selectmens' Dept. Salaries-Selectmen | $ 3,427.10 | $ 72.90 |
| | 5,230.00 | | | Selectmens' Dept. Clerical | 5,227.12 | 2.88 |
| | 2,200.00 | 390.00 | 2,590.00 | Selectmens' Dept. Sal. Gas Inspector | 2,485.00 | 105.00 |
| | 6,414.00 | 85.85 | 6,499.85 | Selectmens' Dept. Expense | 6,276.26 | 223.59 |
| | 10,958.00 | | | Comptrollers Dept. Salary Comptroller | 10,957.30 | .70 |
| | 11,703.00 | | | Comptroller's Dept. Clerical | 11.151.03 | 551.97 |
| | 2,726.00 | | | Comptroller's Dept. Expense | 2,434.67 | 291.33 |
| | 7,250.00 | | | Treas. Collector's Dept. Sal. Treasurer | 7,250.00 | --- |
| | 24,127.00 | | | Treas. Collector's Dept. Clerical | 23,931.93 | 195.07 |
| | 2,541.00 | | | Treas. Collector's Dept. Expense | 2,433.85 | 107.15 |
| | 920.00 | | | Treas. Collector's Dept. Cap. Expenditures | 913.80 | 6.20 |
| | 175.00 | 25.00 | 200.00 | Certification of Notes | 188.00 | 12.00 |
| | 5,500.00 | | | Assessors' Dept. Sal. Assessors | 5,500.00 | --- |
| | 8,427.00 | 333.72 | 8,760.72 | Assessors' Dept. Clerical | 8,587.68 | 173.04 |
| | 3,850.00 | | | Assessors' Dept. Expense | 2,208.71 | 1,641.29 |
| | 1,500.00 | 182.00 | 1,682.00 | Advisory Committee | 1,540.74 | 141.26 |
| | 3,600.00 | | | Law-Salary Town Counsel | 3,600.00 | --- |
| | 600.00 | | | Law-Office Expense | 600.00 | --- |
| | 500.00 | | | Law-Legal Dept. | 208.30 | 291.70 |
| | 500.00 | | | Law-Fees for Litigation | 350.00 | 150.00 |
| | 2,520.00 | | | Town Clerk's Dept. Sal. Town Clerk | 2,520.00 | --- |
| | 3,819.00 | | | Town Clerk's Dept. Clerical | 3,819.00 | --- |
| | 350.00 | | | Town Clerk's Dept. Expense | 345.32 | 4.68 |
| | 900.00 | 50.00 | 950.00 | Elections & Regist. Salaries Registrars | 950.00 | --- |
| | 3,336.00 | 1,808.49 | 5,144.49 | Elections & Regist. Expense | 5,144.49 | --- |
| | 1,500.00 | | | Elections & Regist. Census | 1,287.60 | 212.40 |
| | 2,800.00 | | | Planning Board | 1,945.36 | 854.64 |
| | 1,233.00 | | | Town Hall Custodian | 1,233.00 | --- |
| | 5,346.00 | | | Town Hall Expense | 5,055.25 | 290.75 |
| | 3,300.00 | 190.00 | 3,490.00 | Town Hall Telephones | 3,474.26 | 15.74 |
| | 450.00 | 5.00 | 455.00 | Town Hall-Cap. Expenditures | 455.00 | --- |
| | 800.00 | | | Zoning Board of Appeals | 558.62 | 241.38 |
| | 1,975.00 | 1,100.00 | 3,075.00 | Personnel Board | 3,074.04 | .96 |
| | 10,437.00 | | | Police Dept.-Salary-Chief | 8,119.70 | 2,317.30 |
| | 250,561.00 | | | Police Dept.-Salaries Other | 229,549.43 | 21,011.57 |
| | 16,400.00 | 3,393.00 | 19,793.00 | Police Dept.-Equip. Maint. and Repair | 17,805.23 | 1,987.77 |
| | 7,730.00 | | | Police Dept.-Other Expenses | 6,629.83 | 1,100.17 |
| | 8,800.00 | | | Police Dept.-Cap. Expenditures | 8,641.70 | 158.30 |
| | 8,000.00 | | | Police Dept.-Traffic Supervisors | 8,000.00 | --- |
| | 200.00 | | | Police Dept.-Out of State Travel | -------- | 200.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ 11,200.00 | | | Purchase of New Ambulance | 10,700.00 | 500.00 |
| | 9,100.00 | | | Vetrans Pensions | 9,062.37 | 37.63 |
| | 1,500.00 | | | Other Pensions | 1,500.00 | --- |
| | 9,087.00 | | | Fire Dept.-Salary-Chief | 9,062.64 | 24.36 |
| | 289,438.00 | | | Fire Dept.-Salaries Others | 283,635.21 | 5,802.79 |
| 52.62 | 13,560.00 | 2687.85 | 16,300.47 | Fire Dept.-Equip. Maint. & Repair | 15,992.21 | 308.26 |
| | 6,525.00 | | | Fire Dept.-Other Expense | 6,089.58 | 435.42 |
| | 22,820.00 | | | Fire Dept.-Cap. Expenditures | 4,590.30 | 18,229.70 |
| | 150.00 | | | Fire Dept.-Out of state travel | 125.00 | 25.00 |
| 4,489.40 | 14,315.00 | | 18,804.40 | Fire Alarm System | 3,901.58 | 14,902.82 |
| | 3,300.00 | | | Forest Fires | 2,994.57 | 305.43 |
| | 700.00 | | | Sealer Wts. & Measures | 700.00 | --- |
| | 60.00 | | | " " " " Expense | 50.60 | 9.40 |
| | 300.00 | | | Dog Officer-Salary | 300.00 | --- |
| | 6,512.00 | 49.45 | 6,561.45 | Bldg. Inspector-Salary | 6,561.45 | --- |
| | 605.00 | 44.90 | 649.90 | " " Expense | 649.22 | .68 |
| | 2,500.00 | | | Wire Inspector-Salary | 2,500.00 | --- |
| | 557.00 | | | " " Expense | 557.00 | --- |
| 894.14 | 1,500.00 | | 2,394.14 | Civilian Defense | 2,369.80 | 24.34 |
| | 800.00 | | | Health Dept.-Salaries Board Members | 733.34 | 66.66 |
| | 7,050.00 | | | Health Agent-Salary | 6,257.31 | 792.69 |
| | 5,280.00 | | | Health-Salary Nurse | 4,788.00 | 492.00 |
| | 2,210.00 | | | Health-Salaries Inspectors | 2,140.00 | 70.00 |
| | 6,000.00 | | | Health-Adm. Expense | 3,501.07 | 2,498.93 |
| | 1,350.00 | | | Health-Stat. & Clinics | 695.44 | 654,56 |
| | 1,360.00 | | | Health-Animals | 1,339.00 | 21.00 |
| | 4,000.00 | | | Health-Hospitalization | 3,975.93 | 24.07 |
| | 3,935.00 | | | Health-Salaries Others | 3,510.15 | 424.85 |
| | 39,924.00 | | | Sanitation-Garbage Collection | 39,923.66 | .34 |
| | 15,000.00 | 3087.00 | 18,087.00 | Sanitation-Dump Expense | 17,923.30 | 163.70 |
| | 2,500.00 | | | Consulting Eng. Ser. Refuse Disposal | --- | 2,500.00 |
| | 2,500.00 | | | Musquashicut Pond Insect. Control | 2,500.00 | --- |
| | 1,928.00 | | | Greenhead Fly Control | 1,928.00 | --- |
| | 9,700.00 | | | So. Shore Mosquito Control Project | 9,700.00 | --- |
| | 12,500.00 | | | Pub. Works-Supt. Salary | 12,500.00 | --- |
| | 284,878.00 | | | " " Salaries Other | 272,158.34 | 12,719.66 |
| | 500.00 | | | " " Assoc. & Ed. | 460.48 | 39.52 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124.00 | 1,900.00 | | 2,024.00 | Pub. Works Office Expense | 2,013.06 | 10.94 |
| | 1,400.00 | | | Pub. Works Travel | 1,341.44 | 58.56 |
| | 34,100.00 | 355.00 | 34,455.00 | Pub. Works Contractual | 34,444.62 | 10.38 |
| 1,072.35 | 15,940.00 | | 17,012.35 | Pub Works Equip. Maint. | 16,937.34 | 75.01 |
| | 91,180.00 | 159.60 | 91,339.60 | Public Works Mat. & Sup. | 90,956.30 | 383.30 |
| | 18,397.00 | | | Pub. Works Utilities | 18,177.73 | 219.27 |
| 560.00 | 34,430.00 | | 34,990.00 | Pub. Works Cap. Expenditures | 34,029.50 | 960.50 |
| | 57,000.00 | 3,842.34 | 60,842.34 | Snow Removal | 62,451.93 | (1,609.59) |
| | 32,200.00 | 57.55 | 32,257.55 | Street Lights & Beacons | 32,135.98 | 121.57 |
| | 5,000.00 | | | Water Main Summer St. | --- | 5,000.00 |
| | 9,000.00 | | | Chapt. 90 Construction 1967 | --- | 9,000.00 |
| | 1.00 | | | Land Damage-Brady Land | --- | 1.00 |
| | 140.000.00 | 56,937.70 | 196,937.70 | Public Welfare Assistance | 196,937.70 | --- |
| | 4,097.00 | | | Public Welfare Admin. | 4,095.54 | 1.46 |
| | 1,530.00 | | | Public Welfare-Salaries Bd. Members | 1,530.00 | --- |
| | 25,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 32,000.00 | Veterans Benefits | 31,135.05 | 864.95 |
| | 600.00 | | | Director Veterans Services-Sal. | 600.00 | --- |
| | 3,960.00 | | | Veterans Agent-Salaries | 3,959.32 | .68 |
| | 826.00 | | | Veterans Agent-Expense | 755.65 | 70.35 |
| | 68,212.00 | | | School-1000 Central Adm. | 55,268.20 | 12,943.80 |
| | 2,011,967.00 | | | School-2000 Instruction | 2,011,967.00 | --- |
| | 153,621.00 | | | School-3000 Other Sch. Ser. | 148,499.12 | 5,121.88 |
| 3,345.00 | 277,755.00 | | 281,100.00 | School-4000 Op. & Maint. | 273,725.61 | 7,374.39 |
| | 2,700.00 | | | School-5000 Fixed Chgs. | 1,080.00 | 1,620.00 |
| | 4,900.00 | | | School-6000 Community Ser. | 4,580.99 | 319.01 |
| | 52,285.00 | | | School-7000 Acq. Fixed Assets | 49,908.87 | 2,376.13 |
| | 3,000.00 | | | School-9000 Prog. Other Dist. | 2,826.95 | 173.05 |
| | 2,280.00 | | | School-Out of St. Exp. | 2,089.91 | 190.09 |
| | 610.00 | | | School & Pub. Bldg. Com. Exp. | 548.26 | 61.74 |
| | 25,000.00 | | | Remodel. por. Jenkins School | 19,340.10 | 5,659.90 |
| | 5,000.00 | | | Remodel. por. Wampatuck School | 4,750.00 | 250.00 |
| | 58,235.00 | | | So. Shore Reg. Sch. Dist. | 58,235.00 | --- |
| | 54,977.00 | | | Allen-Peirce Lib. Salaries | 53,672.67 | 1,304.33 |
| | 50.00 | | | Allen-Peirce Lib. Out of St. | 38.45 | 11.55 |
| | 14,287.00 | 5,371.00 | 19,658.00 | Allen-Peirce Lib. Expense | 19,656.28 | 1.72 |
| | 5,000.00 | | | Recreation Commission | 1,794.82 | 3,205.18 |
| | 1,850.00 | | | Leg. Ser. Dissol. Lib. Assoc. | --- | 1,850.00 |
| | 325.00 | | | Pub. Bldgs. Sal. Custodian | 325.00 | --- |
| | 873.00 | 300.00 | 1,173.00 | Pub. Bldg. Expense | 1,155.81 | 17.19 |
| | 3,500.00 | | | Town Reports. | 2,997.00 | 503.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 500.00 | | | Band Concerts | 500.00 | --- |
| 12,000.00 | | | 12,000.00 | Purchase of Accounting Machine | 8,051.80 | 3,948.20 |
| | 41,500.00 | | | Insurance | 40,889.73 | 610.27 |
| | 53,500.00 | 24,702.25 | 78,202.25 | Cont. Group Ins. | 73,806.00 | 4,396.25 |
| | 100.00 | | | Cty. Aid to Agriculture | 100.00 | --- |
| | 890.00 | | | Memorial Day | 844.25 | 45.75 |
| | 1,189.01 | | | Bills of previous years | 1,189.01 | --- |
| | 50.00 | | | Veterans Day | 50.00 | --- |
| | 4,000.00 | | | Cont. Shellfish-Salaries | 3,679.92 | 320.08 |
| | 1,168.00 | 11.25 | 1,179.25 | Cont. Shellfish-Expense | 1,004.81 | 174.44 |
| | 350.00 | | | Cont. Shellfish-Expend. | --- | 350.00 |
| | 400.00 | | | Fish and Game Conservation | 398.00 | 2.00 |
| | 102,196.00 | | | Retire Sys. & Pensions | 102,196.00 | --- |
| | 1,300.00 | | | Conservation Commission | 893.62 | 406.38 |
| | 25,000.00 | | | Sewer Main Extension | --- | 25,000.00 |
| | 10,900.00 | | | Sewer Works-Sal. Others | 6,573.43 | 4,326.57 |
| 477.06 | 8,540.00 | | 9,017.06 | Sewer Works-Expense | 7,832.63 | 1,184.43 |
| | 295.00 | | | Sewer Works-Cap. Expend. | 220.50 | 74.50 |
| | 28,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 48,000.00 | Eng. Survey-Plans & Specs. Const. dam, reservior, etc. | 20.000.00 | 28,000.00 |
| | 4,750.00 | | | Publ. Landings-Salaries | 4,716.77 | 33.23 |
| | 4,075.00 | | | Publ. Landings-Cap. Expend. | 1,576.21 | 2,498.79 |
| | 3,175.00 | 1,378.00 | 4,553.00 | Publ. Landings-Expense | 4,212.99 | 340.01 |
| | 1,465.00 | | | Care of Veterans Graves | 1,464.70 | .30 |
| | 311,762.00 | | | Interest | 300,842.00 | 10,920.00 |
| | 979.00 | | | Interest-Water Loans | 979.00 | --- |
| | 49,000.00 | 212.50 | 49,212.50 | Interest-Temp. Loans | 43,261.33 | 5,951,17 |
| | 2,420.00 | | | Int. on loan in Antic. Fed. Grant | 2,420.00 | --- |
| | 591,221.00 | | | Maturing Debt | 591,219.71 | 1.29 |
| | 37,000.00 | | | Maturing Debt-Water | 37,000.00 | --- |
| | 55,000.00 | | | Maturing Debt-Loan in Antic. Fed. Grant | 55,000.00 | --- |
| | 1,300.00 | | | Purchase or taking by eminent domain portions properties of Curtis Realty Trust& Bailey Trust | | 1,300.00 |
| | 7,000.00 | | | Bond Preparation | 4,162.41 | 2,837.59 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 35.00 | 35.00 | Bldg. Bd. of Appeals | 29.80 | 5.20 |
| 35,894.67 | 30,000.00 | | 65,894.67 | Foreshore Protection | 7,500.00 | 58,394.67 |
| 600.00 | | | 600.00 | Purchase Land-Parking area Bailey Causeway | --- | 600.00 |
| | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | Construction Parking area & recreational Facility Bailey Causeway | 2,420.17 | 7,579.83 |
| 20,633.00 | | | 20,633.00 | Const. parking area & recreational facility-Bailey Cause. | *10,000.00 | 10,633.00 |
| 9,000.00 | | | 9,000.00 | Chapt. 90 Const. 1965 | --- | 9,000.00 |
| 9,000.00 | | | 9,000.00 | Chapt. 90 Const. 1966 | --- | 9,000.00 |
| 1,709.00 | | | 1,709.00 | Land Damages-Kent St. Driftway | 4.00 | 1,705.00 |
| 135.60 | | | 135.60 | Land Damages Hazel Ave. to Front St. | --- | 135.60 |
| 30.50 | | | 30.50 | Land Damages Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave. | --- | 30.50 |
| 10,257.85 | | | 10,257.85 | Const. Art. 31 Hath.-Hollett St. | 2,785.56 | 7,472.29 |
| 207.03 | | | 207.03 | Const. part Ann Vinal Rd. | 207.03 | --- |
| 900.00 | | | 900.00 | " Hath. Rd. sidewalk | --- | 900.00 |
| 3,700.00 | | | 3,000.00 | " Drain 10th & 11th Avenues | --- | 3,700.00 |
| 834.35 | | | 834.35 | " sidewalk Hath. Rd. Art. 32 | 834.35 | --- |
| | | 24,449.87 | 24,449.87 | " Hollett St. Ann Vinal etc. Art. 37 | 11,010.71 | 13,439.16 |
| 15,000.00 | | | 15,000.00 | Purchase Land for School site Thomas Clapp Rd. | --- | 15,000.00 |
| 21,053.00 | | | 21,053.00 | Plans & specs additions Wampatuck & Jenkins Schools | 21,053.00 | --- |
| 1,511,552.82 | | | 1,511,552.82 | Const. new addition High | 1,195,347.27 | 316,205.55 |
| | 345,000.00 | | 345,000.00 | Const. Equip & furnish addition Jenkins School | 135,008.85 | 209,991.15 |
| | 335,000.00 | 160,000.00 | 495,000.00 | Const. Equip & furnish addition Wampatuck School | 219,574.26 | 275,425.74 |
| 32,272.62 | 60,000.00 | | 92,272.62 | Remodeling & Reconstruction High School | 76,216.74 | 16,055.88 |
| 6,278.95 | | | 6,278.95 | Const. Hatherly School | 4,797.58 | 1,481.37 |
| 1,516.85 | | | 1,516.85 | Add. Equip. Sr. High School | --- | 1,516.85 |
| 204.08 | | | 204.08 | Const. Sr. High School | 93.00 | 111.08 |
| 17,668.07 | | | 17,668.07 | Const. Cushing School | 3,136.00 | 14,532.07 |
| 291.26 | | 500.00 | 791.26 | State Subsidy-Control Shellfish | 117.30 | 673.96 |
| 50.00 | | | 50.00 | Soil Report-Preparation | --- | 50.00 |
| 500.00 | | | 500.00 | Devel. & Industrial Com. Expense | --- | 500.00 |
| 1,221.49 | | | 1,221.49 | Pine Brook Well & Pumping Station | 1,016.50 | 204.99 |

* Transfer to other appropriations

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20,000.00 | | | 20,000.00 | Purchase Land Const. | *20,000.00 | |
| 338,026.91 | 445,000.00 | 600,000.00 | 1,383,026.91 | Gravel Well & Pumping Station | | --- |
| | | | | Sewage Disposal Plant | 995,602.28 | 387,424.63 |
| 160.00 | | | 160.00 | Reimbursement for Water Damage Marie Blaquere | --- | 160.00 |

*Transfer to other appropriations

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

## BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1967

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| Revenue | $ 615,266.17 | |
| Non-Revenue | 1,224,142.15 | |
| Petty Cash: | | |
| Collector | 40.00 | |
| Water Division | 15.00 | |
| Planning Board | 25.00 | |
| School Department | 20.00 | |
| Lunch Program | 70.00 | |
| Zoning Board | 25.00 | |
| Advisory Board | 20.00 | $ 1,839,623.32 |
| Accounts Receivable | | |
| Taxes: 1961 Personal | 551.00 | |
| 1962 Personal | 2,252.04 | |
| Real Estate | 1,843.76 | |
| 1963 Personal | 3,418.06 | |
| Real Estate | 6,187.83 | |
| 1964 Personal | 5,273.81 | |
| Real Estate | 11,047.97 | |
| 1965 Personal | 6,017.40 | |
| Real Estate | 20,876.63 | |
| 1966 Personal | 8,793.08 | |
| Real Estate | 30,315.18 | |
| 1967 Personal | 21,825.45 | |
| Real Estate | 206,812.01 | 325,214.22 |
| Motor Vehicle Exise | | |
| 1961 | .20 | |
| 1962 | 939.68 | |
| 1963 | 13,524.10 | |
| 1964 | 14,450.59 | |
| 1965 | 23,081.36 | |
| 1966 | 43,077.92 | |
| 1967 | 62,435.72 | 157,509.57 |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | |
| Excess Sale of Low Value: | | |
| Ch. 60 Sec. 79 Ex. 11/22/68 | $ 2,204.70 | |
| 11/25/69 | 780.61 | $ 2,985.31 |
| Tailings - Unclaimed Checks | | 1,165.79 |
| Trust Fund Income | | 1,369.65 |
| Everett Torrey Park Fund | | 108.63 |
| Disability Assistance Recoveries | | 2,000.00 |
| Alfred Gomes - Deposit on Barros Prop. | | 2,000.00 |
| J. Patrolia - Cairo Cir. in Escrow | | 850.00 |
| Federal Grants: | | |
| Disability Assistance: | | |
| Administration | 2,174.15 | |
| Assistance | 1,450.54 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | | |
| Administration | 222.72 | |
| Assistance | ----- | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Admisistration | 1,456.95 | |
| Assistance | 14,676.49 | |
| Medical Assistance | | |
| Administration | 1,709.53 | |
| Assistance | 10,422.45 | |
| School: | | |
| Public Law 864 Title 3 | 15,442.49 | |
| Public Law 864 Title 5 | 15,183.80 | |
| Public Law 874 | 44,077.59 | |
| Business Education | 2.00 | |
| Smith Hughes - Geo. Barden | 301.01 | |
| ESEA Title I | 11,181.94 | |
| ESEA Title 3 | 230.03 | 118,531.69 |

GENERAL ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

## ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accounts Receivable: (Cont.) | | |
| Special Assesments: | | |
| Apportioned Street Asses: | | |
| 1963 | $ 40.91 | |
| 1964 | 19.06 | |
| 1965 | 38.12 | |
| 1966 | 79.03 | |
| 1967 | 67,85 | |
| Committed Interest: | | |
| 1964 | 14.49 | |
| 1965 | 27.44 | |
| 1966 | 40.64 | |
| 1967 | 17.38 | $ 344.92 |
| Tax Titles | | 12,346.62 |
| Tax Possessions | | 5,176.67 |
| Taxes in Litigation | | 3,365.19 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Aid to Depentent Children | 1,622.57 | |
| Medical Assistance | 7,479.57 | 9,102.14 |
| Water Division | | |
| Rates -1963 | 6.82 | |
| 1964 | 119.84 | |
| 1965 | 17.01 | |
| 1966 | 6,048.43 | |
| 1967 | 27,426.64 | |
| Liens- 1962 | 49.50 | |
| 1963 | 173.05 | |
| 1964 | 313.15 | |
| 1965 | 990.63 | |
| 1966 | 1,193.62 | |
| 1967 | 4,101.77 | 40,440.46 |
| Anticipated Federal Grant - Sewer | 147,300.00 | |

## LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revolving Funds: | | |
| School Lunch | $ 12,680.94 | |
| School Athletic Activities | 3,698.29 | $ 16,379.23 |
| Appropriation Balances: | | |
| Revenue: | 281,844.08 | |
| Non-Revenue | 1,205,171.59 | 1,487,015.67 |
| Receipts Reserved for Appropriation: | | |
| Dept. of Ed. Lib. Ext. | 2,804.00 | |
| Premium on Sewage Loan | 4,597.05 | 7,401.05 |
| Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus | | 6,557.76 |
| Overlays Reserved for Abatements: | | |
| Levy 1961 | 551.00 | |
| 1965 | 10,391.97 | 10,942.97 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 157,509.57 | |
| Special Assessment | 344.92 | |
| Tax Title | 12,346.62 | |
| Tax Possession | 5,176.67 | |
| Departmental | 9,102.14 | |
| Water | 40,440.46 | 224,920.38 |
| Overestimates of Assessments: | | |
| County Liabilities | 14,044.55 | 14,044.55 |
| Sale of Real Estate Fund | | 13,290.00 |
| Reserve for Petty Cash | | 215.00 |
| Collector's Unidentified Receipts | | 196.23 |
| Surplus Revenue (E & D) | | 514,033.10 |

GENERAL ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

| ASSETS | | |
|---|---|---|
| Underestimates of Assessments: | | |
| State Tax-1967 | $ 3,020.40 | $ 3,020.40 |
| Overlay Deficit: | | |
| 1960 | 22.95 | |
| 1962 | 340.87 | |
| 1963 | 1,299.09 | |
| 1964 | 138.95 | |
| 1966 | 1,057.64 | |
| 1967 | 23,119.41 | 25,978.91 |
| Other Deficits: | | |
| Snow Removal | 1,609.59 | |
| Court Judgement | 275.00 | 1,884.59 |
| Loan Authorized | | |
| No. Scituate Beach Restoration | 20,000.00 | |
| Sewage Construction | 600,000.00 | |
| Additions Wampatuck and Jenkins Schools | 80,000.00 | 700,000.00 |
| | | $3,271,307.01 |

| LIABILITIES AND RESERVES | |
|---|---|
| Temporary Loans: | |
| Anticipation of Federal Grant for Sewage Construction | $147,300.00 |
| Loans Authorized- Unissued | 700,000.00 |
| | $3,271,307.01 |

## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Assessments Not Due: | | | Apportioned Assessment Revenue: | |
| Street Assessments | | $ 26,541.82 | Street Due in 1964 to 1968 Inclusive | $ 26,541.82 |
| | | $ 26,541.82 | | $ 26,541.82 |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | | | Serial Loans | | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | | | Inside Debt Limit: | | |
| School | $ 520,000.00 | | School | $ 520,000.00 | |
| Town Hall | 185,000.00 | | Town Hall | 185,000.00 | |
| Municipal Relief Loan | 41,300.00 | | Sewer Loan | 175,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan | 175,000.00 | $ 921,300.00 | | | $880,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | | | Outside Debt Limit: | | |
| School | 5,968,000.00 | | School | 5,908,000.00 | |
| Sewer | 1,750,000.00 | | Sewer | 1,750,000.00 | |
| North Scituate Beach Restor. | 19,000.00 | 7,737,000.00 | | | 7,658,000.00 |
| | | | State House Notes: | | |
| | | | Outside Debt Limit: | | |
| | | | School | 60,000.00 | |
| | | | North Scituate Beach Restoration | 19,000.00 | |
| | | | Municipal Relief Loan | 41,300.00 | 120,300.00 |
| | | $8,658,300.00 | | | $8,658,300.00 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds: | | | | |
| Cash and Securities | | | | |
| In Custody of Town Treasurer | $ 33,747.44 | | | |
| | | In Custody of Town Treasurer | | |
| | | Welfare Funds: | | |
| | | Eliza Jenkins | $ 3,000.00 | |
| | | Lucy O. Thomas | 1,000.00 | |
| | | Sarah J. Wheeler | 1,000.00 | |
| | | Hanah Dean Miller | 1,952.63 | |
| | | Cornelia M. Allen | 5,000.00 | |
| | | George O. Allen | 524.71 | |
| | | Benjamin T. Ellms | 4,000.00 | |
| | | Ella Gertrude Gardner | 9,107.53 | |
| | | Scituate Welfare Fund | 469.11 | $ 26,053.98 |
| | | Park Fund: | | |
| | | Everett Torrey | | 300.00 |
| | | Cemetery | | |
| | | Clara T. Bates | 468.94 | |
| | | Emaline A. Jacobs | 176.37 | |
| | | Charles Jenkins | 684.92 | 1,330.23 |
| | | Scholarships: | | |
| | | Feinberg Trust Fund | | 2,009.16 |
| | | Investment Funds: | | |
| | | Post War Savings | 928.79 | |
| | | Stablization | 3,125.28 | 4,054.07 |
| | $ 33,747.44 | | | $ 33,747.44 |
| Summary All Accounts | | | | |
| General Accounts | 3,271,307.01 | | | $ 3,271,307.01 |
| Deferred Revenue Accounts | 26,541.82 | | | 26,541.82 |
| Debt Accounts | 8,658,300.00 | | | 8,658,300.00 |
| Trust and Investment Accounts | 33,747.44 | | | 33,747.44 |
| | $11,989,896.27 | | | $11,989,896.27 |

Town of Scituate
State Distribution of Local Aid and Agency Funds
Estimated Versus Actual
1967

| Source | Distribution | Cherry Sheet Estimates | Actual Received | Over (Under) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Income Tax, 40% of Corporation Excise and 20% of Sales and Use Tax | | | |
| | (a) Machinery Basis Distribution | | | |
| | (b) Appropriated Reimbursment Programs: | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- |
| | Vetrans' Benefits Chap. 115 s. 6 | 11,000.00 | 12,625.27 | 1,625.27 |
| | Abatements to Veterans Chap. 58 s. 8A | 1,512.00 | 1,003.60 | (508.40) |
| | School Transportation Chap. 71s. 7A | 50,000.00 | 49,503.30 | (496.70) |
| | Outside School Transportation Chap. 74s. 8A | 549.60 | 549.60 | --- |
| | Construction of School Projects 1948 Chap. 645; 1954 Chap. 346 s. 6A | 19,943.00 | 162,755.88 | (37,187.12) |
| | School Lunch Program Chap. 538 | 26,627.53 | 23,626.80 | (3,000.73) |
| | Free Public Libraries Chap. 78 s. 19A | 2,803.50 | 2,803.50 | --- |
| | Aid to Famlies with Dependent Children Chap. 118 ss 2-6 | 13,660.00 | 16,920.42 | 3,260.42 |
| | Disability Assistance Chap. 118 D | 824.00 | 420.63 | (403.37) |
| | Old Age Assistance Chap. 118 A | 16,404.00 | 11,594.22 | (4,809.78) |
| | Medical Assistance 1965 Chap. 874 | 45,136.00 | 54,865.61 | 9,729.61 |
| | General Relief Chap. 117s 19A | 656.00 | 179.16 | (476.84) |
| | Care of Infants Prematurely Born Chap. 111s. 67C | 300.00 | --- | (300.00) |
| | Construction of School Projects - Stabilization Funds 1961 Chap. 377 | --- | 80,000.00 | 80,000.00 |
| | (c) Valuation Basis Distribution 1963 Chap. 660 | 472,755.53 | 472,755.53 | --- |
| 2. | 80% Sales and Use Tax and Mass. School Fund Distributions | | | |
| | (a) Special Education Programs Chap. 69 and Chap. 71 | 25,323.94 | 31,105.00 | 5,781.06 |
| | (b) School Aid Chap. 70 | 337,959.30 | 337.959.30 | --- |
| 3. | Meals Tax Distribution | 5,191.29 | 5,254.39 | 63.10 |
| | | $1,210,645.69 | $1,263,922.21 | $53,276.52 |

INDEX


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Assessors' Report | 96 |
| Board of Health | 107 |
| Building Commissioner | 121 |
| Civil Defense Agency | 132 |
| Comptroller | 156 |
| General Revenue - Section A | 156 |
| Expenditures - Section B | 161 |
| Debts - Section C | 179 |
| Summary | 184 |
| Balance Sheet | 190 |
| Deferred Revenue Accounts | 193 |
| Trust and Investment Accounts | 194 |
| Conservation Commission | 151 |
| Fire Department | 119 |
| Harbor Master | 130 |
| Industrial Development Commission | 133 |
| Juror List | 77 |
| Libraries | 148 |
| Personnel Board | 127 |
| Planning Board | 125 |
| Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture | 131 |
| Police Department | 103 |
| Public Welfare | 123 |
| Public Works | 82 |
| Superintendent's Report | 85 |
| Engineering Division | 88 |
| Water Division | 89 |
| Plant Operator Report | 90 |
| Public Grounds Division | 91 |
| Regional School Committee | 149 |
| Registrar's Report | 154 |
| Recreation Commission | 87 |
| School Committee | Appendix |
| Selectmen's Report | 80 |
| Sewer Commission | 152 |
| Shellfish Constable | 113 |
| South Shore Greenhead Fly Control Project | 117 |
| South Shore Mosquito Control Project | 114 |
| Special Town Election | 43 |
| Special Town Meeting | 44 |
| Town Clerk's Report | 10 |
| Annual Town Meeting | 10 |
| Election of Officers | 41 |
| Births | 61 |
| Deaths | 70 |
| Marriages | 46 |
| Licenses Issued | 75 |
| Town Collector's Report | 98 |
| Town Counsel | 155 |
| Town Forest Committee | 150 |

INDEX (Continued)

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Town Officers | 3 |
| Treasurer's Report | 102 |
| Veterans' Graves Custodian Report | 124 |
| Veterans' Services Director's Report | 118 |
| Wire Inspector's Report | 122 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals | 134 |

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# School Committee

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

# 1967

## REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This year's report of the Scituate School Committee is designed to give a brief account of progress made in the Public Schools during the past year. In these busy, somewhat hectic times, people tend to concern themselves chiefly with pressing problems and resulting tensions. We are often so concerned with what needs to be done that we freqently overlook what has already been accomplished.

This report is based on the premise that good education derives from a situation in which all concerned - parents, pupils, citizens, teachers, other school personnel - are motivated by a common concern for continuous educational improvement.

We are happy to report that this necessary ingredient of cooperative, constructive cohesion permeates the Scituate Public Schools, In the interest of time and space we have selected only a limited number of examples. These items seem to be of sufficient importance to justify calling them to your attention. They fall naturally into four distinct categories:

A. Relating to the staff

B. Relating to the students

C. Relating to instruction and curriculum

D. Relating to the capital building program

### A. Relating to the staff

All educators will agree that the most important task of any school committee is the selection of a superintendent of schools, Your School Committee spent six months in its wide search for a new superintendent. It was only after extensive seeking, screening, interviewing, visiting and re-interviewing that we found the man to head our schools. John Staples brings to Scituate a rare combination of talents and experience which we feel will enable Scituate to enjoy the outstanding educational leadership which we so greatly desire. After you have had the opportunity to know Mr. Staples we are sure that you will be as enthusiastic about him and the future of our schools as your Committee is.

Three other very important administrative positions were filled during the past year. Joseph Driscoll, Principal of Central School, was appointed Director of Curriculum. Mr. Driscoll competed for the position with many outstanding educators from outside the Scituate Public Schools. We feel that Mr. Driscoll brings to our schools, as Director of Curriculum, the talent of his natural ability together with his keen awareness of the needs of our schools in the curriculum area. Joseph Nicholson was appointed Principal of Jenkins School. Mr. Nicholson was formerly an elementary principal in the Blackstone Public Schools. Louis Von Kahle, a teacher at Cushing School, was appointed Principal of Cushing School.

Fifty-six new members joined our teaching staff. Because of the reputation Scituate enjoys as an educationally minded community we were able to interest and employ teachers of the highest quality.

In relation to our staff we would be remiss in our duties if we did not call to your attention the loyal and dedicated service given by our professional and non-professional personnel throughout this past year.

B. Relating to the students

During the last year the enrollment in our schools has increased by over 350 students. This increase surpasses by almost 100 all projected enrollments by the 1957 Benjamin Report, the Engelhardt Report of 1964 and 1966 and the 1966 Community Liaison Committee Report.

Estimate of Future Enrollments

| Year | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | K-5 Total | 6-8 Total | 9-12 Total | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968-69 | 448 | 485 | 476 | 474 | 488 | 452 | 440 | 438 | 421 | 295 | 331 | 266 | 247 | 2823 | 1299 | 1139 | 5261 |
| 1969-70 | 445 | 491 | 497 | 484 | 488 | 495 | 467 | 444 | 445 | 373 | 298 | 272 | 251 | 2900 | 1356 | 1194 | 5450 |
| 1970-71 | 448 | 488 | 503 | 500 | 498 | 496 | 505 | 466 | 451 | 394 | 377 | 305 | 257 | 2933 | 1422 | 1333 | 5688 |
| 1971-72 | 454 | 491 | 500 | 511 | 515 | 505 | 506 | 510 | 474 | 400 | 398 | 385 | 288 | 2976 | 1490 | 1471 | 5937 |
| 1972-73 | 459 | 498 | 503 | 508 | 526 | 522 | 516 | 511 | 519 | 420 | 404 | 407 | 365 | 3016 | 1546 | 1596 | 6158 |
| 1973-74 | | 504 | 510 | 511 | 523 | 533 | 533 | 521 | 520 | 460 | 424 | 413 | 385 | 2581 | 1574 | 1682 | 5837 |

We presently have 37 students attending the South Shore Vocational Technical High School.

We are in our second year of a work-study program at Scituate High School, made possible through the cooperative efforts of the School and businesses in the community.

We are one of the few towns with a program for our perceptually handicapped children.

Last year, with the cooperation of the South Shore Vocational Technical High School, a special program was instituted for students who attended Scituate High School in the morning and the Vocational School in the afternoon.

Scituate continues to send a large percentage (83%) of its graduates to further education. Its graduates are now attending 115 different four-year colleges, including the U. S. Naval Academy, the U. S. Merchant Marine Academy and the U. S. Air Force Academy. They also attend 30 different two-year colleges.

C. Relating to instruction and curriculum

Through our summer curriculum committees, Tuesday afternoon workshops and study committees we have been able to completely revise our curriculum in the following elementary areas:

1. Science Curriculum, K through 8
2. Language Arts - Linguistics, K through 8
3. Social Studies, K through 8
4. New Reading Program, K through 8

We are presently working on our Math revisions through in-service workshops, such as Cuisinaire workshops, and other projects.

In the High School we are using the latest curriculum and programs in the areas of Science, Chemistry, Biology and Physics - such programs as the P. S. S. C. Physics program, the B. S. C. S. Biology program, the Chem-Study Chemistry program - with more and new projects in study.

D. Relating to the capital building program

A 3 1/2 million dollar addition to the present High School has just been completed and is in use. This addition brings the capacity of Scituate High School to 1600 students, with core facilities for 2400.

A $400,000 addition to the Wampatuck School and a $350,000 addition to the Jenkins School will, in effect, give the Town an additional school for a much smaller cost than the construction of a new elementary school.

Approximately $75,000 is needed to repair the present old part of the roof at Scituate High School.

Plans, specifications and land-taking will be needed this year for a new Junior High School. Articles requesting these will be inserted in the Town Warrant for 1968.

The School Committee is certain that the construction of a new Junior High School should be started in March, 1969.

Our special thanks to the Feasibility Committee for its excellent report, to the PTA's for their support, to all the parents and citizens of Scituate - in short, to all concerned with the education of the children of Scituate and who have supported the effort to provide educational opportunities for each Scituate student.

Your School Committee is well rewarded for its efforts to solve the problems relating to our children's education and the welfare of our community by your support of your schools and we thank you for it.

John Y. Brady, Chairman
Ellen M. Sides, Secretary
Wendell Sykes
William Terzis
Catherine D. Weeks

# DIRECTORY

## SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Y. Brady, Chairman ..... 1968
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate 545-0935

Mrs. Ralph W. Sides, Secretary ..... 1969
102 Glades Road, Minot 545-1125

Wendell G. Sykes ..... 1970
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate 545-0991

William P. Terzis ..... 1969
120 Grove Street, Scituate 545-3334

Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks ..... 1968
114 Clapp Road, Scituate 545-2077

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

John J. Staples, M. Ed., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road..... 545-3704

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Director of Curriculum
Office, Cudworth Road..... 545-3704

David J. Hines, M.S., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road..... 545-3704

## SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way..... 545-3300

## JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Charles E. Bordne, M.A., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road..... 545-3360

## CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street..... 545-3305

## CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Louis A. Von Kahle, M. Ed., Principal
Office, 21 Aberdeen Drive..... ..... 545-3343

## HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road..... 545-3588

## JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph Nicholson, M. Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road..... ..... 545-3356

## WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

James A. Curtis, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road..... 545-3310

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

## Charting a Course

The population of the Town of Scituate has increased by nearly 40 per cent from 1960 to 1965. Scituate is among the top twenty communities in the Commonwealth in increased population. This period of rapid growth has determined our present status and guides our future course. Problems commonly referred to as "growing pains," have consistently seen Scituate citizens and staff members rise to the occasion and find solutions. Problems, after all, are a series of episodes designed to test the mettle of a democracy. The citizens of Scituate have been tested and are not found wanting.

This report of the Scituate Schools will review our present status and chart a course for the future. It is intended also to be an expression of "well-done" to all the citizens who have directly or indirectly supported the school program as it met and overcame each problem of growth and change. Every achievement mentioned, and every plan expressed, is also a salute to the entire staff of the Scituate Schools.

Along with the growth factor, the School Department must recognize and cope with changes in our society and in the educational process. Increased use of automation in industry, even at the decision-making level, means that educational programs must emphasize creativity and aesthetic values. Sequential, computerized programs employed to teach skills means that the teacher-role must become more concerned with the humanistic qualities in the learning process. Individually prescribed programs of learning and the increased knowledge in all areas mean an increased need for year-round use of school facilities and broader course offerings.

All of these innovations impart a substantial influence on our present position and our future direction. They are influences that cannot be ignored if Scituate Schools wish to continue providing an adequate educational program.

Using all of these factors for our sightings, we can make some basic assumptions about education that will more precisely chart our course.

1. School systems will have to employ more long-range planning to to meet educational goals.

2. New knowledge in the sciences will influence the teacher role.

3. New curriculum developments in techniques and subject areas will provide more learning experiences for pupils to achieve broader understandings.

4. More effective procedures for evaluation and growth will be developed cooperatively by teachers and administrators.

5. Continuous retraining will be an integral part of the teaching job.

6. Emphasis will be placed on helping individuals discover "how to learn."

7. More provisions will be found in schools and the community to provide first-hand learning experiences for pupils.

8. More attention will be given to measuring and developing creativity in children.

9. Assessment of innovative areas as well as the entire educational program will receive a higher priority.

10. Greater flexibility in school buildings, school organization patterns and curriculum tracks will emerge.

11. Provision will be made for increased use of para-professionals to assist in the teaching process.

12. Increased demands on the use of school facilities will alter the school year in length and sequence.

13. Schools will increase programs to utilize research findings through cooperative efforts with universities, the federal government, foundations, national and regional organizations, etc.

14. Regional cooperation among school districts will be expanded.

## General Administration

All aspects of our community are directly influenced by the educational program which is our largest and most important undertaking. In their efforts to insure continuing local control of education and to translate the desires of the community into educational programs, your School Committee has doubled its efforts in giving guidance and support to the school staff.

In the past year, School Committee planning in cooperation with other town boards brought about new construction at the Jenkins and Wampatuck Elementary Schools where a total of fourteen classrooms are being added. At the High School a total of thirty-four classrooms and laboratories, as well as a number of special areas, were opened for use. This planning now allows for scheduling all classes in school buildings for the coming year.

Planning for future school needs, however, is a continuing process and your School Committee already recognizes a need to institute proceedings for a new junior high school. With a completion date required for September of 1971, in order to house all our students, it is imperative that immediate action be taken. Until this school is completed, certain grade levels will require makeshift housing. For example, sixth grades will necessarily have to attend the High School building and use of church halls will have to be started again in September, 1970.

Your School Committee, giving untold hours of time and talent to the Scituate Schools, have managed to unite a commitment to a high standard of education and the student needs for the future with the practical issues of the present.

## Personnel

New schools mean increased staff needs. The size of the Scituate School staff has increased over the past year by twelve professional and fourteen non-professional members. Again, growth in population requires growth in the size of school staff. However, like all other aspects of a modern society, education is profiting from the knowledge expolsion. This also exerts pressures for increased staff. A truer understanding of the learning process and discoveries in the associated behavioral sciences are making a "whole-child" concept of education practical and the goal of "meeting each student's individual needs" attainable.

The Scituate educational program is outstanding. Its success is due to the quality of its professional staff, highly trained and carrying out programs that use the latest findings in research and scientific discoveries. The classroom teacher is supported by competent specialists implementing preventative and remedial programs that help assure all students their right to quality education. The success of the entire educational process is testimony to their efforts and professional talents.

As the professional becomes more highly trained and more specialized in his field, the more urgent the need for over-all leadership and stabilized course of action. With teachers becoming increasingly involved in curriculum planning and other professional areas that determine future action, the school administrator becomes all important for coordinating the various fields. It is the school administrator who provides the permanence in a professional area that is constantly changing and with a professional staff that is increasingly mobile.

To the administrators who have been with Scituate for some time, we recognize your efforts to help bridge the past efforts with the new planning. To the administrators who more recently have joined Scituate Schools, we appreciate your cooperation for future endeavors.

Scituate's teacher aide program is one of the latest innovations now widely acclaimed in the field of education. Competent and dedicated citizens are working with teachers to more fully implement our "whole-child" concept of education. So that the teacher-aide program will grow in its effectiveness for students, a committee is currently reviewing our present situation and will recommend for future action.

The school environment is the framework that allows the professional to utilize all his talents and materials. We fully recognize and appreciate the contribution of clerical, custodial, transportation and cafeteria personnel.

## Curriculum

"Each child is a unique individual. Therefore, we believe that our school program should be sufficiently flexible to meet the particular needs and capabilities of each child."

This statement on the purpose of education in Scituate adopted by your School Committee is the motivating factor for our present curriculum

and the planned changes. A student's needs are determined by his present social environment and the changed society as it is envisioned in the near future by curriculum planners. Program innovations brought about this past year are a result of the changing needs being wrought by a changing society.

In the high school a work-study program was initiated to provide a natural transition from high school graduation to the world of commerce. This step, taken annually by so many students, has represented a crucial period in the student's life. Often a student would graduate and, without adequate guidance, start drifting without establishing personal goals and a plan for attaining them. The work-study program is an attempt to integrate the world of the wage earner, now so close, and the world of the high school student.

The Mathematics Department is utilizing programmed instruction more and more to teach math skills. This allows the teacher more classroom time to develop integral math concepts so necessary in the business and scientific fields.

The English Department is finding the Instructional Materials Center most helpful. Through the use of the student carrels and the audio-visual aids, students can now examine literature for appreciation and understanding through a multi-media approach. Teachers can now give increased time to teaching the larger concepts in the various subject areas since it is no longer necessary to have everyone constantly reading in the classroom situation. This valuable time can be spent in a seminar approach to more pertinent and timely pursuits.

The developmental reading program, with techniques and materials developed by the armed services and improved by industry, continues to improve reading skills for all high school students who demonstrate a need.

The latest programs in the sciences, emphasizing exploration of natural laws through laboratory techniques, are presently being developed. Such programs, while teaching "how to learn" as well as "what to learn" are also more flexible in meeting an individual student's interests and needs. The emphasis on exploration and first-hand experiences requires each student to develop his own program with the guidance of the teacher.

Other departments are also constantly improving their course offerings, the teaching techniques and the teacher-student contributions. These innovative practices and improvements will be reported on throughout the school year.

The High School staff is already thinking of the future and is discussing the benefits of new methods of scheduling; expansion of a humanities program; the evolving role of the teacher-student relationship in the learning process.

The Junior High School is also exploring the new approaches to the teaching of science. Realizing the restraints coming in scheduling patterns due to the crowded conditions in the present building, the staff is exploring new methods of scheduling and grouping of students. Teachers desire

more professional freedom in the classroom and are turning to a multiple-text approach rather than depending on only one series of text-books for teaching.

The elementary level the staff at the Cushing School is trying a team approach to teaching. The kindergarten and first grade teachers are seeking better methods of meeting a child's needs through diagnostic teaching. The same exploratory approach to science, emphasizing "how to learn," is also going on at the elementary level. Linguistics is receiving proper consideration.

A study committee is now being formed to correlate all areas serving the handicapped child. The dyslexia program is expanding and finding new ways to care for the perceptually handicapped child. The goal of any remedial program is the removal or neutralization of the handicap. The committee, therefore, is also charged to recommend diagnostic and evaluative procedures for each handicapped student.

Why has there been such increased activity in the various curricular areas?

1. Changing educational needs in the community and the country.

2. Increased professional training and interest from teaching staff.

3. Cooperation from the School Committee and the citizens of Scituate in encouraging curriculum work through the release-time program and summer workshops.

The future of the Scituate Schools is being determined through the curriculum planning now taking place. With continued interest by staff members, continued and stable leadership by the administration and continued cooperation and encouragement by the School Committee and the citizens, the school program will continue its pursuit of excellence in the teaching process.

## Summary and Recommendations

The Scituate Schools are faced with two aspects of today's society that are affecting our present status and will continue to influence our future course for many years. The two aspects are the community's rapid growth and the changes being wrought in society.

Rapid growth in any community presents numerous challenges to its citizens. Education meets this challenge through planning and programming in a manner that is educationally and fiscally sound. This planning and programming of the community's greatest undertaking requires that its employees make the greatest commitment. This commitment is being made. With the cooperation of the School Committee, the affiliated town governing bodies and the support of the citizenry, the educational program in Scituate has kept pace with the increased population and still maintained its pledge to excellence.

The changing society is the second influence on our future course. The working world will be making demands on future adults for training and

education that we today can scarcely imagine. The mores and practices of tomorrow's society will require far more individual strength and commitment towards acceptable goals and a way of life than we today could ever realize. To evolve an educational program that is meeting the needs of the future adult is a responsibility that would be disastrous to ignore. Scituate Schools and Scituate citizens have recognized this responsibility. The evolutionary process of curriculum change is taking place.

Professionally it is a pleasure to enter into the dynamics of a school system that is meeting the most complex challenges of our day Personally it is satisfying to become a citizen of Scituate and allow one's family to reap the benefits of a hard-working and proficient community.

My recommendations on such a short tenure can only be to appreciate what you have accomplished; recognize the challenges that lie ahead and the source of these challenges; determine to cope with the future needs of the school system. This will require an enhancement of the cooperative spirit. Laying blame or singling out any one group or any one aspect of our community will frustrate our efforts. We need the mutual support that has given us the degree of success we now enjoy.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Staples
Superintendent of Schools

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

## ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

NOTE: Effective December 4, 1967, all school children must be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### CALENDAR for 1967-68

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST TERM | Wednesday, Sept. 6 | Friday, Nov. 10 | 47 |
| SECOND TERM | Monday, Nov. 13 | Friday, Jan. 26 | 47 |
| THIRD TERM | Monday, Jan. 29 | Friday, April 5 | 45 |
| FOURTH TERM | Monday, April 8 | Friday, June 21 (Sec.)<br>Thurs., June 20 (Elem.) | 47 |
| | | | 186 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HOLIDAYS | Columbus Day | Thursday, October 12 |
| | Thanksgiving | Wednesday, November 22<br>Schools close at noon |
| | Good Friday | Friday, April 12 |
| | Memorial Day | Thursday, May 30 |
| VACATIONS | Christmas | Friday, December 22<br>Schools close at noon to<br>Tuesday, January 2 |
| | Winter | Week of February 19-23 |
| | Spring | Week of April 15-19 |

Opening Day for 1968-69 - Thursday, September 5, 1968

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOWN APPROPRIATION | | | 2,576,720.00 |
| RESERVED from 1966 | | | 3,345.00 |
| RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS: | | | |
| Balance, January 1, 1967 | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 20,702.31 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 8,585.70 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 10,572.20 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 7,503.84 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 20,886.12 | | |
| Vocational Educ. P.L. 88-210 | 2.00 | | |
| Vocational Educ. Geo Barden | 516.40 | 68,768.57 | |
| DEPOSITS, 1967 | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 42,342.00 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 6,856.79 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 4,611.60 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 20,615.00 | | |
| Vocational Educ. Geo Barden | 2,933.00 | 77,358.39 | 146,126.96 |
| Total Funds Available for 1967 | | | 2,726,191.96 |
| EXPENDITURES, 1967 | | | |
| Budget | 2,545,548.71 | | |
| Budget (reserved) | 3,345.00 | 2,548,893.71 | |
| Federal Funds: | | | |
| Public Law 874 | 18,966.72 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | 19,424.81 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 20,656.09 | | |
| Vocational Educ. Geo Barden | 3,148.39 | 62,196.01 | |
| Unexpended Balances, December 31, 1967 | | | |
| Appropriation (Ret. to Town) | 31,171.29 | | |
| Public Law 874 | 44,077.59 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title III | 15,442.49 | | |
| Public Law 864, Title V | 15,183.80 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | | | |
| #7-264-034 | 659.18 | | |
| #8-264-089 | 8,034.85 | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title III | 230.03 | | |
| Vocational Educ. P.L. 88-210 | 2.00 | | |
| Vocational Educ. Geo Barden | 301.01 | 115,102.24 | |
| Total | | | 2,726,191.96 |

## SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1967

| BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS | | EXPENDITURES | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 | ADMINISTRATION | 56,235.09 | |
| 2000 | INSTRUCTION | 2,029,683.27 | |
| 3000 | OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | 148,499.12 | |
| 4000 | OPERATION & MAINT. OF PLANT | 270,380.61 | |
| 5000 | FIXED CHARGES | 1,080.00 | |
| 6000 | COMMUNITY SERVICES | 4,580.99 | |
| 7000 | ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS | 49,908.87 | |
| 9000 | PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS | 3,512.19 | |
| | EXPENDED FROM RESERVED MONEY | 3,345.00 | 2,567,225.14 |

| BUDGET FUNCTIONS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SALARIES: | | | |
| 1100 | School Committee Secretary | 449.00 | |
| 1200 | Administration | 46,299.18 | 46,748.18 |
| 2100 | Supervision | 50,667.10 | |
| 2200 | Principals | 128,785.61 | |
| 2300 | Teaching | 1,613.056.54 | |
| 2500 | Library | 27,773.04 | |
| 2700 | Guidance | 62,159.89 | 1,882,442.18 |
| 3100 | Attendance | 7,021.07 | |
| 3200 | Health Services | 20,448.45 | |
| 3300 | Transportation | 31,434.25 | |
| 3400 | Food Services | 8,880.65 | 67,784.42 |
| 4100 | Custodial Services | 137,408.13 | 137,408.13 |
| 6200 | Community Services | 4,580.99 | 4,580.99 |
| Total Salaries | | | 2,138,963.90 |
| EXPENSES: | | | |
| 1100 | School Committee | 4,086.08 | |
| 1200 | Administration | 5,400.83 | 9,486.91 |
| 2100 | Supervision | 1,685.61 | |
| 2200 | Principals | 8,178.99 | |
| 2300 | Teaching | 69,246.27 | |
| 2400 | Textbooks | 38,260.21 | |
| 2500 | Library Services | 21,804.71 | |
| 2600 | Audio Visual | 2,624.99 | |
| 2700 | Guidance Services | 3,407.31 | |
| 2800 | Psychological Services | 2,033.00 | 147,241.09 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3200 | Health Services | 1,390.05 | |
| 3300 | Pupil Transportation | 70,916.32 | |
| 3500 | Student Body Activities | 8,408.33 | 80,714.70 |
| 4110 | Custodial Supplies | 18,594.23 | |
| 4120 | Heating of Buildings | 27,291.37 | |
| 4130 | Utility Services | 48,021.08 | |
| 4220 | Maintenance of Buildings | 34,978.43 | |
| 4230 | Maintenance of Equipment | 4,087.37 | 132,972.48 |
| 5300 | Rental of Buildings | 1,080.00 | 1,080.00 |
| 7100 | Acquisition & Improvement of Sites | 956.01 | |
| 7200 | Acquisition & Improvement of Buildings | 1,799.00 | |
| 7300 | Acquisition of Equipment | 34,539.60 | |
| 7400 | Acquisition of Other Equipment | 12,614.26 | 49,908.87 |
| 9100 | Tuition | 3,512.19 | 3,512.19 |
| | Reserved Money Expended | 3,345.00 | 3,345.00 |
| Total Expenses | | | 428,261.24 |
| | | | 2,567,225.14 |
| BUDGET (Reserved from 1967) | | | 1,620.00 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### Athletic Account 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1967 | 2,754.93 |
| Receipts | 5,432.75 |
| Total | 8,187.68 |
| Disbursements | 4,489.39 |
| Balance, December 31, 1967 | 3,698.29 |

## REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **REVENUE FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT** | | | |
| Public Law 89-10, Title I | | | 2,376.41 |
| **REVENUE FROM THE COMMONWEALTH** | | | |
| State Aid, Chapter 70 | 337,959.30 | | |
| Transportation, Chapter 71 | 49,503.30 | | |
| School Categorical Aid, Chapters 69, 71 | 31,105.00 | | |
| State Aided Vocational Education, Chapter 74 | 549.60 | | 419,117.20 |
| **REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES** | | | |
| Building Rental | 980.30 | | |
| Misc. - Books, Shop, etc. | 699.57 | 1,679.87 | |
| Summer Institute Fees | 10,276.78 | | |
| Adult Education Fees | 5,323.50 | 15,600.28 | 17,280.15 |
| **REVENUE FROM OTHER DISTRICTS** | | | |
| Transportation | 189.80 | | 189.80 |
| TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY TOWN | | | 438,963.56 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDITURE | 2,548,893.71 |
| LESS REVENUE NOT AVAILABLE FOR SCHOOL USE | 438,963.56 |
| NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN | 2,109,930.15 |

## CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

### 1966-1967 SCHOOL YEAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance 9/1/66 | | 8,306.81 |
| Audit Adj. (School Lunch Program) | | 3,123.00 |
| | Cash Bal. 9/1/66 | 11,429.81 |
| **RECEIPTS:** | | |
| Student Sales | 125,964.13 | |
| Gov't. Subsidy | 53,088.00 | |
| Adult and Other | 8,672.46 | 187,724.59 |
| TOTAL CASH ON HAND | | 199,154.40 |
| **EXPENDITURES:** | | |
| Food | 118,538.68 | |
| Labor | 64,254.79 | |
| Equipment and Other | 7,811.82 | 190,605.29 |
| Balance 9/1/67 | | 8,549.11 |

## HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1967

### HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

#### Grade 12

Ruth Alexander
Barbara Mee
Phan Thanh Huong

#### Grade 11

Janet Dunn
Mary Hanlon
Robert Sullivan

#### Grade 10

Francis Kilduff
Catherine Nitzsche
Linda Serafini
Edward Weedon

#### Grade 9

Ann Kennedy
Carol Landers
Pamela Traina

### HONORS (All A's and B's - Major Subjects)

#### Grade 12

Joan Aluisy
Ellen Baxter
Beth Blumenthal
Suzanne Brith
Julia Casey
Sallie Connolly
Karen Conroy
Edward Donovan
Patricia Dwyer
James Finnie
Wendy Foster
Timothy Francis
Larry Headrick
Tracey Hook
Christine Jacobson
Beverly Jenkins
Thomas Kilduff
Leslie Lafleur
Jeanne Mattern
Neill Miner
Jeff Morse
Hilary Neville
Claudia Oakman
Linda Podowski
Nancy Ryan
Gretchen Scarry
Barbara Sheldrick
Kathleen O'Donnell
Anne Tilden
Jannine Todd
Patricia Wanders
Katherine Woods

#### Grade 11

Susan Burn
Janice Comeau
Carol DiManno
Joanne Franzen
Barbara Headrick
Linda Hickey
Marilyn Howes
John Keegan
Barbara Kennedy
Jean Lloyd
Paul Malloy
Peter Matthews
Kathleen Mendelson
Ann Peters
Scott Nicholson
Jo Parker
Jeanne Poznysz
Deborah Stone
Philip Struzziero
Paul Stupinski
Anne Tibbetts
Richard Wilson

## Grade 10

Kevin Barron
Gregg Bennett
Gael Brith
Stephen Britton
Joanne Finnie
Ellen Ford
Harry Fowler
Frederick Bailey
Deborah Franzen
Nancy Gilson
Stephen Grimes
Malcolm Hall
Mary Hanlon
David Hastie
Sharon Harrington
Richard Hatch
Susan Hayward
Kerry Kelly
Marilyn Kenney
John Kibbe
Allan Madden
Christine Mattern
Maureen McKeown
Joyce Mutschler
Manuel Monteiro
Elaine Nadeau
Terrence O' Donnell
Maryann Ouellette
Gretchen Peters
Steven Sanchez
Ruth Stack
David Tyrell

## Grade 9

Linda Anderson
Heather Baird
Kevin Black
Richard Bartlett
Bruce Dillon
Kristin Dorr
Susan Hamacher
Diane Headrick
Charles Jenks
Deborah Keefe
Steven Lavoine
Mary Linnehan
Diane Martino
Susan Mayer
Joseph McAdams
Cecilia McCulloch
Jeanne McKeown
Katherine Miller
Katherine Murphy
Terry Parker
James Wall
Lorraine Wessman

## SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

## CLASS OF 1967

## GRADUATION PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL: "Land of Hope and Glory"..... Elgar-Walters

INVOCATION:..... Reverend Carl H. Whittier, Jr.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME:..... Daniel L. Ouellette

PRESENTATION OF SCHOLARSHIP DONORS..Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal

SELECTION: "The Impossible Dream"..... Leigh-Darion
High School Chorus

GRADUATION ADDRESSES:..... Barbara Mee - Katherine Woods

PRESENTATION OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION:.. Mr. Edward L. Stewart

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION:
Dr. W.A. Shannon, Superintendent of Schools

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS:
Mr. John Y. Brady, Chairman, School Committee

BENEDICTION:..... Reverend Carl H. Whittier, Jr.

## CLASS OFFICERS

President.....Daniel Ouellette
Vice-President..... Timothy Francis
Secretary ..... Dorothy Mullen
Treasurer..... Stephen Field

## CLASS OF 1967

Jean Ruth Acker
*Ruth Evelyn Alexander
Nancy Allen
Joan Lorraine Aluisy
Patricia Ann Appleford
Guy William Ashley
Melvin Thomas Atherton
Judy Ann Elizabeth Attaya
Ellen Louise Baxter
Fred Joseph Bergman
Thomas Hart Blake
Beth Sarah Blumenthal
John M. Bonanno
Sharon Mkry Bowie
Kathleen Anne Bradley
Suzanne Marie Brith
Christopher Douglas Buffum
Julia Ann Casey
James Richard Sebastian Claflin
Thomas Joseph Clapp
John Louis Clinton
John Thomas Cochran
Caryn Louise Colmer
Charlotte Sallie Connolly
Karen Ann Conroy
Dennis Lee Cook
Paul M. Costello
Leslee Joanne Craven
Richard B. Crowley
David John Crawford
Richard Wight Crimp
Geoffrey Stetson Curran
Gary Albert Deckel
Paul E. DeCoste
*Scott C. DeLancey
*Martin H. Dickinson
Donna M. DiNardo
Edward W. Donovan
William F. Dowd
Ann Downey
Philip M. Downey
Susan M. Downey
Eileen N. Driscoll
Scott C. Dummer
George H. Dwight
Patricia M. Dwyer
Mark L. Eaton
James H. Fairclough IV
Karen L. Farrell
Albert M. Ferreira II
Stephen F. Field
James W. Finnie
Nancy S. Fisk
Constance Flynn
Alan A. Fogg
William A. Foniri
Wayne S. Ford
Wendy Ann Foster
*Timothy Francis
Paul Francis Gallagher
Linda Jane Gillingham
Michael W. Goode
Michael E. Gorman
Kathleen Marie Grant
Richard H. Greim
Madeline Gale Grigg
Frederick C. Hailer
*Elizabeth S. Hanckel
Craig M. Hayes
Ellamae Hayward
Larry G. Headrick
Mary Catherine Healy
Marcia Hickson
Randall John Holmes
Tracey Diane Hook
Michael J. Hurley
Christine Marie Jacobson
Jennifer M. James
*Beverly Ann Jenkins
David Johnston
Richard C. Jones
Joseph Patrick Joyce
Patricia Ann Keegan
Christopher C. Kelley
Thomasine F. Kennedy
David Leo Kenney
Jeffrey Harlan Kent
Thomas Michael Kilduff
Leslie LaFleur
J. David Langer
David L. Larson
Robert James Lawson
Barbara J. LeBlanc
Leslie Louise Lee
Cheryl Ann Leighton
Janet Marion L'Heureux
Terry Lemeris
Linda J. Lincoln
Claire Maureen Linnehan
Margaret Theresa Lydon
Carol Ann MacDonald
Hugh Charles MacDonald, Jr.

*Roger J. MacDonald
Angus John MacKay
Joseph Leonard Mackey
*Jeanne Cunningham Mattern
Brian M. Marshall
Russell Hale Mattern III
Patrick J. McCarthy
Thomas Arthur McCue
James Lawrence McHugh
Ann Frances McLaughlin
Theresa Louise McMath
Paul Charles Medici
*Barbara Ann Mee
Timothy James Mee
Mary Ann Mills
Betsy Brett Mitchell
Glenn C. Mitchell
*Neill Edwin Miner
Marie G. Monteiro
Mark J. Montgomery
*Leslie Sheridan Montgomery
Christopher A. Morin
Mary Ann Morris
Jeffrey Knight Morse
Dorothy Ellen Mullen
John J. Murphy
John L. Murphy
Thomas Edward Murphy
William P. Murphy
Lorraine Ann Nadeau
*Hilary Neville
Rachel Dudley Niles
Claudia Oakman
John Joseph O'Brien
Edward H. O'Connor
Kathleen Margaret O'Donnell
Richard P. Ogden
*Daniel L. Ouellette
Susan J. Osborne
Paul A. Parent
James V. Parziale
Pamela Jean Pellestri
Phan Thanh Huong
*Linda Podowski
Randall F. Ponte
Leo J. Prone
Barbara Jean Quilty
Donald E. Quinn
Cynthia Jean Ralph
Carol Jean Reublinger
Maureen Reynolds
Michael J. Reynolds
Patrick F. Robertson
Wallace R. Rockwell
Donald Abell Ronan
Julia Marie Rotchford
Nancy E. Russell
Nancy Ryan
Cathleen Marie Salvador
*Gretchen Marie Scarry
Gayle Ruth Secor
Barbara Ruth Sheldrick
*Patricia J. Sheridan
Gary Shone
Katherine Shone
Rebecca Bradford Sides
Leslie Ann Sieminski
John P. Silipo
Jason Edward Silvia
Betsy S. Sladen
Steven J. Sorenson
Wilfred Alexander Soucy, Jr.
*Susan Carol Spear
Daniel Francis Alexander Sutton
Bryan Robert Spencer
Elizabeth Ann Sprague
Michael Byron Stanley
Robert Lawrence Stevens
Carol Ann Straight
*Christine Elizabeth Sullivan
Linda Mare Annette Swiechowicz
Richard L. Sylvester
David Peter Tibbetts
*Anne Lincoln Tilden
Ceceline Jannine Todd
Jeffrey H. Todd
Robert Michael Tondorf
Anthony Joseph Traniello
Gary Lyman Vitty
Thomas Joseph Walsh
Patricia Ann Wanders
John Horton Warren
Judith Lynn Warren
Joan Marie Watson
Martha Phillips Weeks
Stephen Weeks
Sara Elizabeth Wheeler
Mary Ann Whiting
John Robert Whitney
Molly Wiegand
Leslie Ann Williams
Sally L. Williams
*Katherine R. Woods
Garry O. Young
Jonathan Clarke Young

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven or higher.
Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive scholarships as indicated.

| | |
|---|---|
| Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarships | Barbara Mee<br>Kathleen Woods |
| Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarships | Molly Wiegand<br>Marie Monteiro |
| Scituate Teachers Ass'n. Scholarship | Robert Tondorf |
| John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarships | Daniel Ouellette<br>Anne Tilden |
| Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship | Stephen Weeks |
| Scituate Health Service Scholarships | Ruth Alexander<br>Jeanne Mattern |
| P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship | Timothy Francis |
| Thrift Shop Scholarships | Patricia Sheridan<br>Susan Spear |
| Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship | Nancy Allen |
| Scituate Grange Scholarship | William Dowd |
| Scituate Police Relief Ass'n. Scholarship | Cathleen Salvador<br>Eileen Driscoll |
| Scituate Music Department Scholarship | Bryan Spencer |
| Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship | Nancy Allen |
| Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship | Jeffrey Kent |
| Satuit Band Scholarship | Bryan Spencer |
| Scituate Women's Club Scholarship | Tracey Hook |
| Dr. Grandy Memorial Scholarships | Edward Donovan<br>Thomas Kilduff<br>Beverly Jenkins |

| NAME | GRADE OR SUBJECT | COLLEGE | DEGREE | TOTAL TEACHING EXPERIENCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staples, John J. | Superintendent of Schools | Boston State<br>Boston College | B. S.<br>M. Ed. in Adm. & Super. | 12 |
| Driscoll, Joseph C. | Director of Curriculum and Certificated Personnel | Bridgewater | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 18 |
| Hines, David J. | Business Administration and Non-Certificated Personnel | Boston Univ. | B. S. in B. A.<br>M. S. | 10 |
| HIGH SCHOOL | | | | |
| Stewart, Edward L. | Principal | Boston College<br>Bridgewater | B. A.<br>M. Ed. | 35 |
| Drinkwater, John S. | Asst Principal | Tufts<br>Boston State | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 7 |
| Anzivino, William E. | Social Studies | Boston State<br>Univ. of R. I. | B. S.<br>M. A. | 1 |
| Barlow, Robert | Biology | Northeastern | B. S. | 13 |
| Bauer, Mary S. | Phys. Ed. | Sargent<br>Bridgewater | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 24 |
| Benoit, Joseph R. | English | Notre Dame<br>Marquette | A. B.<br>A. M. | 11 |
| Brown, Beulah J. | English | Univ. of Buffalo<br>Brockport State | B. A.<br>M. S. | 13 |
| Burden, Alma | Art | Mass. Sch. of Art | B. S. | 31 |
| Burns, Carol C. | Chemistry | Vassar | B. A. | 3 |
| Cararie, Anthony | Science | St. Cloud<br>Marshall Univ. | B. S.<br>M. A. | 11 |
| Catinella, Mario | Foreign Lang. Chr. | Boston Univ. | B. A.<br>M. Ed. | 12 |
| Cedrone, Stephen | Mathematics | Boston College | A. B. | 4 |
| Chiasson, Gregory | Language | Notre Dame | A. B. | 5 |
| Chiros, George | Biology | Tufts | B. S. | 10 |
| Coleman, Beatrice | Guidance | Simmons<br>Boston Univ. | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 15 |
| Cote, Ruth | Science | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 26 |
| Croker, Dorothy | Language | Boston Univ. | B. A. | 18 |
| Farrell, Margaret | Home Economics | Regis | B. S. | 1 |
| Faulkner, A. Leslie | Business. Dept. Head | Salem State<br>Bridgewater | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 14 |
| Gibbons J. Joseph | English | Holy Cross<br>Bridgewater | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 16 |
| Gonsalves, Alice K. | Phys. Ed. | Bridgewater | B. S. | 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greene, Margaret | English | Emanuel | A. B. | 5 |
| | | Harvard | M. Ed. | |
| Haley, Arthur J. | English | Stonehill | A. B. | 3 |
| | | Springfield College | M. Ed. | |
| Hamilton, Margaret | Eng. Dept. Chrm. | Univ. of Mich | B. A. | 30 |
| Hawkes, Ruth | Business Education | Tufts | B. S. | 33 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Hermance, Donald | Music | Duke Univ. | B. A. | 17 |
| Jackman, Robert E. | Science | Colby | B. A. | 1 |
| Jahn, George | Social Studies | Colby | B. A. | 22 |
| Jerpi, Marie L. | Mathematics | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 2 |
| Johnson, Paul | Phys. Ed. | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 4 |
| Joyal, Vincent E. | Guidance | Stonehill | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Kelley, Joseph | Mathematics | Holy Cross | A. B. | 6 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Mahoney, John | Social Studies | Amer. Int. College | B. A. | 6 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Malick, Edward | Mathematics | Harvard | A. B. | 1 |
| | | Stamford | M. A. | |
| Mattern, William | Work-Study Class | Boston Univ. | B. S. in B. A. | 7 |
| Maynard, John | Language | Stonehill | A. B. | 4 |
| McArdle, Blaise L. | Social Studies | St. Michael's | B. A. | 3 |
| McCue, Marguerite | Mathematics | St. Joseph's | B. S. | 10 |
| McGrail, Stephen | Science Dept. Head | Northeastern | B. S. | 15 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Montt, Frances | Home Economics | Framingham | B. S. | 11 |
| Moya, Patricia | English | St. Joseph's | B. S. | 10 |
| | | Assumption College | M. A. T. | |
| Neary, Marie | Reading | Framingham State | B. S. | 4 |
| | Univ. of Mass. | M. Ed. | | |
| Nicolle, Ester | Librarian | Simmons | B. S. | 12 |
| Nord, Peter | English | Bridgewater | B. S. | 5 |
| Palmerola, Juan | Language | Inst. Segunda Ensenanza | B. A. | 5 |
| | | | B. S. | |
| | | Univ. Nacional | LL. D. | |
| Pappas, John | English | Boston Univ. | B. A. | 8 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Perkins, Chester | Metal Shop | Keene | B. Ed. | 9 |
| Pisano, Philip Jr. | Business Educ. | Boston College | B. S. in B. A. | 2 |
| Pithie, Earl | Latin | Amherst | A. B. | 18 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. A. | |
| Ripley, Linda | Language | Boston Univ. | A. B. | 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosenthal, N. William | Social Studies | Boston Univ. | A. B.<br>M. A. | 10 |
| Ryan, Carol | English | Wellesley<br>Harvard | B. A.<br>M. Ed. | 11 |
| Ryan, Thomas | English | Boston College | A. B. | 4 |
| Samuelson, John | Mathematics | Boston Univ.<br>L.T.C.L. | B. Music<br>M. Ed. | 27 |
| Soccorso, Patrick | Math. Dept. Chrm. | Brown<br>Bridgewater | A. B.<br>M. Ed. | 15 |
| Sevnson, Paul | Social Studies | Bridgewater | B. S. | 10 |
| Torndorf, Marguerite | English | Emanuel | B. S. | 6 |
| Westburg, Henning | Wood Shop | Univ. of Minn.<br>San Diego State | B. S.<br>M. (E) | 10 |
| Willwerth, Edwin | Mathematics | Eastern Nazarene | B. S. | 11 |
| Zalcman, Adrienne | Language | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 1 |

HIGH SCHOOL - Grade 6 Wing

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Neil, James M. | Ass't Principal | Boston College<br>Boston State | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 5 |
| Baker, Lawrence | Grade 6 | Boston College | B. S. | 4 |
| Crehan, Charles D. | " " | Boston College<br>Boston State | B. S. in B. A.<br>M. Ed. | 5 |
| Cynkus, Pauline | " " | Courtland State | B. S. | 1 |
| Duggan, Thomas | " " | Keene State | B. A. | 2 |
| Hammill, Helen B. | " " | Currie Sch. of Expression | Diploma | 13 |
| Lynch, Jane M. | " " | Calif. State of L. A. | B. A. | 2 |
| Pratt, Richard J. | " " | Farmington State | B. S. | 5 |
| Zink, Lana | " " | State U., Geneseo, N. Y. | B. S. | 3 |

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bordne , Charles E. | Principal | Tufts | A. B.<br>A. M. | 19 |
| Callis, Paul | Ass't Principal | Bridgewater | B. S.<br>M. Ed. | 10 |
| Annis, Doris | English Dept. Chrm. | Bridgewater | B. S. | 41 |
| Bielski, Edward J. | Science, 8 | Bridgewater | B. S<br>M. Ed.<br>M. Ed. | 14 |
| Blagdon, Janet | Art, 6, 7, 8, | Boston State | B. S. | 6 |
| Bonanno, Dominic J. | Wood Shop, 7 | Boston State | B. S. | 16 |
| Bower, Beverly T. | English, 7, 8, | Eastern Nazarene | B. S. | 3 |
| Brown, Matthew | Mathematics, 7, 8, | Univ. of Mass.<br>San Jose State | B. A.<br>M (E) | 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bush, Janice B. | Reading | Baldwin Wallace | A. B. | 15 |
| | | Columbia | M. A. | |
| Caldwell, Charles | Mathematics, 7, 8, | Eastern Nazarene | B. S. | 9 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Chase, Raymond M. | Science, 8 | Farmington State | B. S. | 8 |
| | | | M. (E) | |
| Corbett, William | Social Studies | Salem State | B. S. | 4 |
| Corbin, Robert J. | Social St., Dept. Chrm. | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| De Mello, Francis J., Jr. | Social Studies, 7 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 1 |
| Dwyer, Richard | English | St. Anselms | B. A. | 2 |
| Flynn, John F. | Social Studies, 8 | Boston College | B. S. | 10 |
| | | | M. Ed. (E) | |
| Fogg, Ann | English | Univ. of Mass. | B. A. | 6 |
| Gilarde, Vincent | Guidance | Boston College | B. S. | 6 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Giles, Elizabeth | Mathematics | Salem Teachers | B. S. | 33 |
| | | | M. (E) | |
| Hatch, Janet | French 7, 8, | Bridgewater | B. A. | 2 |
| Johnson, H. Beatrice | Typing, 8 | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 17 |
| Jones, Richard | Mathematics, 7 | Boston State | B. S. | 6 |
| Keenan, Eleanore | Phys. Ed., Girls | Sargent | B. S. | 13 |
| Kelly, Edward III | Social Studies, 7 | Boston State | B. S. | 1 |
| Kessinger, John R. | Science, 7 | Boston State | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Lincoln, Gail | Mathematics 7, 8, | Wheaton, Ill. | B. S. | 2 |
| Lindgren, Charles | Science, 7, 8, | Boston State | B. S. | 1 |
| MacPeek, Donald | Music, 7, 8, | Montclare | B. A. | 11 |
| | | Univ. of Conn. | M. A. Ed. | |
| | | Boston Univ. | S. T. B. | |
| Maichle, Fred, Jr. | Metal Shop | Fitchburg State | B. S. | 15 |
| McDevitt, Mary E. | Grade 6 | Emanuel | A. B. | 13 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Murphy, Barbara | Guidance | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 22 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| Murphy, Peter J. | Math. Dept. Chrm. 7, 8, | Boston College | A. B. | 16 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Newman, Emily | Home Economics | Simmons | B. S. | 15 |
| O'Neil, George | Phys. Ed. | Florida So. College | B. S. | 13 |
| Page, Ethel | Home Economics | Hood | B. S. | 9 |
| | | Univ. of Maryland | M. Ed. | |
| Polizio, Eva | French 7, 8, | Hunter | B. A. | 2 |
| | | Univ. of Wisconsin | M. A. | |
| Price, Marian | Science, 7 | Eastern Nazarene | A. B. | 5 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Barbara | English, 8 | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 10 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Soccorso, Marguerite | Science, 7 | Regis | A. B. | 9 |
| Sweeney, John J. | English, 7 | Boston State | B. S. | 3 |
| Swift, Mark | Special Class | Gorham Teachers | B. S. | 16 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Taylor, Carol B. | Librarian | Capital Univ. Ohio | B. A. | 8 |
| | | Middlebury | M. Ed. | |
| | | Simmons | M. S. | |
| Towers, Nancy B. | Social Studies | Agnes Scott College | B. A. | 2 |
| Vollmer, Carol | English 7, 8 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 30 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| White, Edgar L., Jr. | Grade 6 | N. E. Cons. of Music | B. Music | 18 |

CENTRAL SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babb, Jo Anne | Grade 3 | Boston College | B. S. | 9 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Brown, Nancy | Kindergarten | Lesley College | B. S. | 2 |
| Burns, Francis | Grade 6 | Boston College | B. S. | 6 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Bush, Henry | Grade 6 | Baldwin-Wallis | A. B. | 4 |
| | | Columbia Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Costello, Eleanor | Grade 3 | Boston State | B. S. | 26 |
| Duggan, George | Grade 6 | Salem State | B. S. | 8 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Ford, Madalin | Grade 3 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 16 |
| Groom, Jeanne | Grade 2 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 8 |
| Hoey, Margaret | Grade 1 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 22 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| Johnson, Deborah | Grade 4 | Univ. of Maine | B. A. | 2 |
| Kettell, Dorothy | Grade 4 | New York Univ. | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Landry, Annette | Grade 1 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 9 |
| Leach, Margaret | Grade 2 | Lowell State Teachers | Diploma | 40 |
| Leahy, Kathleen | Pre-Kindergarten | Adelphi College | B. S. | 2 |
| Leavitt, Barbara | Grade 4 | Colby | A. B. | 4 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Manning, Sheila | Grade 2 | Boston Univ. | A. B. | 2 |
| | | Northeastern | M. Ed. | |
| McCarthy, Maureen | Kindergarten | Boston State | B. S. | 5 |
| Mitchell, Vera | Grade 5 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 22 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, Helen | Remedial Reading | Framingham State | B. S. | 11 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Rinella, James | Grade 5 | Boston College | B. S. | 5 |
| Sargent, Barbara | Grade 5 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 11 |
| White, Jacqueline | Grade 1 | New Rochelle College | B. A. | 16 |
| | | Columbia | M. A. | |
| Salin, Judith D. | Grade 3 | Univ. of N. H. | B. A. | 5 |
| Young, Judith | Grade 2 | Univ. of Mass. | B. A. | 1 |

CUSHING SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Von Kahle, Louis A. | Principal | Boston College | B. S. | 5 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Amoroso, Henry | Grade 3 | St. Michael's | B. A. | 1 |
| | | Goucher | M. Ed. | |
| Beach, Eileen | Reading | Stonehill | A. B. | 3 |
| Charlton, Dorothy | Grade 3 | Univ. of Vermont | B. S. | 2 |
| Cohen, Marilyn R. | Grade, 4, 5 | Northeastern | B. S. | 3 |
| Duksta, Carole | Kindergarten | Boston College | B. S. | 2 |
| Gardner, Mary E. | Kindergarten | Lesley | B. S. | 5 |
| Geary, Linda A. | Grade 1 | Gorham State | B. S. | 3 |
| Loudermilch, Ruth V. | Grade 2 | Westfield State | B. S. | 4 |
| Macedo, James L. | Grade 4, 5 | Univ. of Mass. | B. B. A. | 2 |
| Morrison, Beverly | Grade 1 | Univ. of N. H. | B. A. | 2 |
| O'Connell, Mary | Grade 4, 5, | Akron Univ. | B. S. | 1 |
| Pearl, Louise | Grade 3 | Boston State | B. S. | 3 |
| Reublinger, Vera | Grade 1 | Keene Normal | Diploma | 23 |
| Ryan, Rosemary | Grade 3 | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Scarano, Patricia | Grade 4, 5 | Courtland | B. A. | 1 |
| Silvia, Marsha | Grade 2 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 3 |
| Smith, Judith A. | Grade 2 | Univ. of N. H. | B. A. | 2 |
| Taylor, Constance A. | Grade 1 | Wheelock | B. S. | 9 |
| Tucker, Cynthia M. | Grade 4, 5 | Skidmore | B. S. | 1 |
| Urell, Judith | Grade 2 | Univ. of Rochester | B. A. | 3 |
| | | Harvard | M. Ed. | |
| Weber, Joan | Grade 4, 5 | Courtland | B. S. | 1 |

HATHERLY SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Risi, Guido J. | Principal | Bridgewater | B. S. | 13 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Burke, Phyllis D. | Grade 4 | Emanuel | B. A. | 5 |
| Carmark, Virginia | Grade 5 | William & Mary | B. A. | 2 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crook, Virginia | Grade 1 | Wheelock | B. S. | 2 |
| De Armond, Marjorie | Grade 2 | Eastern Nazarene | B. S. | 1 |
| Galvin, George H. | Grade 5 | Boston College | B. S. | 11 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Gillingham, Jane | Grade 1 | Perry Normal | Diploma | 21 |
| Gleason, Diana | Grade 3 | Barnard | B. A. | 2 |
| | | Harvard | M. Ed. | |
| Grassie, Grace | Grade 3 | Hyannis State Norm. | Diploma | 22 |
| Gunn, Marion | Kindergarten | Univ. of Minnesota | B. S. | 2 |
| Hyde, Florence | Grade 2 | Framingham State | B. S. | 21 |
| Kendrick, Emily R. | Grade 4 | Skidmore | B. S. | 2 |
| King, Leo M. | Transition Class | Tufts | B. A. | 12 |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Littlejohn, Sandra | Grade 1 | Boston State | B. S. | 3 |
| Mathers, Marilyn | Grade 3 | Eastern Nazarene | B. S. | 1 |
| McCarthy, Alice | Grade 4 | Framingham State | B. S. | 5 |
| McKinnell, Roberta | Grade 5 | Bates | B. A. | 9 |
| Melvin, Bonnie J. | Kindergarten | Glassboro State | B. A. | 3 |
| Newbury, Hester | Grade 3 | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 1 |
| Rahn, Madeline | Grade 2 | Wheaton, Ill. | B. A. | 2 |
| Schelle, Hope | Grade 1 | Westchester State | B. S. | 1 |
| Tobin, Emily E. | Grade 2 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 5 |
| Wolpers, Ann B. | Reading | Wheelock | B. S. | 3 |

JENKINS SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholson, Joseph | Principal | Boston State | B. S. | 11 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| Anderson, Grace L. | Grade 3 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 7 |
| Berrini, Fulvo | Grade 5 | Boston College | B. S. | 3 |
| Bowen, Edward | Special Class | Univ. of Mass. | B. S. | 4 |
| Bradley, Albert L. | Reading | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 16 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| Butler, Valerie A. | Grade 4 | Boston State | B. S. | 3 |
| Cunha, Eileen | Grade 1 | Lowell State | B. S. | 12 |
| Forrest, Elna | Grade 4 | Boston State | B. S. | 11 |
| Griffiths, Margaret | Grade 2 | Univ. of Maryland | B. S. | 2 |
| | | Northeastern | M. Ed. | |
| Hanlon, Mary | Kindergarten | College of St. Elizabeth | A. B. | 4 |
| Harvey, Flora | Grade 3 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 25 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| Jacobs, Francis | Special Class | N. J. State | B. S. | 5 |
| Kenney, Mary | Grade 1 | Framingham State | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCallum, Virginia | Kindergarten | Wheelock | B. S. | 4 |
| McDermott, William | Grade 6 | Boston College | B. S. | 12 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Murphy, Mary | Grade 3 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 5 |
| Sullivan, Marguerite | Grade 5 | Boston State | B. S. | 7 |
| Thomas, Lenore | Grade 4 | W. Va. State | B. S. | 6 |
| Victor, Leslie | Grade 5 | North Adams State | B. S. | 2 |
| Ward, Gertrude | Grade 1 | Perry Normal | Diploma | 44 |
| Workman, Gwendolyn | Grade 2 | Boston Univ. | B. A. | 2 |
| | | Wheelock | M. S. Ed. | |

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis, James A. | Principal | Boston College | B. A. | 8 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Baker, Judith | Grade 4 | Framingham State | B. S. | 2 |
| Bicknell, Karin L. | Grade 5 | Framingham State | B. S. | 14 |
| Clayton, Ethel | Grade 3 | Boston Univ. | B. Religion | 26 |
| Cole, Dorothy | Grade 1 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 6 |
| DeLancey, Margaret | Reading | Brockport State Univ. | B. S. | 7 |
| Donnelly, Robert F. | Grade 5 | Boston College | B. S. in B. A. | 5 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Kallman, Arlene | Grade 1 | Wheaton, Ill. | B. A. | 2 |
| Kiniry, Irene | Grade 2 | Hyannis State | B. S. | 14 |
| | | Arizona State | M. A. Ed | |
| Kizirian, Sonia | Grade 2 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 7 |
| | | | M. Ed. | |
| LaPlant, Dorothy | Grade 5 | Univ. of Vermont | B. A. | 2 |
| Margeson, Barbara | Grade 3 | Wheelock | B. S. | 6 |
| Moskowitz, Barbara | Grade 3 | Simmons | B. A. | 1 |
| Parker, Mildred | Grade 4 | Bridgewater | B. S. | 25 |
| Rank, Helen | Kindergarten | Roanoke College | B. A. | 3 |
| Schaeffer, Joanne | Grade 2 | Syracuse Univ. | B. S. | 2 |
| Sheldrick, Carolyn | Grade 4 | Roanoke College | B. A. | 1 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| Silbovitz, Shirley | Grade 1 | Lesley | B. S. | 4 |
| Summersgill, Jean | Grade 2 | Skidmore | B. S. | 1 |

SUPERVISORS AND COORDINATORS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson, Clarence O. | Coordinator A. V. | Tufts | B. S. M.(E) | 31 |
| Keenan, Lawrence | Super. of Phys. Ed. | Univ. of Miami | B. S. | 16 |
| | and Dir. of Athletics | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| Morrill, Robert E. | Super. of Music | Univ. of N. H. | B. S. | 12 |
| Reynolds, Pauline A. | Super. of Art | Mass. School of Art | B. S. | 27 |
| | | Boston State | M. Ed. | |
| Tilden, Samuel J. | Dir. of Guidance | Cornell | B. A. | 32 |
| | and Student Services | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |

SPECIALISTS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Direng, Beth | Art | Univ. of Missouri | B. S. | 2 |
| Emery, Aura S. | French | William & Mary | B. A. | 1 |
| Handley, Elizabeth | French | Univ. of Rochester | A. B. | 1 |
| Hickok, Lilianne | French | Bridgewater | B. S. | 20 |
| | | Boston Univ. | A. M. | |
| Jones, Sharon | Speech | Marquette | B. S. | 1 |
| Minard, Joan E. | Phys. Ed. | Skidmore | B. S. | 2 |
| Miner, Leah | Librarian | Simmons | B. S. | 4 |
| Norton, Robert C. | Guidance | Boston State | B. S. | 9 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |
| | | Bridgewater | M. Ed. | |
| O'Neil, Carolyn | Music | Florida So. College | B. S. | 1 |
| Palmer, Lois W. | Speech | Boston Univ. | B. S. | 3 |
| Reynolds, Gertrude | Music | Boston Univ. | B. Music | 26 |
| Smith, William G. | Phys. Ed. | Boston Univ. | M. A. | 11 |
| | | | B. S. | |
| Weber, Dorothy | Guidance | Jackson | B. A. | 4 |
| White, Marguerite | Librarian | Framingham State | B. S. | 14 |
| Witkin, Amy M. | Guidance | Simmons | B. S. | 1 |
| | | Boston Univ. | M. Ed. | |

INDEX

Page

Admission to the Schools . . . . . 12

Cafeteria Financial Report . . . . . 18

Executive Personnel. . . . . 2

Financial Statement . . . . . 14

Graduation Exercises . . . . . 21

Honor Roll . . . . . 19

Scholarships . . . . . 24

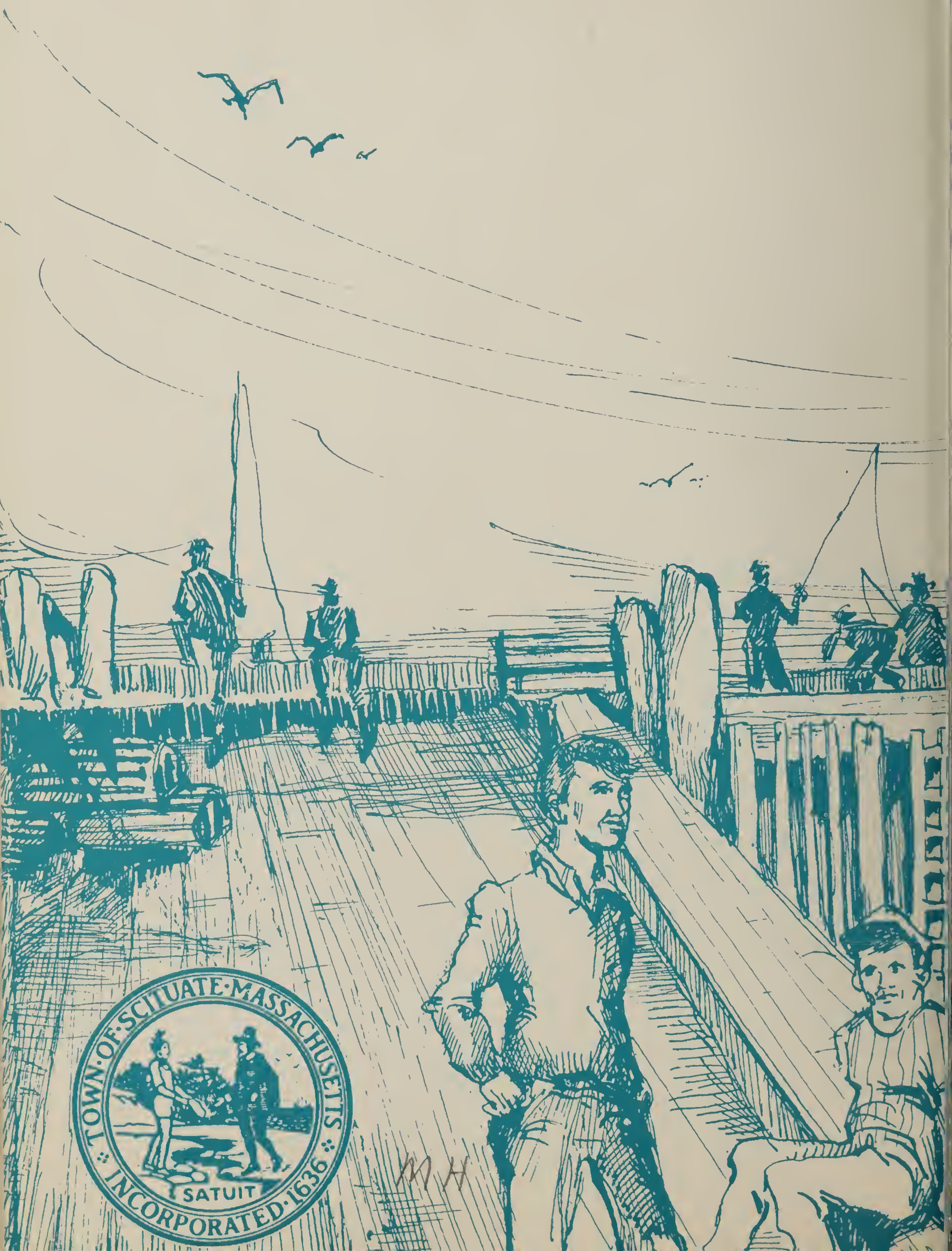
School Calendar . . . . . 13

School Committee Letter. . . . . 1

Senior Class . . . . . 22

Superintendent of Schools . . . . . 6

School Personnel . . . . . 25


TOWN·OF·SCITUATE·MASSACHUSETTS
SATUIT
INCORPORATED·1636